Fundamenta eius super montibus sanctis

T. CADDELL & SON,
BOOKBINDERS, &c.
DUBLIN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendar1920durhuoft

MACMILLAN & Co.'s LIST.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ORDINARY B.A. IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS.

FIRST EXAMINATION.

	s.	d.
St. Matthew. The Greek Text, with Introduction and Notes by Rev. Canon Sloman	3	0
Euripides.—Ion. M. A. Bayfield	3	0
Demosthenes.—Olynthiacs. Books I–III. J. E. Sandys	6	0
Virgil.—Æneid. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— **Æneid.** Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. Stephenson	1	9
——— **Æneid.** Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— **Æneid.** Books I–VI. T. E. Page	6	0
Livy. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. Stephenson	1	9
—— Book XXII. Adapted from Mr. Capes's Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish	1	9
—— Books XXI and XXII. W. W. Capes. With Maps	5	0
Bury.—History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great. 2nd and Revised Edition	10	0
Saintsbury's Elizabethan Literature (1560–1665)	8	6
Milton.—Comus. W. Bell	1	6
——— **Comus, Lycidas, and other Poems.** By S. E. Allen net	1	6
——— **Sonnets &c** W. Bell	2	0
Marlowe.—Doctor Faustus. W. Modlen	2	0
Shakespeare.—Henry IV. First Part. K. Deighton	3	0
——— **Henry IV.** First Part. F. W. Chandler net	1	3
——— **King Lear.** K. Deighton. With an Appendix	2	0
——— **King Lear.** V. C. Gildersleeve net	1	3
——— **King Lear.** P. M. Buck net	1	6
Eversley Edition of Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes each	1	3
Bacon.—Essays. F. G. Selby	4	0
——— **Essays.** G. H. Clarke net	1	6
Milton.—Areopagitica. H. B. Cotterill	2	6
Browne.—Religio Medici. Edited by W. A. Greenhill net	3	6
Racine.—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast	3	0
Moliere.—Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht	1	3
Beaumarchais.—Le Barbier de Seville. Max Freund	3	0
Schiller.—Wilhelm Tell. G. E. Fasnacht	3	0
——— **Wilhelm Tell.** W. H. Carruth	3	0
Buchheim.—Balladen und Romanzen. Golden Treasury Series net	3	6
Von Kleist.—Michael Kohlhaas. F. W. Wilson	3	0
Grillparzer.—Sappho, Trauerspiel. W. Ripman	3	0

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Plato.—Republic. Books I–V. T. H. Warren	6	0
——— **Euthyphro and Menexenus.** C. E. Graves	1	9
——— **Apology.** Harold Williamson	3	0
Tacitus.—Histories. Books I and II. A. D. Godley	4	0
——— **Histories.** Books III–V. A. D. Godley	4	0
Horace.—Satires. Arthur Palmer	6	0
Juvenal.—Thirteen Satires. E. G. Hardy	6	0
The Text is carefully expurgated for school use.		
The Acts of the Apostles. The Greek Text, with Notes by T. E. Page	4	0
——— **The Authorised Version,** with Notes. T. E. Page and A. S. Walpole	3	0
Saintsbury.—Short History of English Literature	10	0
Also in Five Parts. 2s. 6d. each.		
Milton.—Samson Agonistes. H. M. Percival	2	6
Dryden.—Select Satires. (Containing Absalom and Achitophel I). J. C. Collins	2	0
Pope.—Rape of the Lock. E. M. King net	1	6
Goldsmith.—Traveller; and **The Deserted Village.** J. W. Hales	0	6
——— **Traveller;** and **The Deserted Village.** A. Barrett	2	0
——— **Deserted Village;** and **The Traveller.** R. N. Whiteford. net	1	3
Cowper.—Letters. Edited by Canon Benham net	3	6
Chaucer.—Canterbury Tales. Edited by A. W. Pollard net	3	0
——— **Squire's Tale.** A. W. Pollard	1	9
Beaumarchais.—Le Barbier de Seville. Max Freund	3	0
Montesquieu.—Lettres Persanes (Selections). E. Pellissier	3	0
Goethe.—Götz von Berlichingen. H. A. Bull	2	6
——— **Iphigenie auf Tauris.** H. B. Cotterill	3	0
——— **Iphigenie auf Tauris.** C. A. Eggert	3	0
——— **Hermann und Dorothea.** J. T. Hatfield	3	0
Buchheim.—Deutsche Lyrik. net	3	6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London, W.C. 2.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

B.A. (OTHER THAN IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS)

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

	s.	d.
Cicero. Pro Archia. With Notes and Vocabulary by G. H. Nall	1	9
——— Pro Lege Manilia. A. S. Wilkins	3	0
Vergil.—Georgics. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— Georgics. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. H. Skrine	1	9
Euripides.—Medea. With Notes and Vocabulary by M. A. Bayfield	1	9
——— Medea. A. W. Verrall	3	0
Thucydides.—Rise of the Athenian Empire. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by F. H. Colson	1	9
Æschylus.—Agamemnon. A. W. Verrall net	12	6
Sophocles.—Oedipus the King. E. D. A. Morshead	3	6
Sophokles.—Antigone. M. A. Bayfield	3	0
Coppee.—Contes Choisis. M. F. Skeat	3	0
Berthon.—Modern French Verse	4	0
Saintsbury.—Elizabethan Literature (1560-1665)	8	6
Milton.—Comus. W. Bell	1	6
——— Comus and other Poems. S. E. Allen net	1	6
——— Sonnets, &c. W. Bell	2	0
Marlowe.—Doctor Faustus. W. Modlen	2	0
Shakespeare.—Henry IV. First Part. K. Deighton	3	0
——— Henry IV. First Part. F. W. Chandler net	1	3
——— King Lear. K. Deighton. With an Appendix	2	0
——— King Lear. V. C. Gildersleeve net	1	3
——— King Lear. P. M. Buck net	1	6
Eversley Edition of Shakespeare's Plays. With Notes each	1	3
Bacon.—Essays. F. G. Selby	4	0
——— Essays. G. H. Clarke net	1	6
Milton.—Areopagitica. H. B. Cotterill	2	6
Browne.—Religio Medici. Edited by W. A. Greenhill net	3	6

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION.

Livy.—Book XXII. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish	1	9
——— Books XXI and XXII. W. W. Capes. With Maps	5	0
——— Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. Stephenson	1	9
Virgil.—Æneid. Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— Æneid. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. H. Skrine	1	9
——— Æneid. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— Æneid. Books I–VI. T. E. Page	6	0
Catullus.—Select Poems, I–CXVI. F. P. Simpson	4	0
Horace.—Odes. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	9
——— Odes. Book II. T. E. Page	2	6
Euripides.—Ion. M. A. Bayfield	3	0
Demosthenes.—Philippic I and Olynthiacs I–III. J. E. Sandys	6	0
——— On the Peace, Second Philippic, on the Chersonesus, and Third Philippic. J. E. Sandys	6	0
Homer. Iliad. Book I. J. Bond and A. S. Walpole	1	9
——— Iliad. Book VI. Walter Leaf and M. A. Bayfield	1	9
——— Iliad. Books I to XII. W. Leaf and M. A. Bayfield	7	0
Racine.—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast	3	0
Moliere.—Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht	1	3
Beamarchais.—Le Barbiere de Seville. Max Freund	3	0
Schiller.—Wilhelm Tell. G. E. Fasnacht	3	0
——— Wilhelm Tell. W. H. Carruth	3	0
Buchheim.—Balladen und Romanzen net	3	6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London, W.C. 2.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

B.A. (OTHER THAN IN-LITTERIS ANTIQUIS).

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION—contd. s. d.

Von Kleist.—Michael Kohlhaas. F. W. Wilson 3 0
Grillparzer.—Sappho, Trauerspiel. W. Rippmann 3 0
Gosse.—Eighteenth Century Literature. (1660–1780) 8 6
Saintsbury. Short History of English Literature 10 0
Also in Five Parts, 2s. 6d. each.
Milton.—Samson Agonistes. H. M. Percival 2 6
Dryden.—Select Satires. (Containing Absolom and Achitophel I). J. C. Collins 2 0
Pope.—Rape of the Lock. E. M. King .. .. net 1 3
Goldsmith.—Traveller; and The Deserted Village. J. W. Hales 0 6
——— Traveller: and The Deserted Village. A. Barrett 2 0
Separately, 1s. 3d. each, sewed.
——— Deserted Village; and The Traveller. R. N. Whiteford net 1 3
Cowper.—Letters. Edited by Canon Benham .. .. net 3 6
Chaucer.—Canterbury Tales. Edited by A. W. Pollard .. .. .. net 3 0
——— Squire's Tale. A. W. Pollard 1 9

FINAL EXAMINATION.

Tacitus.—Histories. Books III–V. A. D. Godley 4 0
——— Histories. Books I and II. A. D. Godley 4 0
Horace.—Satires. Arthur Palmer 6 0
Juvenal.—Thirteen Satires. E. G. Hardy 6 0
Plato.—Republic. Books I–V. T. H. Warren 6 0
——— Euthyphro and Menexenus. C. E. Graves 1 9
——— Apology. Harold Williamson 3 0
Aristophanes.—Frogs. T. G. Tucker 4 0
Beaumarchais.—Le Barbier de Seville. Max Freund 3 0
Montesquieu.—Lettres Persanes (Selections). E. Pelissier 3 0
Corneille.—Le Cid. G. E. Fasnacht 1 3
Moliere.—Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht 1 3
Racine—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast 3 0
Goethe—Gotz Von Berlichingen. H. A. Bull 2 6
——— Iphigenie auf Taurus. H. B. Cotterill 3 0
——— Iphigenie auf Tauris. C. A. Eggert 3 0
——— Hermann und Dorothea. J. T. Hatfield 3 0
Buchheim.—Deutsche Lyric. Golden Treasury Series .. .. .. net 3 6
Saintsbury.—Elizabethan Literature (1560–1665) 8 6
Spenser.—The Shepheard's Calendar. C. H. Herford 3 0
Milton.—Comus. W. Bell 1 6
——— Comus and other Poems. S. E. Allen .. .. net 1 6
——— Sonnets, &c. W. Bell 2 0
Marlowe.—Doctor Faustus. W. Modlen 2 0
Shakespeare.—Hamlet. K. Deighton 3 0
——— Hamlet. L. A. Sherman .. .. net 1 6
——— Hamlet. G. P. Baker .. .. net 1 3
——— The Winter's Tale. K. Deighton 2 6
——— The Winter's Tale. L. J. Wylie .. .. net 1 3
Bacon.—Essays. F. G. Selby 4 0
——— Essays. G. H. Clarke .. .. net 1 6
Milton.—Areopagitica. H. B. Cotterill 2 6
Browne.—Religio Medici. Edited by W. A. Greenhill .. .. .. net 3 6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London, W.C. 2.

MACMILLAN'S NEW BOOKS.

s. d.

British History Chronologically Arranged, 55 B.C.–A.D. 1919. By Arthur Hassall, M.A. .. ..

European History Chronologically Arranged. A.D. 476–1919. By Arthur Hassall, M.A. .. ..

This is a new edition of Mr. Hassall's well known work, and the opportunity has been taken to bring the History up to the present date.

Outlines of the History of the English Language. By E. Classen, author of "Lectures on Style and Composition." .. .. .. net 5 0

A History of the French Novel. By George Saintsbury, M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Oxon. Vol. II. From 1800 to 1900. .. .. .. net 18 0

Scottish Literature. Character and Influence. By G. Gregory Smith. net 8 6

Industry and Trade. a Study of Industrial Technique and Business Organisation; and of their Influences on the Conditions of various Classes and Nations. By Alfred Marshall, Emeritus Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge. .. .. net 18 0

The Economics of Welfare. By A. C. Pigou, M.A., Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge. .. ..

Botany of the Living Plant. By F. O. Bower, Sc.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Botany in the University of Glasgow. With 447 Figures .. .. net 25 0

Lectures on Sex and Heredity. Delivered in Glasgow, 1917-18. By Prof. F. O. Bower, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Prof. J. Graham Kerr, M.A., F.R.S.; and W. E. Agar, M.A., D.Sc. Illustrated. .. .. .. net 5 0

Text-Book of Embryology. Vol. II. Vertebrata with the exception of Mammalia. By J. Graham Kerr, Regius Professor of Zoology in the University of Glasgow. Illustrated. .. .. net 31 6

Previously Published.

Vol. I. Invertebrata. By Prof. E. W. MacBride, D.Sc., F.R.S. .. net 31 6

Mendelism. By Professor R. C. Punnett, F.R.S. Fifth Edition. With Illustrations in Colour and in Black and White .. .. .. net 7 6

Geology of India for Students. By D. N. Wadia, M.A. B.Sc., Prince of Wales' College, Jammu, Kashmir. Illustrated .. .. net 18 0

The Theory of Heat. By Thomas Preston, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. Third Edition. Edited by J. Rogerson Cotter, M.A. Illustrated... net 25 0

A Treatise on Gyrostatics and Rotational Motion: Theory and Applications. By Andrew Gray, F.R.S. .. .. .. net 42 0

A Text-Book of Physics for the Use of Students of Science and Engineering. By J. Duncan, Wh.Ex., M.I.Mech.E., and S. G. Starling, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc. 15 0

Also in Parts:—**Dynamics**, 5s. **Heat**, 3s. 6d. **Heat, Light, and Sound**, 6s. **Light and Sound**, 3s. 6d. **Magnetism and Electricity**, 4s.

A Manual of Machine Design. By Frank Castle, M.I.Mech.,E. late of the Mechanical Laboratory, Royal College of Science. 7 6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd, London, W.C. 2.

University Examination Postal Institution.

17, RED LION SQUARE, HOLBORN,
LONDON, W.C.

Principal :—Mr. E. S. Weymouth, M.A. (Lond.).

The Institution offers special preparation for the

B. C. L.

of the Durham University. It also provides Courses for many

ARTS AND MEDICAL

Examinations of the University.

Prospectus, List of Successes, &c., will be sent on application to the Principal of the Institution.

BOOKS **FOR ALL EXAMINATIONS.**

J. POOLE & Co.,

104, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.

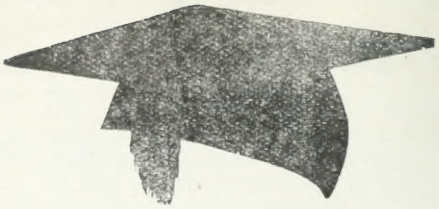
ESTABLISHED 1854.

EDUCATIONAL BOOKSELLERS.

KEYS AND TRANSLATIONS. BOOKS BOUGHT.

SCHOOL, FOREIGN, CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, MATHEMATICAL, etc., BOOKS.

ALL ENQUIRIES ANSWERED.
WRITE TO US FOR A QUOTATION.



WILLIAM GRAY & SON,

39, 41 & 42, SADDLER STREET,

DURHAM;

6, ST. MARY'S PLACE,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Robemakers to the University of Durham by appointment.

We are the only Firm in the North of England who specialize in this work.

University Correspondence College.

(Founded in 1887).

Principal: WILLIAM BRIGGS, LL.D., D.C.L., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., F.R.A.S.

SPECIAL COURSES

FOR

B.D. DURHAM.

Correspondence Courses specially prepared for the Durham B.D. Examination are provided by University Correspondence College on the same lines as those which have been successfully used during the last thirty-two years for the Examinations of the University of London.

During the last Fifteen Years 6,040 U.C.C. Students passed the Intermediate and Degree Examinations of London University, in addition to gaining 5,207 Successes at Matriculation.

Full Particulars of Courses for The Durham B.D. Examination, and Complete Prospectus,

Post free from THE SECRETARY,

No. 36, Burlington House, Cambridge.

BOOKS

Books on Educational, Scientific, Technical, Medical, all other Subjects, and for all EXAMS.

SECOND-HAND AT HALF-PRICES!

NEW at BEST Prices.

CATALOGUES (518) FREE. STATE WANTS.

BOOKS SENT ON APPROVAL.

BOOKS BOUGHT: BEST PRICES GIVEN.

W. & G. FOYLE, LTD.,

121/125, CHARING CROSS ROAD,

Telegrams: "Folibra," London. LONDON, W.C. 2.

Telegrams: "EMLEY, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE."

EMLEY & SONS, LTD.,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE,

RESPECTFULLY INVITE INQUIRIES

FOR

MARBLE,

GRANITE,

AND

STONEWORK.

MARBLE

For CHURCH WORK, &c.,

ALWAYS IN STOCK.

STEAM MILLS:

HILLGATE, GATESHEAD.

HEATING AND VENTILATING.

ARTISTIC

Wrought Iron.

Bronze Work.

WORKS:

ORCHARD STREET,

NEWCASTLE.

For SPECIAL GRATES, FIREPLACES,

ELECTRIC FITTINGS, LOCKS, &c.,

OF SUPERIOR CHARACTER.

Showrooms: **42-44, WESTGATE ROAD,**

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

TRANSLATIONS AND OTHER BOOKS

FOR DURHAM EXAMINATIONS.

BAKER (Rev. S., *D.D.*) Notes and Mnemonics on Latin and Greek Syntax, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/6** net, postage 2d.

—— Notes on the Church Catechism. *Second Edition*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/-** net, postage 2d.; *cloth*, **2/6** net, postage 4d.

—— Notes on the Acts of the Apostles, Chaps. I–XV, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/-** net, postage 2d.

DIXON (Rev. W. S.) Analysis of the Acts of the Apostles, with Appendices and Notes for Undergraduates and Schools, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/6** net, postage 2d.

LOGIC. Palaestra Logica. A New Edition, Re-written and Edited by W. H. Forbes, *M.A.*, and Dennis Hird, *M.A.*, *Fourth Edition*, cr. 8vo, **4/-** net, postage 3d.

MARSHALL (T. W., *M.A.*, *B.C.L.*) Selected Cases in The Law of Contract, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **3/-** net, postage 2d.

PARKER (Rev. E. H., *M.A.*) A Synopsis of Fisher's Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief, Chapters V. VI. VII. VIII. IX. and XI (*First Edition*), cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 2s. net, postage 2d.

PLATO. Republic, Book I. Vocabulary, Syntax, and Exercises, by Rev. John Highwood, *M.A.*, *D.C.L.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **2/6** net, postage 2d.

—— Republic, Books I-II, *translated* by G. H. Wells, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/6** net, postage 2d.

—— Euthyphro, *translated* for the Pass-Schools by E. A. Wells, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/-** net, postage 1d.

— Subject Matter of the Republic, I–IV, including Index of Persons, Words and Phrases, and Contexts, by the Rev. E. Hartley Parker, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **2/6** net, postage 2d.

STANDFAST. (Rev. W. D.) A Help to the Study of the Creeds. Oblong 4to. 2s. net, postage 3d.

TACITUS. Agricola and Germania, *literally translated* by E. A. Wells, *M.A.*, revised by W. H. Forbes, *M.A.*, *Third Edition*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/6** net, postage 2d.

—— Subject Matter of the Agricola and Germania, by W. H. Forbes, *M.A.*, *Fourth Edition*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **2/-** net, postage 2d.

——Annals, I-III, *translated* by E. A. Wells, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **3/-** net, postage 3d.

—— Histories, IV, *literally translated* by O. W. Whaley, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/6** net, postage 1d.

— Histories, V, *literally translated* by O. W. Whaley, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, **1/-** net, postage 1d.

WISE (B. R., *B.A.*, *K.C.*) Outlines of Jurisprudence for the Use of Students, *Third Edition*, by David T. Oliver, *LL.M.*, cr. 8vo, **4/-** 1918

Joseph Thornton & Son, 11, Broad St., Oxford.

ISAAC WALTON & Co., Ltd.,

CLERICAL TAILORS & OUTFITTERS.

HIGH-CLASS CLOTHING TO ORDER.

CLERICAL LOUNGE SUIT,
Worsteds, Serges and Vicunas,
105/- TO ORDER.

CHESTERFIELD OVERCOAT,
Cheviots, Worsteds, and Serges,
95/- TO ORDER.

CLERICAL DRESS SUIT,
Fine Diagonals and Twills,
£9 9 0 To Order.

CLERICAL FROCK COAT SUIT,
West of England Serges & Vicunas,
£7 7 0 To Order

TROUSERS,
Cheviots, Serges and Oxford Greys,
35/- TO ORDER.

Also HATS, CLERICAL COLLARS, SHIRTS, STOCKS, &c.
ROBES, CASSOCKS, SURPLICES.
HOODS and STOLES.
ORDINATION AND CHOIR OUTFITS
A SPECIALITY.
CLERGY OUTFITS.

ISAAC WALTON & CO., LTD.,

23, 25, 27, 29, & 31, GRAINGER STREET, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

ALSO LONDON AND YORK.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON).

with which is affiliated

The ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL

(adjoining).

Open to Men and Women Students.

Sessions commence May and October.

The **MOST CENTRAL** of all the **UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS,** immediately accessible by **TRAIN, TRAM, TUBE** and **BUS,** enabling students to **LIVE ANYWHERE WITHIN A TWENTY MILE RADIUS.**

The **COURSES OF STUDY** are arranged to **MEET THE REQUIREMENTS** of **ALL THE EXAMINING BODIES.**

SPECIAL FACILITIES for Post-Graduate Research and Study.

FEES LOW and INCLUSIVE, NO EXTRAS.

For Prospectus and full information apply personally or by letter to The Dean,

W. J. FENTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Tel. No.: City 8015. W.C. 2.

THE Printer of this Calendar has facilities for and is prepared to undertake the Printing of Books of every description, Magazines, Periodicals, or Weekly Newspapers.

No Firm has better facilities for the Speedy Production of all kinds of Printing. Estimates given.

THOMAS CALDCLEUGH,

PRINTER, MANUFACTURING STATIONER,

ENGRAVER, LITHOGRAPHER, BOOKBINDER, &c.,

45, SADDLER STREET, DURHAM.

DURHAM DIRECTORY OFFICES ESTABLISHED 1773

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE.

FOUNDED BY RAHERE, A.D. 1123.

THE HOSPITAL contains a service of 757 beds, of which 214 are allotted to Medical cases, 310 to Surgical, 25 to Diseases of the Eye, 30 to Diseases of Women, 17 to Maternity Cases, 20 to Diseases of the Throat and Ear, 51 to Isolation and General, and 70 to Convalescents. The In-Patients treated annually number over 8,000, and the Out-Patients nearly 76,000.

Enlargement of the Hospital.

The site of the Hospital has recently been enlarged, and two new Blocks have been completed at a cost of **£160,000.** They contain

A New Casualty Department.

Medical and Surgical Out-Patient Departments.

Eight Special Departments.

A New Clinical Lecture Theatre.

New Casualty Wards and Dispensary.

New Quarters for the Resident Staff and a Dining Hall and Common Room for Students, and

New and Extensive Laboratories for Pathology.

STUDENTS' APPOINTMENTS.

There are 33 Resident Appointments open to Students of the Hospital annually. Non-Resident Clinical Assistants are appointed in each Special Department. Two hundred and fifty appointments as Dressers, Clinical Clerks, Obstetric Clerks, Dressers to Out-Patients and to Special Departments are made every three months.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

One Senior Entrance Scholarship, value £75, is awarded in September in not more than three of the subjects—Anatomy, Physiology, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physics.

A Junior Entrance Scholarship, value £100, is awarded in not fewer than three of the subjects—Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Physics, Physiology.

An Entrance Scholarship in Arts, value £100, and the Jeaffreson Exhibition of £50 are awarded in Latin, Mathematics, and one other language.

The Handbook containing full particulars of Lectures, Appointments, Scholarships, Fees, &c., may be obtained on application to—

The DEAN of the Medical School,

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, E.C.

DURHAM

ERRATA.

p. 135, l. 4, *For* Sir William Henry Hadow, M.A., D.Mus., *read* Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A.

p. 139, *Ada Lecturer in French* Kathleen Lumbley.
French Assistante—Renée Grosset.

p. 296, l. 25, *For* £50 Geipel, H. C., *read* £50 Geipel, H. C., (raised to £60).

p. 331, l. 21, *For* Canick *read* Carrick.

p. 371, l. 30, *For* September *read* July.

p. 429, l. 13, Insert Rev. H. Hughes, M.A.

p. 519, l. 2, *For* K.G.S.I. *read* K.C.S.I.

p. 519, l. 6, *For* Miss Cecelia Howell *read* Miss Clementine Mary Hawthorne, B.Sc.

p. 651, l. 41, *For* J. *read* J. F. C.

p. 742, l. 17, and p. 539, l. 29, *For* Schnil *read* Schuil.

p. 748, l. 27, *For* D. A. *read* A. D.

DURHAM: THOMAS CALDCLEUGH, 45, SADDLER STREET.
ANDREWS & Co.
LONDON: WHITTAKER & Co.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE.

FOUNDED BY RAHERE, A.D. 1123.

An Entrance Scholarship in Arts, value £100, and the Jeaffreson Exhibition of £50 are awarded in Latin, Mathematics, and one other Language.

The Handbook, containing full particulars of Lectures, Appointments, Scholarships, Fees, &c., may be obtained on application to

The DEAN of the Medical School,

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, E.C.

DURHAM
UNIVERSITY CALENDAR

WITH ALMANACK

1919-1920.

158722
3/2/21

[PUBLISHED AT THE BEGINNING OF MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.]

DURHAM: THOMAS CALDCLEUGH, 45, SADDLER STREET.
ANDREWS & Co.
LONDON: WHITTAKER & Co.

PRINTED AT
THOMAS CALLCUTHGH, 45 SADDLER STREET,
DURHAM.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

TERMS FOR 1921 ... 5
ALMANACK ... 6
THE ACT OF 1908 ... 39
CHARTER ... 58
STATUTES ... 68
REGULATIONS ... 88
CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE ... 133
OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY ... 134
MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION ... 158
SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION—
Matriculation ... 171
Courses for L.Th., Dip.Th., B.D., and D.D. ... 181
Entrance Scholarships in the Durham Colleges ... 187
Arts Course (Pass) (*in litteris antiquis*) for students entering before Michaelmas Term, 1919 ... 190
Arts Course (Pass) (at Durham or Newcastle) ... 201
,, ,, (Honours) ... 210
Military Science ... 251
Civil Law ... 253
Master of Arts and Master of Letters ... 254
Music ... 256
Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching ... 258
Diploma in Foreign Languages ... 260
Medical Course ... 261
Diploma in Public Health ... 266
Licence in Dental Surgery ... 267
Diploma in Psychiatry ... 267
Science Courses (Pass) ... 268
,, ,, (Honours) ... 270
Master of Science and Doctor of Science ... 281
Commerce Course ... 283
Doctorate in Philosophy ... 287
UNIVERSITY FELLOWSHIPS ... 293
SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES ... 294
PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS—
Examinations for B.D. and Diploma in Theology ... 344
,, ,, L.Th. ... 345
,, in Arts ... 346

PAGE

Public Examinations
Examinations in Medicine 35
,, Science ... 39
,, Music 30
,, Commerce 307
,, for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching ... 309
,, for Matriculation 308
,, for Entrance of Students in Music 37
Degrees Conferred and Licences Granted in 1915-1916 37
Durham Division 38
Regulations of the Durham Colleges 382
University College ... 399
Hatfield College 409
Bishop Cosin's Hall 423
St. Chad's College 424
St. John's College ... 429
Bede College ... 432
Women's Hostel 434
Non-Collegiate Members ... 437
Home Students (Women) 450
Unattached Members 454
College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 480
Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ... 515
Codrington College, Barbados 541
Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone 549
Degrees by Diploma, by Vote of Convocation, Honorary, and Ad Eundem 551
Complete Honour Lists of Final Examinations for years preceding 1916 593
Alphabetical List of Members of the University 603
University Fees ... 788
Regulations for Academical Costume 792
Grant of Arms to the University ... 799
University Societies and Clubs 798
Appendix (Past Officers) 801
Accounts
University 815
Durham Colleges ... 820
College of Medicine 826
Armstrong College 834
Special Regulations respecting Persons on Military Service 842

TERMS FOR 1921.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Epiphany: January 14th—March 15th.

Easter: April 29th—June 28th.

Michaelmas: October 14th—December 13th.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Epiphany: January 11th—March 26th.

Easter: April 12th—June 30th.

Michaelmas: October 4th—December 16th.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Epiphany: January 11th—March 19th.

Easter: April 19th—June 28th.

Michaelmas: October 4th—December 16th.

1911. # SEPTEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 2nd, 2.22 p.m. | Last Quarter, 16th, 9.32 p.m.
Full Moon, 10th, 3.54 a.m. | New Moon, 24th, 4.34 a.m.

1	M.	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	E.	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	M.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	E.	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. *Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	EMBER DAY. *S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	Th.	
19	F.	EMBER DAY.
20	S.	EMBER DAY. Vigil.
21	E.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	*S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	S.	
28	E.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
29	M.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	Tu.	*S. Jerome, Priest, Confessor, and Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1919.

1st, SUN RISES 5.13 a.m., SETS 6.59 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	M.	Last day for entries for First and Second Examinations for B.Sc. and B.Com.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	ℰ.	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Last day for entries for Entrance Exhibitions in Arts Examinations, Armstrong College.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	ℰ.	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music, Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begin. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
17	W.	
18	Th.	First Examination in Music.
19	F.	
20	S.	CONVOCATION at Durham.
21	ℰ.	
22	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) begin. First and Second Examinations for B.Sc. and B.Com. begin.
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	Examination for Entrance Exhibitions in Arts at Armstrong College begins.
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	ℰ.	
29	M.	House and Finance Committees, and Special Meeting of Council, Armstrong College.
30	Tu.	

1919. # OCTOBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 2nd, 8.37 a.m. | Last Quarter, 16th, 5.5 a.m.
Full Moon, 9th, 1.39 p.m. | New Moon, 23rd, 8.39 p.m.

1	W.	*S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	E.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
6	M.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	E.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity
13	M	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	*S. Etheldreda, Virgin.*
18	S.	S. Luke, Ev.
19	E.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	E.	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
27	M.	Vigil.
28	Tu.	SS. Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	Vigil.

OCTOBER. 1919.

1st, SUN RISES 6.8 a.m., SETS 5.43 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine begins.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Registration Book of College of Medicine closes.
4	S.	
5	ℰ.	
6	M.	Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College. Council of Armstrong College.
7	Tu.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College begins. Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
11	S.	
12	ℰ.	
13	M.	Lectures at Durham begin.
14	Tu.	Board of the Faculty of Medicine. Council of the College of Medicine.
15	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
16	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology. Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
17	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
18	S.	Candidates for the Final and First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
19	ℰ.	
20	M.	Estates Committee. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
21	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
25	S.	
26	ℰ.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	CONVOCATION for admitting Proctors to their offices and Meeting of Senate at Durham.
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.

1910. NOVEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 1st, 1.43 a.m. | Last Quarter, 14th, 3.40 p.m.
Full Moon, 7th, 11.35 p.m. | New Moon, 22nd, 3.20 p.m.
First Quarter, 30th, 4.47 p.m.

1	S.	All Saints.
2	E.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	*S. Leonard, Abbot and Confessor.*
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	E.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	*S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
12	W.	
13	Th.	*S. Britius, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	F.	
15	S.	*S. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	E.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
17	M.	*S. Hugh, Bishop.*
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
21	F.	
22	S.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	E.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. *S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	M.	
25	Tu.	*S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	Vigil.
30	E.	First Sunday in Advent. S. Andrew, Ap. and M.

NOVEMBER. 1919.

1st, SUN RISES 7.9 a.m., SETS 4.30 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	ℭ.	
3	M.	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
4	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	ℭ.	
10	M.	Open Day.
11	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A., M.Litt. and B.C.L.
12	W.	
13	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	ℭ.	
17	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
18	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	ℭ.	
24	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
25	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at the College of Medicine.
26	W.	
27	Th.	Examinations for B.A. and for L.Th. (Part B) begin.
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	ℭ.	

1919. **DECEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 7th, 10.3 a.m. | New Moon, 22nd, 10.55 a.m.
Last Quarter, 14th, 6.2 a.m. | First Quarter, 30th, 5.25 a.m.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	℣.	Second Sunday in Advent.
8	M.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	℣.	Third Sunday in Advent.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	*O Sapientia.*
17	W.	EMBER DAY.
18	Th.	
19	F.	EMBER DAY.
20	S.	Vigil. EMBER DAY.
21	℣.	Fourth Sunday in Advent. S. Thomas, Ap. and M.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	Vigil.
25	Th.	Christmas Day.
26	F.	S. Stephen, M.
27	S.	S. John, Ap. and Ev.
28	℣.	First Sunday after Christmas. Holy Innocents.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	*S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1919.

1st, SUN RISES 8.7 a.m., SETS 3.43 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	First Year Examination in Arts and Examinations for L.Th. (Part A) and for Candidates from Theological Colleges begin.
4	Th.	Collections begin.
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	Ⓔ.	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	Armstrong College Terminal Examinations begin.
14	Ⓔ.	
15	M.	Estates Committee.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine ends.
19	F.	
20	S.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College ends.
21	Ⓔ.	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	Ⓔ.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

1920. # JANUARY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 5th, 9.5 p.m. | New Moon, 21st, 5.27 a.m.
Last Quarter, 13th, 12.9 a.m. | First Quarter, 28th, 3.38 a.m.

1	Th.	Circumcision.
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	C.	Second Sunday after Christmas.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	Epiphany.
7	W.	
8	Th.	*S. Lucian, Priest and Martyr.*
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	C	First Sunday after Epiphany.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	*S. Hilary, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	C.	Second Sunday after Epiphany. *S. Prisca, Virgin*
19	M.	*and Martyr.*
20	Tu.	*S. Fabian, Bishop and Martyr.*
21	W.	*S. Agnes, Virgin and Martyr.*
22	Th.	*S. Vincent, Deacon and Martyr.*
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	C.	Third Sunday after Epiphany. Conversion of S.
26	M.	Paul.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	Vigil.

JANUARY. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 8.33 a.m., SETS 3.47 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	Candidates for D.Sc. to send in their names.
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	C.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine begins.
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	C.	
12	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
13	Tu.	Epiphany Term of Armstrong College begins. Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
14	W.	
15	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
16	F.	Durham Colleges Epiphany Term begins.
17	S.	
18	C.	
19	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Council of Armstrong College.
20	Tu.	Board of the Faculty of Medicine.
21	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
22	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
23	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
24	S.	
25	C.	
26	M.	Estates Committee. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
27	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
28	W.	Candidates for the First Year Examination in Arts and for Examinations in Theology to send in their names.
29	Th.	
30	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
31	S.	Exercises for D.Mus. to be sent in.

FEBRUARY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 4th, 8.42 a.m. | New Moon, 19th, 9.35 p.m.
Last Quarter, 11th, 8.49 p.m. | First Quarter, 26th, 11.49 p.m.

1	C.	Septuagesima Sunday.
2	M.	Purification of the B. V. M.
3	Tu.	*S. Blasius, Bishop and Martyr.*
4	W.	
5	Th.	*S. Agatha, Virgin and Martyr.*
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	C.	Sexagesima Sunday.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	*S. Valentine, Bishop and Martyr.*
15	C.	Quinquagesima Sunday.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	Ash Wednesday.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	C.	First Sunday in Lent
23	M.	Vigil.
24	Tu.	S. Matthias, Ap. and M.
25	W.	EMBER DAY.
26	Th.	
27	F.	EMBER DAY.
28	S.	EMBER DAY.
29	C.	Second Sunday in Lent.

FEBRUARY. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 8.1 a.m., SETS 4.40 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	C.	
2	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
3	Tu.	CONVOCATION and Meeting of Senate at Durham.
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
7	S.	
8	C.	
9	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
10	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Council of the College of Medicine.
11	W.	Annual Court of Governors of the College of Medicine.
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	C.	
16	M.	Open Day.
17	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties.
18	W.	No Lectures at Durham.
19	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	C.	
23	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
24	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	Last day for entries for Diploma in Agriculture Examination.
29	C.	

1920. **MARCH.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 4th, 9.13 p.m. | New Moon, 20th, 10.56 a.m.
Last Quarter, 12th, 5.57 p.m. | First Quarter, 27th, 6.45 a.m.

1	M.	*S. David, Archbishop.*
2	Tu.	*S. Chad, Bishop.*
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	ℭ.	Third Sunday in Lent. *S. Perpetua, Martyr.*
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	*S. Gregory, Bishop and Confessor.*
13	S.	
14	ℭ.	Fourth Sunday in Lent.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	*S. Edward, King of West Saxons.*
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	ℭ.	Fifth Sunday in Lent. *S. Benedict, Abbot.*
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	Vigil.
25	Th.	Annunciation of the B. V. M.
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	ℭ.	Sixth Sunday in Lent.
29	M.	MONDAY BEFORE EASTER.
30	Tu.	TUESDAY BEFORE EASTER.
31	W.	WEDNESDAY BEFORE EASTER.

MARCH. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 6.59 a.m., SETS 5.40 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College.
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	ℂ.	
8	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin.
9	Tu.	Examinations for L.Th. (Parts A and B) begin.
10	W.	First Year Examination in Arts begins.
11	Th.	Collections and Examinations for University Scholarships begin.
12	F.	Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, and for the Diploma in Public Health begins.
13	S.	
14	ℂ.	
15	M.	First, Second and Third Examinations for the Licence in Dental Surgery, and First and Second Examinations for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery begin. Examinations for Diploma in Agriculture begin. Council of Armstrong College.
16	Tu.	D.Hy. (Essay) Examination. Durham Colleges Epiphany Term ends.
17	W.	Second and Final B.Sc. Examinations in Agriculture begin.
18	Th.	Examinations for M.D. (Practitioners) and M.S. Degrees, Third and Final Examinations for the M.B. degree, and Final Examination for the Licence in Dental Surgery begin. First
19	F.	Examination in Music.
20	S.	Epiphany Term of Armstrong College ends.
21	ℂ.	
22	M.	Estates Committee.
23	Tu.	B.S. Examination.
24	W.	M.D. (Essay).
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	CONVOCATION at the College of Medicine. Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine ends.
28	ℂ.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	Candidates for M.Sc. to send in their names. Exercises for B.Mus. to be sent in.

1920. **APRIL.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 3rd, 10.55 a.m. New Moon, 18th, 9.43 p.m.
Last Quarter, 11th, 1.24 p.m. First Quarter, 25th, 1.27 p.m.

1	Th.	THURSDAY BEFORE EASTER.
2	F.	GOOD FRIDAY.
3	S.	EASTER EVEN. Vigil. *S. Richard, Bishop.*
4	C.	Easter Day. *S. Ambrose, Bishop.*
5	M.	MONDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
6	Tu.	TUESDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	C.	First Sunday after Easter.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	C.	Second Sunday after Easter.
19	M.	*S. Alphege, Archbishop.*
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	*S. George, Martyr.*
24	S.	
25	C.	Third Sunday after Easter. S. Mark, Ev. and M.
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	

APRIL. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 5.41 a.m., SETS 6.41 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	ℭ.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	ℭ.	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Easter Term of the College of Medicine begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
14	W.	
15	Th.	Registration Book of the College of Medicine closes.
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	ℭ.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	Easter Term of Armstrong College begins.
21	W.	
22	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	ℭ.	
26	M.	Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
27	Tu.	Board of the Faculty of Medicine.
28	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
29	Th.	
30	F.	Durham Colleges Easter Term begins. Candidates for B.Sc. and B.Com. to send in their names.

1922 MAY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 3rd, 1.47 a.m. | New Moon, 18th, 6.25 a.m.
Last Quarter, 11th, 5.51 a.m. | First Quarter, 24th, 9.7 a.m.

1	S.	SS. Philip and James, App. and Mm.
2	C.	Fourth Sunday after Easter.
3	M.	*Invention of the Cross.*
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	*S. John Ev. ante port. Lat.*
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	C.	Fifth Sunday after Easter.
10	M.	ROGATION DAY.
11	Tu.	ROGATION DAY.
12	W.	ROGATION DAY. Vigil.
13	Th.	Ascension Day
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	C.	Sunday after Ascension Day
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	*S. Dunstan, Archbishop.*
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	Vigil.
23	C.	Whitsun Day.
24	M.	MONDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
25	Tu.	TUESDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
26	W.	EMBER DAY. *S. Augustine, Archbishop of Canterbury.*
27	Th.	*Ven. Bede, P.*
28	F.	EMBER DAY.
29	S.	EMBER DAY.
30	C.	Trinity Sunday.
31	M.	

MAY. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 4.30 a.m., SETS 7.38 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	ℭ.	
3	M	Lectures at Durham begin. Candidates for Final and First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
7	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
8	S.	
9	ℭ.	
10	M.	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
11	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
12	W.	
13	Th.	No Lectures at Durham.
14	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
15	S.	
16	ℭ.	
17	M.	Council of Armstrong College.
18	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Durham.
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	Estates Committee. Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
22	S.	
23	ℭ.	
24	M.	Open Day.
25	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	Long Reading Prize.
29	S.	
30	ℭ.	
31	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.

1920. JUNE.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 1st, 5.18 p.m. | New Moon, 16th, 1.41 p.m.
Last Quarter, 9th, 6.58 p.m. | First Quarter, 23rd, 6.49 a.m.

1	Tu.	*S. Nicomede, Priest and Martyr.*
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	*S. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr.*
6	ℭ.	First Sunday after Trinity.
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	S. Barnabas, Ap. and M.
12	S.	
13	ℭ.	Second Sunday after Trinity.
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	*S. Alban, Martyr.*
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	ℭ.	Third Sunday after Trinity. *Translation of Edward King of West Saxons.*
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Vigil.
24	Th.	Nativity of S. John Baptist.
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	ℭ.	Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
28	M.	Vigil.
29	Tu.	S. Peter, Ap. and M.
30	W.	

JUNE. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 3.39 a.m., SETS 8.30 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examination for
2	W.	Foreign Languages Prize.
3	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
4	F.	
5	S.	
6	ℂ.	
7	M.	Estates Committee. Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Examinations for M.Sc. and B.Sc. and for Armstrong College Diploma in Applied Science begin.
8	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Examinations for
9	W.	B.D., M.A. and M.Litt. begin.
10	Th.	
11	F.	Examination for the Degree of B.Hy. and the Diploma in Public Health begins.
12	S.	
13	ℂ.	
14	M.	Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) B.Com. and D.Th.P.T. and College Diploma in Commerce begin. Council of Armstrong College.
15	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at College of Medicine. Examina-
16	W.	tion for Final B.A. (*in litteris antiquis*) begins.
17	Th.	Examination for L.Th. (Part B) begins. Examinations
18	F.	for M.D. (Practitioners), M.S., and Final for M.B.,
19	S.	and for Licence in Dental Surgery begin.
20	ℂ.	
21	M.	First, Second and Third Examinations for the Degree of M.B., and for the Licence in Dental Surgery and Examination for the Diploma in Psychiatry begin.
22	Tu.	First Year Examination in Arts and Examination for L.Th. (Part A) begin. B.S. Examination.
23	W.	Entrance Scholarship Examinations in Arts and Theology, and for Candidates from Theological Colleges begin. M.D. (Essay).
24	Th.	Collections begin.
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	ℂ.	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	CONVOCATION AT DURHAM. Durham Colleges Easter Term ends. Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
30	W.	College of Medicine and Armstrong College Easter Term ends.

1920. **JULY.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 9th, 5.0 a.m. | First Quarter, 22nd, 7.20 p.m.
New Moon, 15th, 8.25 p.m. | Full Moon, 30th, 11.19 p.m.
Full Moon, 1st, 8.41 a.m.

1	Th.	
2	F.	*Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
3	S.	
4	C.	Fifth Sunday after Trinity. *Translation of S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	C.	Sixth Sunday after Trinity.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	*Translation of S. Swithun, Bishop.*
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	C.	Seventh Sunday after Trinity.
19	M.	
20	Tu.	*S. Margaret, Virgin and Martyr.*
21	W.	
22	Th.	*S. Mary Magdalene.*
23	F.	
24	S.	Vigil.
25	C.	Eighth Sunday after Trinity. S. James, Ap. and M.
26	M.	*S. Anne.*
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	

JULY. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 3.35 a.m., SETS 8.44 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	C.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Newcastle Division) begins.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	C.	
12	M.	Estates Committee.
13	Tu.	Council of the College of Medicine.
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	C.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	C.	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	

1920. **AUGUST.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 7th, 12.51 p.m. | First Quarter, 21st, 10.52 a.m.
New Moon, 14th, 3.44 a.m. | Full Moon, 29th, 1.3 p.m.

1	C.	Ninth Sunday after Trinity. *Lammas Day.*
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	*Transfiguration.*
7	S.	*Name of Jesus.*
8	C.	Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	*S. Lawrence, Archdeacon and Martyr.*
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	C.	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	C.	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
23	M.	Vigil.
24	Tu.	S. Bartholomew, Ap. and M.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	*S. Augustin, Bp.*
29	C.	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. *Beheading of S. John Baptist.*
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

AUGUST. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 4.17 a.m., SETS 8.6 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	C.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	C.	
9	M.	Candidates for Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*) to send in their names.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	C.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	C.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	C.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

1920. **SEPTEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 5th, 7.5 p.m. | First Quarter, 20th, 4.55 a.m.
New Moon, 12th, 12.52 p.m. | Full Moon, 28th, 1.57 a.m.

1	W.	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	C.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	*S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	W.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
13	M.	
14	Tu.	*Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	W.	EMBER DAY.
16	Th.	
17	F.	EMBER DAY. *S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	S.	EMBER DAY.
19	C.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	Vigil.
21	Tu.	S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	C.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	Th.	*S. Jerome, Priest, Confessor and Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 5.14 a.m., SETS 6.57 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	ℂ.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	ℂ.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	ℂ.	
20	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) begin.
21	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music.
22	W.	
23	Th.	First Examination in Music.
24	F.	
25	S.	CONVOCATION.
26	ℂ.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	

1920. **OCTOBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 5th, 12.54 a.m. | First Quarter, 20th, 12.29 a.m.
New Moon, 12th, 12.50 a.m. | Full Moon, 27th, 2.9 p.m.

1	F.	*S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	S.	
3	C.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
10	C.	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	C.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Etheldreda, Virgin.*
18	M.	S. Luke, Ev.
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	C.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity
25	M.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Vigil.
28	Th.	SS. Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	F.	
30	S.	Vigil.
31	C.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.

OCTOBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 6.10 a.m., SETS 5.41 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	C.	
4	M.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine begins. Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College. Council of Armstrong College.
5	Tu.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	C.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Durham Division) begins.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
15	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
16	S.	
17	C.	
18	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Matriculation Board. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
22	F.	Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
23	S.	Candidates for the Final and First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
24	C.	
25	M.	Estates Committee.
26	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Tuition Fees at Durham to be paid.
30	S.	
31	C.	

1920. NOVEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 3rd, 7.35 a.m. | First Quarter, 18th, 8.13 p.m.
New Moon, 10th, 4.5 p.m. | Full Moon, 26th, 1.42 a.m.

1	M.	All Saints.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	*S. Leonard, Abbot and Confessor.*
7	C.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	*S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
12	F.	
13	S.	*S. Britius, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	C.	Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.
15	M.	*S. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	Tu.	
17	W.	*S. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln.*
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
21	C.	Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity.
22	M.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	Tu.	*S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	W.	
25	Th.	*S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	C.	First Sunday in Advent.
29	M.	Vigil.
30	Tu.	S. Andrew, Ap and M.

NOVEMBER. 1920.

1st, Sun Rises 7.11 a.m., Sets 4.29 p.m., at Durham.

1	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
2	Tu.	Convocation, for admitting Proctors to their offices. Meeting of Senate at Durham.
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
6	S.	
7	ℭ.	
8	M.	Estates Committee.
9	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	ℭ.	
15	M.	Open Day. Council of Armstrong College.
16	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A. and M.Litt.
17	W.	
18	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	ℭ.	
22	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
23	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	ℭ.	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College.

1920. # DECEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 2nd, 4.29 a.m. | First Quarter 18th, 2.40 p.m.
New Moon, 10th, 10.4 a.m. | Full Moon, 25th, 12.38 p.m.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	C.	Second Sunday in Advent.
6	M.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	Tu.	
8	W.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	Third Sunday in Advent.
13	M.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	Tu.	
15	W.	EMBER DAY.
16	Th.	*O Sapientia.*
17	F.	EMBER DAY.
18	S.	EMBER DAY.
19	C.	Fourth Sunday in Advent.
20	M.	Vigil.
21	Tu.	S. Thomas, Ap. and M.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	Vigil.
25	S.	Christmas Day.
26	C.	First Sunday after Christmas. S. Stephen, M.
27	M.	S. John, Ap. and Ev.
28	Tu.	Holy Innocents Day.
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	*S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1920.

1st, SUN RISES 8.8 a.m., SETS 3.42 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	Examination L.Th. (Part B) begins.
3	F.	Examination for B. A. degree begins.
4	S.	
5	C.	
6	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Intermediate Examination in Arts at Durham begins.
7	Tu.	
8	W.	First Year Examination in Arts and Examinations for L.Th. Part A.) and for Candidates from Theological Colleges begin.
9	Th.	Collections begin.
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	C.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine ends.
18	S.	Michaelmas Term of Armstrong College ends.
19	C.	
20	M.	Estates Committee.
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	C.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

AN ACT

TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

1ST AUGUST, 1908.

WHEREAS it is expedient to reconstitute the University of Durham, and for that purpose to appoint a statutory commission :

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows :—

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS.

1.—(1) There shall be a body of commissioners styled the University of Durham Commissioners, and consisting in the first instance of the following persons, namely :—

His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of Northumberland K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. ;

The Right Reverend Archibald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, D.D., LL.D., sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of London ;

The Right Honourable Henry De Vere Vane, Baron Barnard, D.C.L. ;

The Right Honourable Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., sometime Permanent Secretary of His Majesty's Treasury ;

Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., D.Sc., sometime President of the Royal College of Physicians of London ;

John Scott Fox, Esquire, K.C., M.A., Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham ;

The Reverend John Richard Magrath, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford ;

Joseph Larmor, Esquire, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge ;

and it shall be lawful for His Majesty to appoint a secretary to the commissioners.

(2) If and whenever any vacancy occurs among the commissioners, it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King to appoint a person to fill the vacancy ; but the name of every

person so appointed shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within ten days after the appointment if Parliament is then sitting, or, if not, then within ten days after the next sitting of Parliament.

(3) The commissioners may appoint or employ such persons as they may think necessary for the execution of their duties under this Act, and may remove any person so appointed or employed.

DURATION AND PROCEEDINGS OF COMMISSIONERS.

2.—(1) The powers of the commissioners shall continue until the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and nine, and no longer; but it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King from time to time, with the advice of His Privy Council, on the application of the commissioners, to continue the powers of the commissioners for such time as His Majesty thinks fit, but not beyond the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

(2) The commissioner first named in this Act shall be the chairman of the commissioners; and, in case of his ceasing from any cause to be a commissioner, or of his absence from any meeting, the commissioners present at each meeting shall choose a chairman.

(3) The powers of the commissioners may be exercised at a meeting at which three or more commissioners are present.

(4) In case of an equality of votes on a question at a meeting, the chairman of the meeting shall have a second or casting vote in respect of that question.

(5) The commissioners shall have a common seal, which shall be judicially noticed.

(6) Any act of the commissioners shall not be invalid by reason only of any vacancy in their body; but, if at any time, and as long as, the number of persons acting as commissioners is less than five, the commissioners shall discontinue the exercise of their powers.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMISSIONERS.

3.—(1) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the constitution of the University of Durham, and the powers and duties of its various authorities and constituent bodies and the disposition of its existing property in general accordance with the scheme scheduled as an appendix to this Act, but subject to any modifications of detail which may appear to them expedient after considering any representations made to them by or on behalf of any body or person directly affected, or by or on behalf of any college or institution giving university or higher education established within the counties of North-

umberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, or by or on behalf of any public education authority within the same counties.

(2) The commissioners shall take such steps as are in their opinion best adapted for facilitating the making of such representations before any such statutes are framed, provided that no costs incurred in making any such representations shall be chargeable to the University.

(3) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the conditions upon which colleges other than those at present connected with the University may become affiliated to it and regulating the procedure by which a college may become so affiliated, and shall provide in such statutes that any college within the counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland the application of which for affiliation to the University may have been refused, may appeal to His Majesty in Council, and that upon such appeal His Majesty in Council shall have power to decide whether such application ought or ought not to be granted, and if His Majesty in Council shall decide that such application ought to be granted, then such college shall become affiliated to the University, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives on senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

(4) The commissioners shall make statutes providing that the technical college of the borough of Sunderland, as soon as it shall have satisfied such conditions as may before the passing of this Act have been specified by senate of the University as necessary to its being affiliated to the University in the faculty of science, shall thereupon become affiliated to the University in that faculty, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives upon Senate as the commissioners may determine.

The letter addressed by Senate of the University to the corporation of Sunderland under date the eighteenth day of June, nineteen hundred and seven, which is scheduled in an appendix to this Act, shall be construed as embodying the conditions above referred to.

(5) Statutes made under this Act shall have effect notwithstanding anything in any Act of Parliament, charter, Order in Council, statute of the Chapter of Durham, deed, or other instrument.

APPROVAL OF STATUTES.

4.—(1) When any statute has been made by the commissioners, a notice of its having been made, and of the place where copies of it can be obtained, shall be published in the

London Gazette, and the statute shall be laid as soon as may be before both Houses of Parliament, and shall not be valid until it has been approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

(2) If either House of Parliament, within forty days, exclusive of any period of prorogation, after a statute has been laid before it containing any provision not already contained in Schedule I of this Act, presents an address praying the King to withhold His assent from the statute or any part thereof, no further proceedings shall be taken on the statute or on the part thereof to which the address relates, but this provision shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(3) Any authority of the University of Durham as now existing, or any college in the University, or any other person or body directly affected by any such statute, may, within three months after the notification thereof in the *London Gazette*, petition His Majesty in Council to withhold his approval of the whole or any part thereof.

(4) His Majesty in Council may refer any such petition to a committee of the Privy Council, with a direction that the committee hear the petitioner personally or by counsel, and report specially to His Majesty in Council on the matter of the petition.

(5) Thereupon it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order in Council, either to declare his approval of the statute in whole or in part, or to signify his disapproval thereof in whole or in part, but any such disapproval shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(6) The costs of any petition under this section may be regulated by the committee to which the petition is referred. No costs incurred under this section shall be chargeable to the University.

POWER TO COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE EVIDENCE AND TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS.

5.—The commissioners shall take evidence upon any of the matters hereby directed to be dealt with by them; and may, if they think fit, from time to time make a report or reports to His Majesty containing any recommendations which in their opinion ought to be made for the purpose of better enabling them to carry out any of the powers hereby entrusted to them.

POWER TO AMEND STATUTES.

6.—After the expiration of the powers of the commissioners, Senate of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they affect the Chancellor, Senate, or Convocation of the University or any advisory board thereof

or any matter at the time under his or their authority and in particular for providing for the representation on Senate of any college which may hereafter become affiliated to the University; and the authority established under this Act for the government of the Durham division of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they shall at the time affect the Durham division alone: Provided as follows:—

(1) A statute made under this section shall be subject to the provisions of the foregoing sections, with the substitution only of Senate or of the authority aforesaid, as the case may be, for the commissioners:

(2) Before any statute (save any affecting the Durham division alone) is made under this section the draft thereof shall be communicated to Convocation, whose opinion thereon, if returned to Senate within two months, shall be taken into consideration. In computing this period of two months any part of the months of July, August, and September, shall not be counted:

(3) No statute made under this section shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and the Newcastle divisions of the University, or alter any statutory provision made in direct pursuance of anything contained in Schedule I of this Act as far as it may have particular reference to property or finance, or to the faculty of theology, or to religious instruction.

PROVISOS.

7.—Nothing in this Act shall affect the mode of appointment to any canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

Nothing in this Act shall affect the memorandum or articles of association of the university of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or the memorandum and articles of association of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or any rights or privileges secured to either of the said colleges thereby.

SHORT TITLE.

8.—This Act may be cited as the University of Durham Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE 1.

I.

VISITOR.

The Lord Bishop of Durham shall be the visitor of the University, and shall exercise in that capacity such general powers as are usually exercised by the visitor of a university as well as such particular powers as are hereby conveyed to him.

II.

CHANCELLOR.

1. There shall henceforth be a chancellor, who shall be the head and chief officer of the University. The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first chancellor. Succeeding chancellors shall be appointed by convocation on the nomination of Senate.

2. From the time at which the said Very Reverend George William Kitchin shall become chancellor, or a chancellor shall be appointed, the office of warden of the University shall cease, and the name of chancellor shall thenceforth take the place of the name of warden in the name of the University.

3.—The chancellor, if present, shall preside over all meetings of Senate and of Convocation.

4.—Senate as herein constituted shall provide for the performance of the chancellor's duties in his absence.

III.

GOVERNORS.

The office and powers of the dean and chapter of Durham as governors of the University shall cease as soon as this scheme comes into operation.

IV.

SENATE.

Senate shall henceforth be constituted as follows:—

The chancellor;

Six persons appointed from time to time by the Crown;

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham, and so many other persons appointed from time to time by the council of the Durham colleges as herein-after constituted as may at any time be required to raise the total number under this sub-clause to six. A time limit of not more than four years to be inserted in all appointments to Senate mentioned after this point;

Six persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not members of the aforesaid Chapter;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the council of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the professors of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne;

Eight persons appointed by Convocation, of whom four shall be graduates and past students of the Durham division of the University, and four shall be graduates and past students of the Newcastle division, two of these being past students of Armstrong College and two of the College of Medicine ;

being thirty-nine persons in all :

Provided that if at any time the constitution of the aforesaid college of medicine be so amended that its governing body shall consist wholly or partially of persons other than practitioners of medicine or surgery or teachers engaged in teaching in the college, then two of the four persons to be appointed by the college as aforesaid shall be appointed by the governing body and the other two by the principal academic board or other such academic authority existing in the college :

And provided that if at any time the said college of medicine and Armstrong College should unite to form a single institution, then the council or other principal managing authority of the united institution shall appoint six members of Senate and the professors of the united institution other six, of whom two at least shall be professors in the faculty of medicine.

V.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF SENATE.

1.—Senate shall determine the time, place, and procedure of its meetings.

2.—Senate shall have entire control of the real and personal property of which the University shall be or become possessed after the coming into operation of the scheme established under this Act. It shall prescribe the form and custody of the common seal of the University and shall be empowered to order the affixing thereof in respect of any matters within the scope of its powers.

3.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, whether in the Durham or in the Newcastle division, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, or for any other University privilege.

4.—Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered to make regulations prescribing amongst other things the conditions whether of study, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other University distinctions conferred by the University, provided always that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the arts course ; the time, place, and manner of holding University examinations ; the conditions

qualifying for matriculation in the University; the fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other distinctions, and for any other University privileges; the conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University; and the conditions under which colleges may in future be affiliated to the University. Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered from time to time to amend, extend, or abrogate any regulation, either now existing or hereafter to be made by Senate.

5.—Senate shall have the power of proposing persons to Convocation for admission to degrees.

6.—Senate shall be empowered to accept and administer, as trustee, endowments for the purpose of fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes; for the establishment of professorships, lectureships, or readerships, whether to be exercised in one or other division of the University alone or in both jointly; or for the promotion of post-graduate study or research.

7.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or with the authority of Senate, and Senate shall provide their remuneration and prescribe their duties.

8.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all officers whom it may appoint and to fix their remuneration and the terms and conditions of their appointments.

9.—Senate shall be empowered to undertake the inspection and examination of schools.

10.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe academic costumes for members of the University.

LIMITATIONS OF POWERS OF SENATE.

11.—No regulation affecting the faculty of theology shall as long as the said faculty is affected thereby be made, amended, or abrogated, except with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being.

12.—Except in the faculty of theology, Senate shall not require or impose any religious test unless in its capacity as trustee of a foundation to which such a condition had been attached by its founder.

13.—Without the consent of the Visitor, Senate shall not abrogate the affiliation of any college now affiliated to the University.

14.—Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham divisions of the University without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted, or upon

students proposing to enter either of the colleges of the Newcastle division as hereinafter defined without the consent of such college.

15.—If within seven days of the passing of any resolution of Senate for the making of a regulation of the University as aforesaid or for the amendment, extension, or abrogation of an existing regulation, any twelve members of Senate shall declare their intention of appealing to Convocation against it, then such resolution shall be without effect unless and until it is confirmed by Convocation. In the event of an appeal to Convocation being so demanded, the chancellor shall call a meeting of Convocation within a reasonable limit of time to consider it, and notice of such convocation shall be sent to every member thereof.

PROVISIONS AS REGARDS EXISTING REGULATIONS.

16.—All existing regulations of the University and all resolutions heretofore passed by Senate shall, as far as they are not contradictory to anything herein provided, remain in force until abrogated or amended by the authority or authorities competent under these provisions to deal with the matters severally concerned: Provided that after the coming of this scheme into operation the word "warden" or "Senate" or the words "warden and Senate" in such regulations and resolutions shall be construed to mean the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted when used in reference to matters authority over which has passed from the former to the latter, and shall be construed to mean Senate when used in other connections.

17.—So much of the said regulations as determines the periods of residence or of study in the University or elsewhere required as qualifications for the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions of the University shall not, as far as students of the Durham division are affected thereby, be altered without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges, and, as far as students of either of the colleges of the Newcastle division are affected thereby, shall not be altered without the consent of the college concerned.

VI.

DURHAM DIVISION. ITS GOVERNING BODY.

1.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be constituted as follows:—

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham.

The master for the time being of University College.

The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

The treasurer for the time being of the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of mathematics in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of Hebrew in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of music in the Durham division of the University.

The censor for the time being of unattached students in the Durham division of the University.

Three persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not *ex officio* members of the council for terms not exceeding three years in such manner that the term of one of them at least shall expire each year.

The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham division of the University and duly licensed as such by the council of the Durham colleges, as long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five.

One person to be appointed from time to time by Senate of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years.

Three graduates being past students of the Durham division of the University to be appointed from time to time by Convocation of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years..

2.—Every member of the council appointed as aforesaid for a fixed term shall be eligible for re-appointment on the expiry of the term.

3.—The said council shall be a body politic and corporate under the name of the council of the Durham colleges and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power without any further licence in mortmain to take, purchase and hold and also to sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of, real and personal property, and to act under its seal in all matters within the scope of its powers.

4.—There shall be a warden, who shall be elected from time to time by the council from amongst its own members. He shall hold office for such period and shall exercise such powers and discharge such duties as shall from time to time be prescribed by the council.

The warden shall, if present, preside over all meetings of the council.

DURHAM PROPERTY.

5.—The entire property both real and personal now vested in the warden, masters, and scholars of the University of Durham, including the university library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall and the interest possessed by the said warden, masters, and scholars in Durham castle, shall be transferred from the said warden, masters, and scholars to the council of the Durham colleges, who shall henceforth hold the said property in trust for the purpose, amongst other things, of carrying on University education in Durham, of maintaining University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential colleges, of maintaining the aforesaid library and observatory, of establishing and maintaining fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes, of promoting research, of holding, should it see fit, "extension" classes, and of doing such other things of an allied nature as are generally done by university colleges:

Provided always that in the carrying out of all the above purposes due regard shall be had to the original purpose of the endowment and to its connection with the cathedral church of Durham.

CONTINUANCE OF PRESENT GRANTS FROM INCOME THEREOF.

And provided always that out of the income arising from the said property the said council shall annually pay to Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the sum of one thousand two hundred and sixty pounds and such further portion of the said income as arises from a sum of four thousand and twenty-nine pounds six shillings and ninepence at present invested in London and North Western Railway three per cent. debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; and shall annually pay to the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, such portion of the said income as arises from a sum of three thousand eight hundred and eighty-three pounds at present invested in the same stock as above-named and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; the moneys so paid to be used for the lawful purposes of the said colleges respectively as they may deem fit.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COUNCIL.

6.—The said council shall be the governing body of the Durham division of the University, and the duty of providing for the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of students in Durham, heretofore exercised by the warden and Senate of the University, shall henceforth belong to the council of the Durham colleges. The said council shall exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are

herein specified, or may hereafter be granted to it by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained.

7.—All trusts for fellowships, scholarships, and prizes now vested in the University of Durham shall henceforth be vested in the Council of the Durham colleges:

Provided that in the interpretation of any trust deed applying to any of such fellowships, scholarships, and prizes the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar effect, where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed, unless any contrary intention appears as applying to the Durham division of the University only.

CANONICAL CHAIRS.

8.—The two canonries of Durham hitherto annexed to professorships of divinity and of Greek in the University of Durham shall remain so annexed. Appointments to these professorships shall be made, as now, by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

ACADEMIC OFFICES.

9. The terms and conditions on which the existing professors of divinity, Greek, mathematics, Hebrew, and music in the University hold their appointments shall not be altered without their respective consent.

10.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all professors who may be appointed hereafter to these chairs, and to determine their remuneration except as far as it is determined by particular endowment, as well as to prescribe the duties and determine the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or other officer appointed by the said council:

Provided that no canonical professor shall be thereby debarred from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

11.—There shall be a master of University College. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., at present master of University College, shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

12.—There shall be a principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt., at present principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

13.—Appointment to all other offices in connection with University College or Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by

the master for the time being of University College or the principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall as the case may be.

14.—Every person who at the present time is a tutor or lecturer or other officer by appointment of and under the authority of the University of Durham, shall continue to hold the same office as by appointment of and under the authority of the council of the Durham colleges, and the terms and conditions on which he holds it shall not be changed without his consent.

15.—So much of the University as is hereby placed under the control of the council of the Durham colleges shall be the Durham division of the University.

VII.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

The Newcastle division of the University shall consist of the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which shall severally or jointly exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are herein specified or may hereafter be granted to them by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained :

Provided that if at any time the said two colleges should unite to form a single institution, the powers until then exercised and the privileges until then enjoyed by the two institutions separately in virtue of this Act shall thenceforth jointly reside in the single institution.

VIII.

PROFESSORS.

1.—Professors of the University shall be :—

All existing professors of the University, as long as they shall continue to occupy their chairs.

All professors who may hereafter be appointed to the two chairs to which canonries are annexed as aforesaid as long as they shall continue to hold the said chairs.

All persons who may hereafter be appointed by Senate to professorships in pursuance of the sixth clause of Article V hereof as long as they shall continue to hold such professorships.

2.—Professors in the University shall be :—

All persons appointed to be professors by the council of the Durham colleges or by the College of Medicine or by Armstrong College during their continuance in office.

IX.

ACADEMIC BOARDS.

There shall be a board of faculties of the University and boards of the several faculties, each of which boards shall have in general such constitution, duties, and powers as the boards now established by regulations of Senate, saving only such powers as the said boards or their officers now possess of requiring, under certain circumstances, a postponement of part of the business of Senate.

X.

PROVISION FOR FREEDOM OF TEACHING.

1.—The council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine and Armstrong College, and any college affiliated in pursuance of this Act, shall severally have the right of proposing for the consideration of Senate curricula of University study and schemes of University examinations based upon them, to be prescribed, if approved by Senate, as qualifications for initial degrees applicable to their own students respectively.

2.—It shall not be required of senate that the curricula or schemes of examination prescribed by it for any degree shall be the same for all parts of the University.

3.—The privilege of appending the words "in litteris antiquis" to the title of their degree shall be open only to those graduates in arts who have pursued in the Durham division of the University a curriculum which has included both Latin and Greek.

XI.

INDEMNITY TO DURHAM.

1.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds as an indemnity equivalent to the portion of the University's receipts from degree, examination, and convocation fees that has hitherto been applicable to purposes now to be transferred to the said council.

CONTINUANCE OF GRANT FROM FEES TO THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

2.—Senate shall annually pay to the college of medicine the sum of four hundred pounds in lieu of the grants amounting in all to four hundred pounds hitherto paid to the said college out of the University's receipts from degree fees.

COMPENSATION TO DURHAM.

3.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the further sum of two hundred pounds as compensation equivalent to the value for the furtherance of purposes now to be

transferred to the said council of the right of appointment to certain University offices to be retained by Senate, and after the treasurer of the University shall have ceased to be treasurer of the Durham division also, then an additional sum of one hundred pounds, making three hundred pounds in all.

MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

4.—Senate shall, as now, annually devote one hundred pounds to the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the college of medicine.

CHARGES ON SENATE.

5.—Senate shall defray the cost of holding all University examinations including the remuneration of the examiners.

6.—Senate shall defray the cost of carrying out all its duties as herein prescribed as well as those of the boards of faculty and of Convocation.

DIFFERENTIATION OF INCOME.

7.—Senate shall distinguish between such portion of its income (herein-after called internal income) as arises from fees paid by students of the University and such portion of its income (herein-after called external income) as may arise from other sources.

8.—Payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 of this article shall be made out of external income if and so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

CLAIM FOR DEFICIT.

9.—If in any year the internal income received from the Durham division or from the College of Medicine or from Armstrong College shall not suffice to cover the cost of examining its students as well as its proper share as herein-after defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 6 of this article, and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 also, as far as they are not met out of external income, then the council of the Durham colleges or the College of Medicine or Armstrong College as the case may be, shall make good the deficiency to Senate, and until this is done Senate shall be relieved of any obligation to examine students of the institution in question or to propose their admission to degrees.

10.—For the purposes of this article "students" shall include past as well as present students, and any person examined in the faculty of medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the college of medicine.

DISPOSAL OF SURPLUS INCOME.

11.—The annual residue of the internal income of Senate, after the payment of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 1, 2, 5, and 6 of this article and of such part of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as cannot be met out of external income, shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner that each of these institutions shall receive from Senate as nearly as may be the amount of internal income received from its students by Senate less the costs incurred by Senate in the examination of its students and its proper share as herein-after defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 7 of this article and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as far as they are not made out of external income.

The payment to the council of the Durham colleges of the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds in pursuance of clause 1 of this article shall be deemed to be a payment to the said council on account of internal income received from students of the Durham division and the payment to the College of Medicine of four hundred pounds in pursuance of clause 2 shall be deemed to be a payment to the said college on account of internal income received from students thereof.

12.—For the purposes of the foregoing clauses the term "proper share" shall in all cases be construed to mean one-third.

13.—The annual residue, if any, of the external income of Senate, save any portion of it that may be subject to the provisions of particular trusts, shall be devoted to the support of teaching and research in the two divisions of the University, for which purpose it shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner and at such times as statutes shall direct.

14.—Senate shall annually cause to be audited and published all the University accounts.

XII.

CONVOCATION.

1.—Convocation shall be constituted as heretofore.

2.—The time, place, and procedure of meetings of Convocation and the manner of summoning its meetings shall be determined by the chancellor. Provided that at least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

3.—The conferring of degrees in the University, shall be, as heretofore, by vote of Convocation upon proposals by Senate. *Ad eundem* degrees shall no longer be granted, but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in the Durham division of the University, at Armstrong College or at the College of Medicine or at colleges hereafter affiliated, for degrees without examination. Honorary degrees, the holders of which shall not have a vote in Convocation, may be conferred as heretofore on distinguished persons.

4.—Convocation shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to the chancellor upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University.

5.—No change shall be made in the constitution of the University as settled or as subsequently modified under the provisions of this Act unless Convocation has been consulted as to the proposed change and allowed a reasonable time to express an opinion upon it.

6.—No resolution of Senate for the establishment of a new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction shall be of effect unless the proposal for the establishment of such new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or distinction shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been allowed a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

7.—Upon appeal made in pursuance of clause fifteen of Article V of this schedule, Convocation may veto any resolution of Senate affecting the regulations of the University.

8.—The Chancellor shall be empowered to summon meetings of particular faculties at his discretion. He shall summon a meeting of a faculty within a reasonable period after the receipt by him of a written request so to do from any thirty members of the faculty. The time and place of all such meetings and the mode of procedure thereat shall be determined by the chancellor.

9.—A faculty in meeting assembled shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to Convocation or to both upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the faculty.

XIII.

TREASURER.

1.—Frederick William Ritson, M.A., at present treasurer of the University, shall remain treasurer of the University and of the Durham division subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office, and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the treasurer and of Senate or by joint consent of the treasurer

and the council of the Durham colleges as the case may be. Subject to any alteration made as above provided, one hundred pounds of the salary of the said Frederick William Ritson shall be paid by Senate and the remainder by the council of the Durham colleges.

2.—Senate shall provide for the custody of the property and moneys of the University and the council of the Durham colleges for the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham division after the said Frederick William Ritson has ceased to be treasurer.

XIV.

REGISTRAR AND REGISTRY.

1.—There shall be a Registrar of the University.

2.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., at present registrar of the University, shall remain registrar subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the registrar and of Senate. Subsequent registrars shall be appointed by Senate, who shall prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of their office.

3.—The office of the registrar shall be in the city of Durham.

SCHEDULE II.

THE LETTER FROM SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM TO THE CORPORATION OF SUNDERLAND.

Under date the eighteenth of June, nineteen hundred and seven, referred to in Section three (4) of this Act.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM,

JUNE 18TH, 1907.

GENTLEMEN,

In reference to your application of the 18th ult. for the affiliation of the Sunderland Technical College to the University of Durham, I am desired by Senate to inform you that the Committee appointed to consider the application, and to inspect the buildings and equipment of the college in connection with it, have reported to Senate, and that Senate has adopted the conclusions of the report, which are in the following terms :—

> " The Committee are of opinion that there is ample opportunity for the development of University teaching in Sunderland, and a prospect of it actually taking place in a near future, and that the technical college is well adapted to serve as a nucleus. At present, however, the college is not in a position to undertake the

curriculum the University requires in pure science, as it offers no teaching in geology, zoology, or botany. The Committee is of opinion that the college would be competent to undertake the University curriculum in engineering and electrical engineering if the following extension of its present resources could be provided :—

"A more extensive physical laboratory, more fully provided for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity.

"A separate lecturer at the head of the department of electrical engineering, who should by preference be a practising electrical engineer.

"An extension of the laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering.

"A more adequate engineering laboratory, provided with the necessary steam machinery."

I am further desired to inform you that it will give Senate sincere pleasure to hear further from you upon the matter, should you see your way to extend the resources of the college to meet the requirements which the University regards as essential for University teaching in engineering and electrical engineering ; or further so to extend the scope of the education carried on in your college as to cover the University curriculum in pure science, or in any of the other branches of applied science recognised by the University as qualifying for degrees.

Faithfully yours,

(Signed) W. K. Hilton,

(Registrar).

A CHARTER

Granted to the University of Durham,

August 25th, 1897.

Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

1. Whereas by Letters Patent granted by His late Majesty King William the Fourth, under His said Majesty's Privy Seal bearing date at Westminster the First day of June in the Seventh year of His said Majesty's reign His said Majesty granted, constituted, declared and appointed certain persons therein mentioned and all persons who then were or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the University of Durham (in pursuance of a regulation therein recited or according to such rules and regulations as might be thereafter made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham under their common seal with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being for the admission of members thereof) should be and remain for ever thereafter one Body politic and Corporate under and by the name of The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham and by that name should have and enjoy all the properties, rights and privileges which were assured by an Act of Parliament therein recited, passed in the Third year of His said Majesty's reign, to the University therein contemplated and authorised, or were incident to a University established by a Royal Charter;

2. And whereas by Letters Patent granted by Us under Our Privy Seal the 28th day of May in the Fifty-eighth year of Our reign divers other powers, rights, and privileges therein specified were granted to the University of Durham;

3. And whereas doubts have arisen whether the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham have power to cancel, revoke, annul, or take away any degree or title conferred by the University of Durham upon any person who shall have been proved to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of a University and whether such power was at the date of the Charter first hereinbefore recited, and now is a right or privilege incident to a University established by Royal Charter;

4. AND WHEREAS it is expedient to remove such doubts as aforesaid and to declare and confirm in and to the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham the power to cancel, revoke, annul or take away any degree or title conferred or to be conferred upon any person whom the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall for good and weighty reasons as hereinafter appearing consider to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

NOW KNOW YE that We do of especial Grace, certain Knowledge and mere motion by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors will, grant, ordain and declare that the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall be empowered, and are hereby authorised and empowered to cancel, annul, revoke and take away any degree or title that has been, or shall hereafter have been conferred by the University of Durham upon any person of whom it shall be reported to Convocation by the Warden and Senate that such person has been convicted of a crime for which he has been sentenced to penal servitude or imprisonment, and that such crime is one which renders him unfit to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

AND FURTHER KNOW YE that We do in like manner, will, grant, ordain and declare that all parts of the Charter first hereinbefore recited shall be read and construed as if the powers hereby conferred and declared were expressly contained in the said Charter, and were among the rights and privileges of a University established by Royal Charter.

AND LASTLY: We do hereby, for Us our Heirs and Successors, grant and declare that these our Letters Patent or the enrolment or exemplification thereof shall be in and by all things valid and effectual in law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be construed and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense for the best advantage of the said University, as well in all our Courts as elsewhere, notwithstanding any non-recital, mis-recital, uncertainty or imperfection in these our Letters Patent. IN WITNESS whereof, we have caused these our Letters to be made patent.

WITNESS Ourselves at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth Day of August, in the Sixty-first Year of our Reign.

By warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual.

MUIR MACKENZIE.

PRIVY SEAL.

STATUTES

Regulating the Constitution of the University of Durham and the Powers and Duties of its various Authorities and Constituent Bodies and the disposition of its existing Property made by the Commissioners appointed by the University of Durham Act, 1908 (8 Edw. VII. c. 20).

CONSTITUTION.

1.—The University shall consist of the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, and other officers; the professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other recognised teachers; the graduates and matriculated students, and all such persons as may from time to time be admitted by Convocation to the privileges of members of the University.

2.—From the date of these statutes the corporate name of the University shall be "The Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of Durham."

3.—There shall be two Divisions of the University, to be called respectively the "Durham Division" and the "Newcastle Division."

The Durham Division shall consist of so much of the University as is placed by these Statutes under the control of the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Newcastle Division shall consist of the College of Medicine and Armstrong College.

THE VISITOR.

4.—The Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being shall be the Visitor of the University, and, in addition to all particular powers expressly vested in the Visitor by these Statutes, shall in that capacity exercise such general powers as are usually exercised by the Visitor of a University.

THE CHANCELLOR.

5.—There shall be a Chancellor of the University. The Chancellor shall be the Head and Chief Officer of the University. The Chancellor shall, by virtue of his office, be a Member of Senate and of Convocation.

6.—The Chancellor shall hold office during his life or until his resignation.

7.—The Chancellor shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which he is present. In case of an equality of votes on any question, the Chancellor shall have a second vote.

8.—The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first Chancellor.

9.—If at any time the Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, those duties shall be discharged by the Vice-Chancellor during the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists, the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

If for a period of one year after the Visitor has determined in accordance with this Statute that the Chancellor is incapable of discharging the duties of his office such incapacity shall continue to exist the Visitor may on application made to him by Senate declare the office of Chancellor to be vacant.

10.—When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, a fit and proper person shall be appointed Chancellor by Convocation upon the nomination of Senate. The procedure to be followed at nominations and appointments to the office of Chancellor shall be such as Senate may, from time to time, by regulation prescribe.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.

11.—There shall be a Vice-Chancellor of the University and not less than two Pro-Vice-Chancellors who shall be appointed by the Chancellor on nomination by and from among the members of Senate. The Vice-Chancellor and Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of their respective appointments and shall be eligible for re-appointment. The seniority of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall be determined according to the order of their appointment.

12.—The Vice-Chancellor, or in his absence the Senior Pro-Vice-Chancellor present, shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which the Chancellor is not present, and shall have such powers and perform such duties under the Chancellor as Senate may from time to time determine.

13.—In addition to such powers and duties as Senate may from time to time assign to the Vice-Chancellor, the Chancellor may (in any case of special emergency) depute any of the powers or duties of his office to the Vice-Chancellor to be exercised and discharged by him in the name and place of the Chancellor.

14.—During any vacancy in the office of Chancellor the duties of that office shall be performed by the Vice-Chancellor or person appointed to discharge the duties of Vice-Chancellor under the provisions of the fifteenth Statute.

15.—If at any time the Vice-Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, Senate may appoint one of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors

to act during the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

SENATE.

16.—Senate shall for the present consist of thirty-nine persons in all, that is to say, the Chancellor and thirty-eight other members.

The following persons shall with the Chancellor constitute Senate :—

(*a*) Six members to be appointed by His Majesty the King in Council :

(*b*) Six members who shall include the Dean (unless the Dean shall be Chancellor) and the several members of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham, together with so many other persons to be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges as may be required to complete the number of members mentioned in this sub-clause ;

(*c*) Six members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not members of the above-mentioned Chapter ;

(*d*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) as representatives of the College of Medicine in the manner following, that is to say, two by the Council of the said College and two by the Academic Board of the College ;

(*e*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College ;

(*f*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the professors of Armstrong College ;

(*g*) Eight members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by Convocation from among graduates of the University nominated (by not less than seven graduates of the University in each case) as follows :—four who shall have been students of the Durham Division from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that Division ; two who shall have been students of the College of Medicine from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College ; and two who shall have been students of

Armstrong College from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College ;

Provided always that if at any time hereafter the College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall unite to form a single institution, then in place of the twelve members of Senate mentioned in sub-clauses (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) of this Statute, six members shall be elected by the Council or other executive authority, and six members by the professors of the said united institution ; of which six last-mentioned members two at least shall be professors in the Faculty of Medicine :

Provided further that, notwithstanding anything contained in sub-clause (*g*) of this Statute, it shall be lawful for Senate with the approval of Convocation to constitute and prescribe such other procedure for the election of the eight Members of Senate mentioned in that sub-clause as may appear to Senate better calculated to ensure that the four graduates elected members of Senate who are required to have been students of the Durham Division shall represent the majority of the graduates of that Division who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of the College of Medicine shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of Armstrong College shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation.

Except where otherwise expressly provided, members of Senate need not be graduates of the University.

17.—When any office of member of Senate shall become vacant by death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed or elected by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed or elected. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment or re-election.

18.—When any person is appointed or elected a member of Senate to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation, such person shall continue in office only so long as the member in whose place he is appointed or elected would have done had such member not vacated his office.

19.—Senate shall be the supreme governing and executive body of the University, and shall have entire control over all real and personal property (except the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute) of which the University shall at the date of these Statutes be or thereafter become possessed. Senate shall prescribe the form and have the custody and use of the common seal of the University.

20.—Senate shall determine the time and place of its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat. Not less than one meeting of Senate shall be held in each term.

21.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculations, examinations, or admissions to degrees or titles or other distinctions or privileges. All income arising from property vested from time to time in the University shall be received by Senate.

22.—Senate shall propose to Convocation all persons who are to be admitted to degrees in the University; and no grace for a degree shall henceforth require any allowance by the Dean and Chapter.

23.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or under the authority of Senate, and Senate shall prescribe the duties and remuneration of such examiners.

24.—Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate shall have full power and authority to define the terms and conditions upon which all University offices, to which appointments are made by it, may be held. Senate may prescribe the duties and remuneration of all holders of such offices.

25.—Senate may, on good cause assigned, suspend or remove from the privileges and Membership of the University any officer (except the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor) or any professor (except the Professors of Divinity and Greek), tutor, lecturer, or other teacher of or in the University, or any graduate of the University. Provided that any person suspended or removed under this Statute shall have a right of appeal to the Visitor.

26.—Senate may accept and administer (as trustee or otherwise) endowments for the establishment, continuance, or maintenance of professorships, lectureships, readerships, fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, or prizes, or for other kindred purposes or for the promotion of post-graduate study and research. Any such endowments subject to any special condition annexed thereto by the founder or benefactor, may be applied by Senate in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in both Divisions jointly, or otherwise for the benefit of any college or institution affiliated to or connected with the University.

27.—Senate may formulate, modify, or revise schemes for the establishment of new faculties in the University. No such scheme shall come into operation until it shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been given a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

28.—Senate may undertake the inspection and examination of schools and charge fees for such inspection and examination. Senate may appoint persons to act as such inspectors and examiners, and prescribe the duties and fix and provide for the remuneration of such persons.

29.—Senate may direct that academic costumes shall be worn by members of the University, and prescribe the form of such costumes.

30.—All resolutions of Senate and regulations in force in the University at the date of these Statutes shall (so far as not inconsistent therewith) remain in force until altered or revoked by Senate or other competent authority.

31.—Senate may make regulations for the University, prescribing (*inter alia*)—

(*a*) The conditions qualifying for matriculation in the University :

(*b*) The conditions, whether of study, keeping of terms, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions conferred by the University, and such conditions need not be identical in all parts of the University :

(*c*) The time, place, and manner of holding University examinations :

(*d*) The fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, and for any other University privilege :

(*e*) The conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University :

(*f*) The conditions under which members of affiliated colleges or students of other institutions associated with the University may be admitted to the privileges and degrees of the University.

Provided always that Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham Division without the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, nor upon students proposing to enter either of the Colleges of the Newcastle Division without the consent of such College.

Provided also that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the course of study and examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts :

And provided further that no new regulation affecting the Faculty of Theology shall have any force or effect, nor shall any regulation be amended or abrogated, so far as that Faculty is concerned, without the consent of the Visitor.

32.—Except in the Faculty of Theology, no religious test shall be required of or imposed upon, any teacher or student of the University: Provided always that where any condition involving such test has been attached by the founder to a benefaction accepted by the University, Senate in any regulations made by it in the administration of such benefaction shall as far as possible give effect to the wishes of the founder.

33. Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate may at any time alter or revoke any Statute or Chapter relating to the University or any regulation in force in the University. Provided always that so much of any regulation in force at the date of these statutes as may determine the period of residence or study (whether within the University or elsewhere) required to qualify a candidate for any degree, title, or other University distinction, shall not be altered without the consent, in the case of students of the Durham Division, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, and in the case of students of either of the Colleges in the Newcastle Division, of the Council or other executive authority of the College whose students will be affected by such alteration.

34. No resolution of Senate making a new regulation of the University or amending or revoking any existing regulation shall take effect until after seven clear days from the adoption thereof. If within such period twelve members of Senate shall send notice in writing to the Chancellor of their intention to appeal to Convocation against such resolution, the same shall remain inoperative until confirmed by Convocation.

CONVOCATION.

35.—Convocation shall consist of the following persons:—

(*a*) The Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor of the University for the time being;

(*b*) All persons who are members of Convocation at the date of these Statutes, so long as they shall retain their several qualifications and conform to the regulations of the University

(*c*) All persons regularly admitted to the degrees of Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Master of Arts, Master of Science, and Master of Surgery, in the University, and conforming to the regulations thereof; and

(*d*) Such Doctors and Masters in other Faculties as Senate with the consent of Convocation may from time to time determine*:

Provided always that no person admitted to the degree of Master in any faculty shall be entitled to vote in Convocation by reason of such qualification until the first day of the term

* On June 21st, 1910, Convocation gave its consent to the inclusion of Masters of Letters, and on June 23rd, 1914, to that of Masters of Commerce, among those eligible for membership of Convocation.

next following that in which he was admitted to such degree, and provided further that no female graduate of the University shall be a member of Convocation unless and until a regulation shall have been passed by Convocation admitting female graduates to such membership.*

36.—Every member of Convocation shall supply his name and address to the Registrar, to be entered in a register to be called the Register of Convocation. Such register shall be conclusive evidence that any person whose name appears therein at the time of claiming to vote is entitled to vote in Convocation, and that any person whose name at such time does not appear therein is not so entitled.

37.—If any dispute shall arise at any time as to whether the name of any person has been improperly entered in or omitted from the Register of Convocation, such dispute shall be referred to the Chancellor whose decision shall be final.

38.—Meetings of Convocation may be held in the city of Durham or the city of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or elsewhere. The Chancellor shall prescribe the time and place of meetings of Convocation, and the procedure to be followed thereat. At least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

39.—Convocation may consider any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University and make representations thereon to the Chancellor or to Senate: Provided always that Senate shall have the exclusive right of originating any University regulation.

40.—Any proposed Statute involving a change in the constitution of the University as settled by these Statutes shall, before being made, be communicated to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard to the proposed Statute, if returned to Senate within two months of the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

41.—Whenever notice of an appeal to Convocation against any resolution of Senate shall have been given to the Chancellor, pursuant to the provisions of the thirty-fourth Statute, the Chancellor within a reasonable time shall summon a meeting of Convocation (by notice sent to every member thereof) to consider the matter of such appeal, and it shall be competent for Convocation at such meeting to veto such resolution or to confirm the same, or to remit the matter to Senate, as Convocation so assembled may think fit.

42.—No resolution of Senate establishing any new Faculty or instituting any degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction not heretofore granted shall take effect until such

* On December 16th, 1913, Convocation gave its consent to the admission of Female Graduates to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

resolution shall have been submitted to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard thereto if returned to Senate within two months from the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months, no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

43.—There shall be a Council in the University, to be called the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham. Such Council shall be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal, and may, without any further licence in mortmain, take, purchase, and hold, and also sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of real and personal property, and act under its common seal in all matters within the scope of its powers as by these Statutes defined.

44.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall consist of :—

(*a*) The Dean and the several members for the time being of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham ;

(*b*) The Master for the time being of University College ;

(*c*) The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall ;

(*d*) The Treasurer for the time being of the Durham Division ;

(*e*) The professors for the time being of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music in the Durham Division ;

(*f*) The Censor or Censors for the time being of unattached students in the Durham Division ;

(*g*) The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham Division duly licensed as such by the Council of the Durham Colleges so long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five ;

(*h*) Seven members, each of whom shall hold office for fixed terms (not exceeding three years) to be appointed from time to time, as follows :—

One member by Senate ;

Three members (graduates of the University and formerstudents of the Durham Division) by Convocation ;

Three members by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not *ex-officio* members of the said Council.

The three members last-mentioned shall be so appointed that the term of office of at least one such member shall expire in each year.

45.—When any vacancy shall occur in the office of a member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed for a fixed term by reason of death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment.

46.—Any member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the member in whose place he is appointed.

47.—There shall be a President of the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall be elected by the Council from among its members and who shall be entitled to preside over all meetings of the Council at which he is present. The other powers and duties of the President and the period of his office shall be such as the said Council may from time to time determine.

48.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall be the governing body of the Durham Division, and in addition to the powers expressly conferred upon it shall exercise all such powers and enjoy such privileges as may hereafter from time to time be granted to it by Senate or Convocation in pursuance of their powers in that behalf.

49.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the Warden, Masters, and Scholars of the University, including the University library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall, and the interest possessed by the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars in the Castle of Durham (with the obligations thereto annexed) shall from the date of these Statutes be deemed to have been transferred to and shall vest in the Council of the Durham Colleges, who shall stand possessed thereof in trust (except in so far as the fiftieth and fifty-first Statutes otherwise provide) for the following among other purposes :—

(*a*) The payment of any professors, tutors, lecturers, or officers appointed by the said Council ;

(*b*) The carrying on of University education in Durham ;

(*c*) The maintenance of University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential Colleges ;

(*d*) The maintenance of the aforesaid library, observatory, and museum ;

(*e*) The maintenance and repair of the said Castle and its precincts, in so far as the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars have hitherto been liable therefor ;

(*f*) The endowment of fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes ;

(*g*) The holding of such University extension classes as the said Council may from time to time authorise ; and

(*h*) All such other matters of a like nature as are generally undertaken by University Colleges ;

Provided always that Senate shall continue to be entitled to hold its meetings in the Castle of Durham as heretofore, and provided further that in administering the said property the said Council shall at all times pay due regard to the original purposes for which the same was transferred to the said Warden, Masters and Scholars and to the circumstance (where the fact so is) that the same formerly constituted part of the endowments of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

50.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the University in trust for the maintenance of any fellowship, scholarship or prize shall be administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges as trustee thereof, and shall (save as provided in the fifty-first Statute) be subject to the like trusts as heretofore, and the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar import in any trust deed having reference to any such fellowship, scholarship, or prize where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed, unless a contrary intention appears, as applying to the Durham Division only.

51.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor (to be signified in writing) may from time to time abolish any of the fellowships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes other than fellowships founded by private persons and in the case of such abolition, the income which would otherwise have been applied to the maintenance of any fellowship so abolished shall thereafter be applied to such University purpose or purposes in the Durham Division as the Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor shall from time to time direct : Provided always that the powers given by this Statute shall not be exercised so as to affect the rights of any person who may be a fellow of the University at the date of these Statutes.

52.—Out of the income received by the Council of the Durham Colleges from the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute the said Council shall (*inter alia*) annually pay (1) to Armstrong College, (*a*) the sum of £1,200 ; (*b*) the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £4,029 6s. 9d. three per cent. debenture stock of the London and North Western Railway Company, and charged with the payment of a grant to the said College ; (2) to the College of Medicine the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £3,883 of the aforesaid debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the last-mentioned College.

The moneys received by the aforesaid Colleges in respect of the said annual payments shall be applied by them to such lawful purposes as the Councils of the said Colleges shall respectively determine.

53.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of the professorships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes, in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music, except in so far as such remuneration is already fixed and provided by particular endowment. The Council shall also prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or officer appointed by it: Provided always that no condition shall be imposed by the Council upon any professor to whose chair a canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham is attached, which shall debar him from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

54.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall provide for and exercise full control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of the Durham Division, and may for such purposes at any time make, amend, or revoke such regulations (not inconsistent with the provisions of these Statutes) as it shall deem fit and proper. The powers in this behalf formerly exercised by the Warden and Senate of the University shall be transferred to the said Council.

55.—Every person who, at the date of these Statutes holds any office in the Durham Division, whether as tutor, lecturer, or otherwise, to which he has been appointed by or under the authority of the University of Durham, shall thereafter continue to hold such office under the authority of the Council of the Durham Colleges, as if he had been appointed thereto by such Council, and the terms and conditions of his office shall not be altered without his consent.

56.—The word "Warden" and the word "Senate" and the words "Warden and Senate" in every regulation of the University or resolution of Senate in force at the date of these Statutes shall be construed to mean the Council of the Durham Colleges, when used in reference to matters authority over which is transferred to the said Council and in all other connections shall be construed to mean the Chancellor or Senate as the case may be.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

57.—The College of Medicine shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of the College

of Medicine shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

58. Armstrong College shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of Armstrong College shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

PROFESSORS.

59.—There shall be professors of the University and professors in the University.

I.—The following persons shall be professors of the University :

(1) The persons who, at the date of these Statutes, shall respectively hold the following chairs, so long as they continue to occupy such chairs :—

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History,
Greek and Classical Literature,
Mathematics and Astronomy,
Hebrew.
Medicine,
Surgery,
Midwifery and Gynæcology,
Physiology,
Anatomy,
Comparative Pathology,
Music ;

(2) Any persons hereafter appointed to the chairs of Divinity or Greek (to each of which a canonry in the Cathedral Church of Durham is annexed), so long as they shall continue to occupy such chairs ;

(3) Any person hereafter appointed to a chair established or endowed under the provisions of the twenty-sixth Statute whom Senate may, by resolution, declare to be a professor of the University, so long as he shall continue to occupy such chair.

II.—The following persons shall be professors in the University :

(1) Any person appointed to the office of professor by any of the following authorities so long as he shall continue to hold such office :—

(*a*) The Council of the Durham Colleges.

(*b*) The Council or other executive authority of the College of Medicine.

(*c*) The Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College.

(2) All such other persons as may be determined by Senate under the provisions of the one hundred and twelfth Statute to be professors in the University.

60.—The terms and conditions upon which the professors of the University in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (in office at the date of these Statutes) severally hold their appointments shall not be altered without their consent respectively.

61.—The canonries in the Cathedral Church of Durham now annexed to the University professorships of Divinity and Greek respectively shall continue to be so annexed, and appointments to these chairs shall be made as heretofore by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

62.—Appointments to the chairs of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (held at the date of the Act by professors of the University), shall henceforth be made by the Council of the Durham Colleges: Provided that if the said Council shall at any time cease to provide the stipend attached to any of the chairs mentioned in this Statute, the right of the said Council under these Statutes to appoint to such chair shall determine.

63.—Senate may at any time declare any chair to be a professorship of the University, and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or any Council or authority in which is vested the property or income of any College in or connected with the University may (with the sanction of that College), for the purpose of providing or augmenting the stipend of any chair which is or may hereafter be so declared to be a professorship of the University, transfer to the University any portion of the property or income held by it: Provided that such transference is not inconsistent with any trust affecting such property or income, or the due performance of any obligation imposed by these Statutes upon the Council or authority proposing to transfer the same.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

64.—There shall as heretofore be a Master of University College, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that College at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., Master of University College at the date of the Act shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his

consent. All future appointments to the office of master of University College shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL.

65.—There shall as heretofore be a Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that Hall at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt. Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall at the date of the Act shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his consent. All future appointments to the office of Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

PROCTORS.

66.—There shall be two Proctors of the University as heretofore, to be called the Senior Proctor and the Junior Proctor respectively. The Proctors shall be appointed annually by the Chancellor in Convocation on the nomination of Senate. They shall hold office for one year from the date of their appointment and be eligible for reappointment.

67. The Proctors shall direct the proceedings in Convocation under the Chancellor and have charge of the ordinary discipline of the University. The Proctors shall perform such other duties and in such manner as Senate may by regulation prescribe.

68.—If at any time a vacancy shall occur in the office of Proctor by reason of death or resignation, the Chancellor shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy. Any proctor so appointed shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the person in whose place he is appointed.

CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

69.—There shall be a Censor of the Unattached Students in the Durham Division who shall be appointed annually by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Censor shall hold office for one year from the date of his appointment and be eligible for reappointment. The remuneration of the Censor shall be fixed and provided by the said Council which shall also prescribe the duties of the office. When any vacancy shall occur in the office of Censor, the said Council shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy, but a Censor so appointed shall only remain in office so long as the Censor in whose place he is appointed would have done had he not vacated his office.

The said Council may in their discretion also appoint a Censor of women unattached students in the Durham Division for such period and on such terms and conditions as the said Council shall think fit.

REGISTRAR.

70.—There shall be a Registrar of the University, whose office shall be situate in the city of Durham. The Registrar (save as provided in the seventy-second Statute) shall be appointed by Senate, and Senate shall at each appointment prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of the office.

71.—The Registrar (subject to the provisions of the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh Statutes) shall keep the Register of Convocation. The Registrar shall enter in the Register of Convocation the names and addresses as furnished to him of all persons entitled to vote in Convocation, and shall remove therefrom the name of any person at any time appearing therein who is not so entitled. The Registrar shall attend the meetings of Senate and of Convocation, and conform in the discharge of the duties of his office to such regulations as Senate may prescribe.

72.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., shall be entitled to continue to hold the office of Registrar subject to the same terms and conditions as governed his appointment at the date of the Act: Provided always that such terms and conditions may at any time be altered by the joint consent of the said Registrar and Senate.

TREASURERS.

73.—There shall be a Treasurer of the University, who shall (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) be appointed by Senate and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as Senate shall determine. Senate shall from time to time make such regulations regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the University as it shall deem necessary. The Treasurer in the discharge of his duties shall conform to all regulations of Senate governing his office.

74.—There shall be a Treasurer of the Durham Division, who (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) shall be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as the said Council may determine. Regulations shall be made by the said Council regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham Division, and the Treasurer of the Durham Division shall conform to all such regulations in the discharge of the duties of his office.

75.—Frederick William Ritson, M.A., the Treasurer of the University at the date of the Act, shall be entitled to continue to hold that office and shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division subject to the terms and conditions now governing his appointment: Provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered with the joint consent (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the University) of the Treasurer and Senate, and (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the Durham Division) of that Treasurer and the Council of the Durham Colleges.

So long as the terms and conditions upon which the said Frederick William Ritson held his appointment at the date of the Act remain unaltered, his salary shall be paid as to £150 thereof by Senate and as to the remainder thereof by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

FACULTIES.

76.—In and for the purposes of these Statutes the word "Faculty" shall denote any branch or aggregate of branches of study in which degrees are conferred by the University.

There shall be a Board for each of the following Faculties, namely:—

Theology,
Medicine,
Arts,
Science,

and for the several Faculties of Law, Letters, and Music if and so soon as Senate shall in each case so resolve.

77.—The board of each Faculty shall consist of—

(*a*) such holders for the time being of professorships, tutorships, lectureships, or other offices on the teaching staff of or in the University as Senate may declare to be *ex-officio* members of that Faculty;

(*b*) one member at least to be appointed by Senate; but if the number of members of the board of any Faculty as above constituted shall be less than three, Senate may in such case appoint so many additional members as may be required to raise the number to four members;

(*c*) Further members not exceeding three to be appointed by co-optation.

Appointed members shall hold office for one year from the commencement of the academical year next ensuing that in which they are appointed, but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

No person may be a member of more than one Board of Faculty, and members of the Board of a Faculty need not be graduates of the University.

78.—The Board of each Faculty shall elect annually from among its members a chairman (to be called the Dean of that Faculty) and a secretary. The Dean and Secretary shall respectively remain in office until their successors are appointed. The Board of each Faculty shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat.

79.—The Board of each Faculty shall have the following powers and duties :—

1. To watch the working of the curricula and examinations in the Faculty, and to advise Senate and the Councils or other executive authorities of the Colleges in the University.
2. To submit the names of persons suitable for appointment as examiners :
3. To nominate committees to consider and report on any special subject of study or combination of such subjects :
4. To report to Senate on regulations dealing with courses of study for degrees and other distinctions and on any questions relating to the work of the Faculty :
5. To require the Secretary of the General Board of Faculties to summon a meeting of that board to consider and report upon any matter under consideration by Senate which concerns the business of the Faculty :
6. To deal with any matter which may be referred to them by Senate.

No Board or Dean of any Faculty shall hereafter have power to require the postponement of any part of the business of Senate.

80.—Meetings of members of particular Faculties may be summoned by the Chancellor at his discretion. When thirty members of any Faculty shall send to the Chancellor a request in writing that a meeting of the members of that Faculty may be held, the Chancellor shall within a reasonable period thereafter summon such meeting to assemble at such time and place as he shall direct. The procedure to be followed at such meeting shall be determined by the Chancellor.

81.—The members of a Faculty in meeting assembled shall have power to consider any matter affecting their interests or concerns as members of the Faculty, and to make representations thereon to Senate or Convocation, or to both.

82.—Nothing in these Statutes shall affect the term of office of any person who may be a member of the Board of any Faculty at the date of these Statutes.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF FACULTIES.

83.—There shall be a Board of all the Faculties of the University, to be called the General Board of Faculties. The General Board shall consist of all the members of the several Boards of Faculties and shall meet as Senate shall by regulation direct.

84.—There shall be a chairman and secretary of the General Board of Faculties, who shall be elected annually by that board from among its members before the close of each academical year, and who shall hold office until their successors are appointed. The General Board of Faculties shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings and for the procedure thereat.

85.—The General Board of Faculties may make representations to Senate upon any matter concerning the curricula or examinations of the University, and shall report to Senate upon any matter which may have been referred to it by Senate.

86.—The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor of the University shall be *ex-officio* members of the board of each Faculty and of the General Board of Faculties.

TERMS.

87.—The academical year shall be divided into three terms, to be called the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter terms respectively.

88.—The date at which each term shall begin and end shall be determined annually by Senate upon recommendation by the following authorities; in the case of and so far as respects the Durham Division by the President and Council of the Durham Colleges; in the case of and so far as respects the College of Medicine, by the Council of that College; and in the case of and so far as respects Armstrong College by the Council of that College.

DEGREES.

89.—The following degrees may be granted by the University as heretofore (that is to say): Doctor of Divinity, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Doctor of Civil Law, Bachelor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery, Bachelor of Surgery, Doctor of Hygiene, Bachelor of Hygiene, Doctor of Science, Master of Science, Bachelor of Science, Doctor of Letters, Bachelor of Letters, Doctor of Music, and Bachelor of Music. Those graduates in Arts who have pursued in the Durham Division a course of study which has included Latin and Greek, and who have satisfied the examiners in both of those subjects, shall be entitled to append the words "In Litteris Antiquis" to the title of their degree. No other graduate shall be so entitled.

90.—Licenses in Theology, Associateships in Science, Diplomas in Public Health, in the Theory and Practice of Teaching, and in Foreign Languages, may be granted by the University as heretofore.

91.—The Council of the Durham Colleges and the Council (or other executive authority) of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College, and of any College affiliated to the University may respectively from time to time formulate and propose for the consideration of Senate new curricula of University study, together with schemes of examination founded thereon, with the view of assisting Senate to prescribe qualifications for initial degrees applicable to the students of the Durham Division or of any such College, as the case may be. No such curriculum or scheme shall take effect unless approved by Senate.

92.—Any graduate of another University, or any distinguished person, may be admitted by Convocation on the proposal of Senate to an honorary degree, but no such degree shall entitle the holder thereof to be a member of Convocation.

93.—No degree *ad eundem* shall be granted by the University after the date of these Statutes; but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in any College affiliated to the University, for admission to degrees without examination.

94.—Women students who shall have fulfilled the requirements of the University respecting residence and standing may be admitted to the public examinations of the University and to degrees in any Faculty except Theology.

FINANCE.

95.—Separate accounts shall be kept by Senate of the income of the University arising from fees paid by students (such income to be called "Internal Income") and of the income of the University arising from all other sources (such income to be called "External income").

96.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges (by instalments or otherwise) in respect of such portion of the receipts of the University from degree, examination, and Convocation fees, as has hitherto been applied to defray expenses the burden of which will hereafter be borne by such Council, a sum of £880, and this sum for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) shall be deemed to be a payment to the said Council on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the Durham Division.

97.—Senate shall out of its income pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges a further sum of £300 annually, so long as the Treasurer of the University shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division, and after the Treasurer of the University shall cease to be likewise Treasurer of the Durham Division, in lieu thereof, the sum of £300 annually.

98.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the College of Medicine the following sums (that is to say):—

(*a*) the sum of £400 in lieu of grants formerly made to the said College out of the moneys received by the University in respect of degree fees;

(*b*) the sum of £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the said College.

The aforesaid sum of £400 shall for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) be deemed to be a payment on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the said college.

99.—The annual payments to be made by Senate of (*a*) £200 or £300, as the case may be, to the Council of Durham Colleges in pursuance of the ninety-seventh Statute, and (*b*) £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the College of Medicine, in pursuance of the ninety-eighth Statute, shall be made out of the external income of the University, in so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

100.—All costs and expenses of holding all University examinations, including therein the remuneration of examiners, shall be paid by Senate.

101.—Senate shall fix and pay the stipends and other remuneration of the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, Registrar, Treasurer, and other officers of the University, except in so far as the remuneration of any such officer may be otherwise fixed or provided for under these Statutes.

102. All costs and expenses properly incurred by or under the authority of Senate in the discharge of its duties or on account of the business of Convocation or of the General Board or Faculties or of any other Board of Faculty either under the one hundredth and one hundred and first Statutes, or otherwise, shall be paid by Senate.

103.—If in any year the internal income accruing to the University from any unit thereof shall be insufficient to cover the following expenses (that is to say):—

(1) The cost of examining the students of that unit;

(2) One-third of the aggregate of the annual payments required to be made by Senate (*a*) to the Council of the

Durham Colleges under the ninety-seventh Statute, (*b*) to the College of Medicine for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships under the ninety-eighth Statute (in so far as these payments are not met out of external income); and

(3) One-third of the payments to be made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

then such unit shall make good to Senate the deficiency so arising, and until such deficiency is so made good Senate may refuse to examine the students of such unit, or to propose them for admission to degrees.

104.—After the payment of the following sums and charges, that is to say:—

(1) The sum of £880 to the Council of the Durham Colleges;

(2) The sum of £400 to the College of Medicine;

(3) The charges payable by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

(4) Such portion of the charges payable to the said Council under the ninety-seventh Statute and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in the said College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute as cannot be met out of external income;

the annual residue of the internal income of the University shall be apportioned by Senate amongst and paid respectively to the several units of the University in such manner that each unit (not being in default under the one hundred and third Statute) shall receive as nearly as may be the amount of internal income arising from its students to the University, less (*a*) the expenses incurred by Senate in their examination, and (*b*) a one-third share of the payments made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute, and of such further payments as Senate may have had to make out of the internal income of the University in respect of the moneys payable to the Council of the Durham Colleges, under the ninety-seventh Statute, and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships to the College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute.

For the purposes of this Statute and of the ninety-fifth, ninety-eighth, and one hundred and third Statutes any person examined in the Faculty of Medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the College of Medicine.

105.—The annual residue (if any) of the external income of the University (save in so far as the same or any part thereof may be subject to the provisions of any particular trust or gift) shall be appropriated by Senate to the support of teaching

and research in the two Divisions of the University and part, for such uses, to the respective Councils of the Durham Colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College, in such manner and proportions and at such times as Senate may determine.

106.—Senate shall annually cause all its accounts, including the accounts of the several units with the University, to be audited by a duly qualified accountant. The results of such audit shall be published.

AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

107.—Any College or like institution within the United Kingdom or any part of the British Dominions which provides adequate instruction for students in the subjects of study of any Faculty or Faculties in the University may apply to be affiliated to the University in such Faculty or Faculties: Provided that its members shall be incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision shall have been otherwise made for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

108.—Any application by a College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be made to the Chancellor, who shall refer the same to Senate. Senate shall appoint a committee to consider the application and report thereon. Senate may accept or reject the report of such committee or refer the same back for further consideration and report.

After considering the original or any subsequent report of such committee Senate shall decide whether the application for affiliation ought to be granted and if Senate shall decide in favour of such application, the Chancellor shall as soon as may be thereafter, propose to Convocation by special resolution that the College in question be affiliated to the University in one or more Faculties, as the case may be, and if Convocation assent to such resolution such College shall be so affiliated accordingly.

Not less than twenty-eight days' notice in writing shall be sent by the Registrar to all members of Convocation of any special resolution to admit any College or like institution to affiliation to the University under this Statute.

109.—In considering the application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University, regard shall be had in every case to the following particulars:—

(*a*) The standing and permanence of the institution seeking affiliation;

(*b*) The facilities its teaching staff may afford for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University:

(*c*) The equipment of the institution with such buildings, laboratories, machinery, or other appliances as may be necessary for the proper instruction of students in the subjects of the Faculty or Faculties in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

110.—Any College or like institution in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland or Westmoreland affiliated to the University by resolution of Senate approved by Convocation shall be entitled to such representation on Senate as Senate by Statutes made under the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Act shall determine.

111.—Where application is made for affiliation to the University by any College in the counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, or Westmoreland, and such application is refused, such College shall be entitled to appeal from such refusal to His Majesty in Council, and if on the hearing of such appeal the same shall be allowed, such College shall forthwith be affiliated to the University and entitled to appoint so many representatives on Senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

112.—The officers, professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, or other recognised teachers and the students of any College or institution affiliated to the University shall enjoy such privileges in the University and be admitted to degrees upon such terms and conditions as Senate may from time to time by regulation determine. This Statute shall not be construed to diminish the privileges granted to the students of the Sunderland Technical College under the one hundred and fifteenth Statute.

113.—Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, shall remain affiliated to the University on the same terms and conditions as heretofore.

114.—Senate may abrogate the affiliation of any College or like institution affiliated to the University; but Senate shall not exercise its power in this behalf until it shall have considered the report of a Committee specially appointed to enquire into the circumstances of the case, nor without the consent of the Visitor. Nor shall the privileges in the University at present enjoyed by the students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, be diminished without the consent of the Visitor.

SUNDERLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

115.—The Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be entitled to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science so soon as the authorities of the said College shall have satisfied the requirements of Senate as stated

an open letter dated June 18th, 1908, and set forth in Schedule II. of the Act by providing the following additional educational facilities for students attending the College :—

(*a*) A more extensive physical laboratory more fully equipped for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity :

(*b*) A separate lecturer (by preference a practising electrical engineer) at the head of the Department of Electrical Engineering :

(*c*) Extended laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering :

(*d*) A more adequate engineering laboratory equipped with the necessary steam machinery.

When any application is made for affiliation to the University under this Statute, a committee appointed by Senate shall inquire and report whether the foregoing conditions have been adequately complied with, and if such committee shall report that all such conditions have been so complied with, the Chancellor shall forthwith declare the said College to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science ; and thereupon the students of the said College shall be entitled to be admitted as candidates for degrees in engineering and in electrical engineering without being required to attend lectures or instruction other than the teaching provided by the said College.

116.—So soon as the Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be affiliated to the University under the provisions of the last preceding Statute, the Council or other executive authority of the said College shall be entitled to nominate two persons to serve on Senate as representatives of the said College.

MISCELLANEOUS.

117.—Subject to the provisions contained in section 6 of the Act, after the 31st day of December, 1909, Senate shall have power to make Statutes altering or supplementing these Statutes so far as they affect the Chancellor, or Senate, or Convocation, or any Advisory Board of the University, or any matter under his or their control at the time such power is exercised, and, in particular, providing for the representation on Senate of any College which may hereafter become affiliated to the University ; and the Council of the Durham Colleges shall have the like power in so far as these Statutes may, at the time such power is exercised by the said Council, affect the Durham Division only : Provided always that no Statute so made by Senate or the said Council shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and Newcastle Divisions or any

provision of these Statutes having particular reference to property or finance, or to the Faculty of Theology, or to religious instruction.

118.—Any notice required to be given to a member of Convocation by these Statutes, or by any regulation of the University, shall be taken to have been duly given if it has been sent by post, directed to such member at his registered address. No notice of any business of Convocation shall be required to be sent to any member of Convocation whose registered address is not within the United Kingdom.

119.—Nothing in these Statutes shall prevent the College of Medicine and Armstrong College uniting at any time to form a single institution. The powers to be exercised and the privileges to be enjoyed by the College of Medicine and Armstrong College respectively under these Statutes shall in the event of such union thereafter jointly reside in such single institution.

120.—From the date of these Statutes it shall not be necessary to obtain the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham (except where by these Statutes otherwise expressly provided) to the making, amendment, or abrogation of any Statute or regulation affecting the constitution or government of the University and the office, powers, and authority of the Dean and Chapter as Governors of the University shall cease and determine.

121.—From the date of these Statutes the offices of Warden, Sub-Warden, and Deputy Warden of the University shall cease and determine, and the title Chancellor shall take the place of that of Warden, and the title of Vice-Chancellor of that of Sub-Warden and Deputy Warden in the University, as the case may be; and all Acts of Parliament, Charters, Orders in Council, Statutes of Chapter, Regulations of the University, Resolutions of Senate, Articles of Association, of Armstrong College, deeds and other instruments now in force shall be construed accordingly: Provided always that this Statute shall not be construed to annex the office of Chancellor to the Deanery of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

122.—These Statutes shall come into force so soon as they are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

123.—The Chancellor shall, so soon as conveniently may be, take all necessary steps to carry the provisions of these Statutes into effect.

124.—The present Senate and authorities of the University shall continue to exercise their powers and discharge their duties as heretofore until the new Senate and authorities as constituted by these Statutes shall have been appointed.

DEFINITIONS.

125.—In these Statutes, the following expressions shall have the meanings hereinafter respectively assigned to them, that is to say:—

"University" means the University of Durham;

"The Act" means the University of Durham Act, 1908;

"Visitor" means the Visitor of the University;

"Chancellor" means the Chancellor of the University;

"Vice-Chancellor" means the Vice-Chancellor of the University;

"Durham Division" means the Durham Division of the University;

"Newcastle Division" means the Newcastle Division of the University;

"Senate" means the Senate of the University;

"Convocation" means the Convocation of the University;

"Council of the Durham Colleges" means the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham;

"College of Medicine" means the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne;

"Armstrong College" means Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham;

"Unit of the University" means the Durham Division, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively;

"Member of a Faculty" means any person who has proceeded to the degree of Master or Doctor in any Faculty and who is a member of Convocation;

"Student" means any person in *Statu pupillari* and any candidate for a degree or examination in any Faculty;

"Statute" means a Statute framed by the Commissioners appointed under the Act, or a Statute framed by Senate or the Council of the Durham Colleges under the powers contained in section six of the Act, as the context may require;

"Dean and Chapter" means the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham;

"Statute of Chapter" means a Statute of the Dean and Chapter;

"Date of the Act" means the first day of August nineteen hundred and eight;

"Date of these Statutes" means the date at which the Statutes framed by the Commissioners are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

NORTHUMBERLAND.
A. EXON.
BARNARD.
FRANCIS MOWATT.
W. S. CHURCH.
JOHN SCOTT FOX.
JOHN R. MAGRATH.
JOSEPH LARMOR.

Sealed by order of the Commissioners 12th July, 1909.

J. BRUCE WILLIAMSON,
Secretary.

REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION.

1.—In order to be Matriculated, a student must have produced to the officers of his College such testimonials of character as they may require, and have passed the prescribed examination. He shall, at the time of matriculation, subscribe a declaration of obedience to the authorities of the University.

2.—The nature and conditions of the examination to be imposed as a test for matriculation shall be such as Senate may from time to time by standing order require, regard being always had to the proviso of Statute 31.

TITLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1.—Every member of the University *in statu pupillari* shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to such punishment as the Chancellor, or any officer acting under his authority, shall inflict; provided that no one shall be expelled from the University except by sentence of the Chancellor declared in Senate, or by vote of Senate with the concurrence of the Chancellor.

The College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall provide for and exercise the same control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of those Colleges as is conferred by Statute 54 on the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Every member of the University not *in statu pupillari* shall be subject to the authority of the Chancellor, and shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to be fined by him in any sum not exceeding twenty pounds, to be paid into the University chest. No such member of the University shall be liable to any other punishment, excepting by a formal sentence passed by Senate and Convocation.

TITLE III.

OF KEEPING TERMS, AND OF STANDING IN THE UNIVERSITY.

1.—No student shall be held to have kept any term unless, being duly matriculated, he shall have complied with such conditions as the Senate of the University and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, by their standing orders may from time to time determine.

2.—If a member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate, on the proposal of the Council of his College, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3.—In question of standing, every term shall be counted during which a person has been a member of the University, and has conformed to the regulations of the University, so far as they apply to him.

TITLE IV.

OF WOMEN STUDENTS.

1.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham will be subject to the conditions prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The residence of women students attending lectures at the Newcastle Colleges will be subject to the conditions prescribed by those Colleges.

2.—Any student of eighteen years of age, who has completed a course of two years' study and examination at any one of the following Colleges or Institutions: The Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Queen's College, Harley Street, London; the Women's Training College, Darlington; or the Women's Training College, Ripon; and has passed either the Intermediate Public Examination in Letters or the First Public Examination in Arts, may then, or at any future time, if her testimonials are approved, petition the University that the two years kept at such College or Institution may count as one year towards the Degree of B.Litt. or of B.A. respectively.

The arrangements made in this clause shall be terminable at twelve months' notice, reserving the privileges of then-existing students.

TITLE V.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR PROCEEDING TO DEGREES.

Section 1.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in litteris antiquis.*

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted, unless the petitioner is a student in Arts and has kept six terms at least by residence, excepting as provided in clause 2 of this section.

* The Regulations in Section I will not apply to Pass Students entering at Durham in and after October, 1919.

Any student in Theology, who is recommended by his College, may petition the University that terms kept by him as a student in Theology may count as terms kept by him as a student in Arts, provided that he shall have passed the examination appointed for the admission of students in Arts, and that he shall not be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he has passed the First Public Examination, and has subsequently kept three terms at least as a student in Arts.

2. No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations, excepting as provided for in the following paragraphs and in Clause 4, paragraph 7. The first of these shall be for students who have kept three terms at least; the second for such as have passed the first and have subsequently kept three terms at least in Arts.

No candidate for Honours shall be admissible to the Second Public Examination until he has passed the First Public Examination for B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, and has kept six terms in attendance on Honour Lectures for the Second Public Examination.

Candidates for Honours in the First Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of three terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, except as provided in the last paragraph of this clause. Except as therein provided, candidates for Honours in the Second Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of nine terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, unless they have already obtained Honours in some school of the Second Public Examination; in which case they may be candidates for Honours in another school of the Second Public Examination, provided they have not exceeded the standing of fifteen terms from Matriculation or other qualification as student in Arts, and that they have attended lectures during at least three terms in the subjects of examination.

Students who have passed the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology, having previously resided six terms at least in the University of Durham, and have further resided one ordinary term as students in Arts, and Bachelors of Letters who have kept three terms at least in Durham, shall be admissible to the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

If a student, who has passed the First Public Examination in Theology, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student in Arts, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the Licence in Theology had been passed.

Any person who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at one of the following Theological Colleges: St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin), Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, shall be allowed to count the final examination of his College in lieu of the first public examination, and shall be admissible to the final examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts after he has kept three terms at least by residence as a student in Arts in Durham. Such terms must include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany, and an Easter Term. In order to keep terms, such a student must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology, either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

Students in any of the Theological Colleges specified in the preceding paragraph, provided that the course of study and instruction therein be approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of B.A. under the following conditions: (*a*) they shall pass the Matriculation Examination of the University for admission as Students in Arts or some equivalent examination and be duly registered by the University as Matriculated Students in Arts. (*b*) They shall subsequently keep six terms of residence at their Theological College. (*c*) They shall then be eligible to enter for the First Public Examination in Arts. (*d*) After having passed the First Public Examination in Arts, they shall keep three terms in Arts at Durham, and be eligible to enter for the Pass Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*. Provided that students proposing to proceed to a degree in Honours *in litteris antiquis* shall keep six terms at Durham after passing the First Public Examination in Arts, and shall not be deemed to be over standing for Honours if they have not exceeded the standing of six terms after passing the First Public Examination in Arts.

3.—The first of these examinations shall be conducted by three examiners at least. The subjects and books to which it shall be directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement; the subjects and books fixed for candidates for Honours being distinguished from the subjects and books fixed for other students.

Everyone admitted to this examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Scripture History, of one Gospel in the Greek (or, in the case of conscientious objectors, in alternative subjects to be provided by Senate), of three Greek Plays, and six books of Virgil, or of equivalent portions of Greek and Latin

authors, *melioris ævi et notæ*, and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine. Candidates for Mathematical Honours shall be required to prove their knowledge of only one of the three Greek Plays, or its equivalent.

All those who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates, and the candidates for Honours shall be classed according to their attainments. The number of classes shall be determined by the examiners, but the order of the names in each class shall be alphabetical.

4.—The Second and Final Examination shall be conducted by three examiners at least. Everyone who is admitted to it shall be required to prove his knowledge of the Evidences of Religion (Natural and Revealed), of one Gospel, and of the Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, except those who offer special Theological Subjects as provided in the following paragraphs. In the case of conscientious objectors, however, alternative subjects may be provided by Senate.

Students not candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be required to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall determine. Particulars respecting these subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

Candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be examined in such subjects and books in Classical and General Literature, and Mathematical and Physical Science, as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the examination; they may be examined also in other subjects and books selected by themselves, provided these subjects and books shall have been submitted to Senate and approved by it six months at least before the examination. No Licentiate in Theology shall become a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

Candidates for Classical Honours only, need not be examined in Mathematics, nor candidates for Mathematical Honours only in Classics. Every candidate for Classical Honours may be examined both *vivâ voce* and on paper.

The Examination for Mathematical Honours shall be divided into two parts, as follows:—Part I: Euclid, Geometrical Conics, Algebra, Trigonometry, Analytical Plane Geometry, Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Geometrical Optics and Plane Astronomy. [The use of the Differential and Integral Calculus is not permitted in this part of the Examination.] Part II:

Differential and Integral Calculus, Differential Equations, Analytical Geometry of three dimensions, Newton's *Principia* i—iii, and any of the higher portions of the subjects of Part I. The Examiners shall have power to excuse from examination in the Classical Portion of the subjects for the Pass degree those Candidates who, having failed to obtain Honours, yet have shown sufficient knowledge of the subjects of Part I.

Students not candidates for Honours who have passed either the First Public Examination in Arts, or the Final Examination in Letters, and have subsequently kept three terms at least, may offer, instead of the above subjects, to be examined in such subjects mainly Theological as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that they shall be required to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, unless they offer a specified portion of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament, in place either of the Greek or of the Latin Book. Particulars respecting the subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

*Licentiates in Theology who have obtained Honours in the Final Examination for the Licence, and Licentiates in Theology who, having obtained the Licence without Honours under the Regulations existing before June 26th, 1906, have satisfied the Examiners for the First Public Examination in Arts, shall without residence as Students in Arts be admissible to the Second and Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor in Arts, and shall be required in that examination to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, unless they offer a specified portion of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament, in place either of the Greek or of the Latin Book. Particulars respecting these subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the examination.

Candidates for Honours in Theology shall be examined in such books of the Old and New Testament in the original Tongues, and such other Theological Subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

All who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates. For those who are judged worthy of Honours there shall be three separate classifications, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Classical and General Literature, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Mathematical and Physical Science, and one for those who have distinguished themselves in Theology. In each of these classifications there shall be four classes; the examiners being at liberty to leave any one or more of these classes vacant. Thus the Class Paper will be drawn up according to the form annexed :—

* The privileges conferred in this paragraph will be withdrawn after 1920.

Class. and Gen. Lit.	*Math. and Phys. Sc.*	*Theology.*
CLASS I.	CLASS I.	CLASS I.
CLASS II.	CLASS II.	CLASS II.
CLASS III.	CLASS III.	CLASS III.
CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.

Ægrotant.
A. B.
C. D.

S. T.,
U. V.,
W. X.,
Y. Z., } *Examiners.*

The conditions under which students, not candidates for Honours, shall be held to have passed with distinction shall be determined by Senate.

Candidates for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they shall receive a special certificate to that effect.

In cases where a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of B.A. is required to satisfy in a paper or papers of a Pass Standard, he shall be permitted to do so (without prejudice to his place on the Class List) at an Examination subsequent to that for which he presents himself for Honours, provided that he shall not be qualified to proceed to the degree until he has satisfied the Examiners in the pass papers.

5.—In all cases in which an undergraduate is admitted from another University, or a student of this University, not originally a student in Arts, becomes a student in Arts, such student shall be required to keep three terms by residence as a student in Arts before he is admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.

6. Students of the University of Durham College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, may petition the Council of the Durham Colleges that terms kept by them at either of these Colleges, equivalent in duration to three terms kept by students in Arts at Durham, may count towards the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, provided that they shall have passed the First Examination appointed for students in Arts, at the beginning of the second year, and that they shall not be admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* unless they have kept three terms at least by residence as students in Arts at Durham.

Section II. —Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle in the case of students not candidates for Honours.

1.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham *or* Newcastle shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination, a Second Year Examination, and a Final Examination, except as provided in the following paragraphs of this Section.

Candidates shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination, or such examination as may be accepted as equivalent by Senate, before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a Degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2.—Candidates for the Intermediate Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be languages, one being an ancient language, under such further restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Newcastle and Durham respectively.

Everyone admitted to this examination must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination shall be :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
(*f*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Philosophy.
(*k*) Economics.
(*l*) Geography.
(*m*) Hebrew.
(*n*) Hellenistic Greek.
(*o*) Military Science.

The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

3.—Candidates for the Second Year Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination shall be required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination, subject in either case to such restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Durham and Newcastle respectively.

Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer, in the first instance, five subjects, but those who satisfy the Examiners in four subjects at one time, and fail in one subject only, may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations shall be :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*G*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History
(*I*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*L*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science.*
(*M*) Hebrew.
(*N*) Hellenistic Greek.
(*O*) Geography.
(*P*) Science.
(*Q*) Comparative Study of Religion (for Second Year only).

The examinations shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which they are directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

* Candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they will receive a special certificate to that effect.

4. At Durham, students shall be allowed to offer in lieu of their Final Examination the subjects prescribed for the Diploma in Theology, and, for those who do so, the Second Year Examination shall consist of three subjects, two of the three being Latin and Greek as prescribed for the Final Examination. Such students shall be entitled to proceed on the completion of their Final Examination to the Diploma in Theology as well as to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

5. The Council of the Durham Colleges may dispense any student from actual residence in Durham and attendance upon Lectures for a period of not exceeding three terms; but no student shall be eligible to proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he is of the standing of nine terms from Matriculation. A student thus dispensed from residence, may be allowed to offer himself as a candidate for a Final Examination in six subjects to be prescribed by Senate (not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination) in lieu of the Second Year and Final Examinations.

6. Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination and subsequently kept six terms at Durham or at an associated Theological College and have passed both parts of the Examination for a licence in Theology and have been duly granted the Title of Licentiate in Theology by Convocation, may count the terms so kept in Theology in lieu of six of the terms required for the Degree of B.A., and the examinations passed for the L.Th. in lieu of the Intermediate and Second Year Examinations. Such candidates will, however, be required to satisfy the examiners in the Final Examination in six subjects*, prescribed by Senate, not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination. Such students shall not be dispensed by the Council of the Durham Colleges, under § 5, from any of the three necessary terms of residence in Arts.

Section III.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle in the case of candidates for Honours.

1.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Durham or Newcastle shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination and a Final Examination except as provided in the following paragraphs.

* In and after 1922. Before 1922 such candidates will take the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis.*

Candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms (except as provided in clause 3 of this section) nor for the Final Examination until they have kept six terms, at Newcastle nine terms, after passing the Intermediate Examination. They must in no case have exceeded the standing of four years from the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate; and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

Candidates for Honours in Arts who have passed the Higher School Certificate Examination, having previously passed the examination for Matriculation, or an equivalent, may be excused from the first year of study and from the Intermediate Examination in Arts, provided that in the Higher Certificate Examination they qualify in two languages, one of them being an ancient language, and that they have obtained distinction in one of the subjects in which they propose to read for Honours and further have passed with credit in at least one subject in the principal group in which they were examined. One of the two languages may be taken as a subsidiary subject and candidates shall be allowed to qualify in the subsidiary language at a subsequent examination for the Higher Certificate, provided that they do so at least two years before the Final Examination of their Honours Course. Candidates who propose to read for Honours in a subject not included in the Higher School Certificate Examination shall be deemed to have satisfied the above conditions if they have obtained distinction in such subject as may be prescribed by the Board of the Faculty of Arts, upon the recommendation of the teachers concerned. No candidate thus excused the Intermediate Examination shall be admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he shall have pursued a course of study in the University for not less than three academical years.

2.—At DURHAM a candidate may read for Honours either in Mathematics or in two of the following subjects taken together—English, Modern History, French, German. In Mathematics a candidate may read for Honours in both the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

At the Intermediate Examination a candidate for Honours in Mathematics shall be examined in the mathematical subjects provided for First Year Mathematical Honours for candidates

for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, and shall further satisfy the examiners in such subjects of the pass examination for the Degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

At the Final Examination such a candidate shall be examined in the Mathematical subjects provided for the Final Examination for Mathematical Honours for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*. He shall further be required to satisfy the examiners in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative subject) as prescribed for pass candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*.

Such candidates shall, in the Final Examination, take Religious Knowledge, Parts I and II (or alternative subjects) at one time, and all their Mathematical subjects at another time; but no candidate may offer himself for the former until he has attended lectures for three terms on the subjects in question, nor for the latter until he has for six terms attended lectures for Final Mathematical Honours.

Candidates for Honours in the other subjects shall take the Intermediate Examination as prescribed for pass candidates; but students who have resided for three terms and have passed the First Public Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may count this examination in lieu of the Intermediate Examination.

At the Final Examination such candidates shall be examined for Honours in the two subjects selected, and Honours shall be awarded on the results of the two examinations, taken together. Candidates for Honours in this examination shall not have exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation, and shall not have exceeded three years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination or the examination accepted as equivalent.

In cases where a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of B.A. is required to satisfy in a paper or papers of a Pass Standard, he shall be permitted to do so (without prejudice to his place on the Class List) at an Examination subsequent to that for which he presents himself for Honours, provided that he shall not be qualified to proceed to the degree until he has satisfied the Examiners in the pass papers.

3.—At NEWCASTLE Candidates for the Final Examination in Honours shall be required to have passed the Intermediate Examination before entering upon Honours study. The course for the degree in Honours shall occupy not less than three and not more than four years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates for Honours who elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to pass the Intermediate Examination before entering Armstrong College, and to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of study. But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of study.

No candidate for Honours shall be required to take any part of the Pass Curriculum other than that prescribed for the Intermediate Examination.

Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects :—

(*a*) Any two of the following languages, with their literatures :—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.*

(*b*) †The language and literature of England or France or Germany together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English Language and Literature.

(*d*) Philosophy.

(*e*) Ancient History.

(*f*) Modern History.

(*g*) Mathematics.

(*h*) Philosophy, together with *either* (1) an Ancient or ‡Modern Language as specified in (*a*) ; *or* (2) Ancient or ‡ Modern History.

(*i*) Philosophy and Economics.

(*k*) †Modern History and Economics.

(*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923).

(*m*) English and Latin Literature (in and after 1923).

4.—All candidates who satisfy the Examiners shall receive Certificates to that effect.

5. Candidates who obtain distinction in the Oral Examination in French or German shall receive special certificates.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Arts.

1. No grace for the degree of Master of Arts shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Arts of the standing of nine terms at least from his admission to that degree.

* The combination of Latin and English will be replaced by (*m*) English and Latin Literature in and after 1923.

† This will be withdrawn after 1920.

‡ The combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by (*l*) English Literature and Philosophy in and after 1923, and the combination of Philosophy with Modern History will be withdrawn after 1920.

2.—Any Bachelor of Arts of the requisite standing who has obtained Honours at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or has passed with distinction, or who, after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, has passed either the examination for the Diploma in Theology, or the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, or for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law, or for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, or for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, shall be admissible to the degree of Master of Arts without further examinations or exercises. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Arts shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Master of Letters shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Letters of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

2.—Any Bachelor of Letters of the requisite standing who has obtained distinction or been placed in Division I at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, or who, before or after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, has proceeded to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, shall be admitted to the degree of Master of Letters without further examination or exercise. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Letters shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Divinity.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has passed the examination for Bachelor of Divinity.

No one shall be admitted to the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity unless, being not less than twenty-five years of age, he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, and shall *either* (1) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts or Letters of this University *or* (2) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts of some other University of the British Empire, who has obtained the Diploma in Theology of this University, *or* (3) satisfy the Board of the Faculty of Theology that he is competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, and shall subsequently keep three terms in this University and pass the examination for the Diploma in Theology. Provided that up to the end of 1922, candidates shall also be admissible under the regulations in force in 1915, and any candidate may be examined in the subjects in force in 1915.

Candidates for the examination for the degree of B.D. shall be required to give evidence of a competent general knowledge of Christian Theology, and to be well acquainted with the New Testament in Greek, and with such portion of the Old Testament and in such languages as Senate shall from time to time determine; as well as with such other branch or branches of Theological study as shall be prescribed by Senate from time to time.

The examination shall be conducted by two or more examiners.

2. No grace for the degree of Doctor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. (or M.A.).

Candidates for the degree of D.D. shall have proceeded to the degree of B.D. of this University.

Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Divinity shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations an exercise consisting of *either* a published work *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Professor of Divinity. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Civil Law.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the standing of twelve terms at least from the date of his admission to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, nor unless he has passed the examination in Civil Law appointed by Senate.

2.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. of this University. They shall also have proceeded to the degree of B.C.L. of this University.

3. Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations at Durham an exercise,

consisting of *either* a published work, *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

In the case where dissertations are submitted, no grace for the degree shall be granted until the dissertations, having been accepted, shall have been printed by the candidate, who shall not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior examiner.

A printed copy of the exercise shall be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member and the University Library.

Section VIII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Letters shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. or M.Litt. in this University.

2.—Candidates must be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt.

3.—Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Letters shall, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Term, send to the Secretary of Examinations either published work, or a special dissertation on a subject approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts; and no candidate shall be allowed to present a dissertation who has not taken an Honours course and taken an Arts degree with Honours in this University.

4.—No candidate will be accepted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by the Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

5.—If a dissertation be submitted and accepted, the degree cannot be conferred until the dissertation has been printed by the candidate, who will not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior Examiner.

6.—A printed copy of the Exercise must be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member, and the University Library.

Section IX. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to Degrees in the Faculty of Medicine.

1. No one shall be held to be a student in Medicine unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other of the Registration Examinations recognized by the General Medical Council as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2. No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, and has, since his registration, spent five years in medical and surgical study, and has been registered in the books of the General Medical Council, one of the said five years having been spent at the University's College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He may spend the other four years of the curriculum either at Newcastle-upon-Tyne or at one or more of the recognized Medical Schools.

No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed four public examinations.

The first of these examinations may be passed immediately after attendance on the necessary courses of instruction.

No one shall be admissible to the second of these examinations unless he has spent two academical years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the first examination.

No one shall be admissible to the third of these examinations unless he has spent three years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the second examination.

No one shall be admissible to the fourth of these examinations unless he has spent five years in medical study as above prescribed, and passed the third examination.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics qualifying for a Degree in Science shall be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in the University of Durham the course of study in Physiology required for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, and who have qualified for the Degree of Bachelor of Science with Physiology as a chief subject of their final examination, shall be exempted from study and examination in this subject.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics, qualifying for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery, may be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed; and the Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall have authority to determine in any particular case whether the course of study pursued or the examination passed by a Candidate may be accepted for the purpose of the above Regulation, and may delegate this authority from time to time to a Committee approved by Senate, consisting of not less than five Members of the Board. The Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing Regulation.

No one shall be admissible to any one of these examinations unless he has produced to the Secretary of Examinations, or other officer appointed by the Council of the College of Medicine, satisfactory testimonials of conduct, and such certificates of attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice as Senate shall require.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by three or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects of Medical Science and Practice as shall have been fixed by Senate.

3.—No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or German, or has passed in one of these languages in an Examination which exempts from the Matriculation Examination.

4.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Medicine shall be granted (except as provided in the following clause) unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Medicine, of the age of not less than twenty-four years, and has been engaged, for at least two years subsequent to the date of acquirement of the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine, in attendance on the practice of a recognized Hospital, or in the Military or Naval services, or in medical or surgical practice, nor unless he has performed such exercises as Senate shall require.

5.—Senate shall have authority to arrange a Special Examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, to which persons who have been engaged in the active practice of their profession for fifteen years, and are of not less than forty years of age, and who have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, shall be admissible, due regard being had to their attainments in Arts.

6.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, and has fulfilled such conditions as regards attendance on Lectures and passed such examination as Senate shall require.

7. No grace for the degree of Master of Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-four years, has obtained the degree of Bachelor of Surgery, and has fulfilled such conditions as regards attendance on Lectures and passed such examination as Senate shall require.

8. No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Graduate in Medicine of a recognized University and of the age of not less than twenty-two years, and has, subsequent to the attainment of a first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, spent one year of professional study in attendance upon Lectures, &c., at the University of Durham Colleges, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and shall have passed such examinations as Senate shall require.

No grace for the degree of Doctor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Hygiene, and has, subsequent to the date of his acquiring the degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, been engaged for two years in Public Health administration, or in research work relating to Public Health, and shall have passed a further examination with respect to his contributions to the subject, conducted by two examiners appointed by Senate.

Such a candidate shall be required to send to the Secretary of Examinations of the College of Medicine *on or before January 1st* in any year, a Thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Hygiene as may support his application; and the examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions, and shall report whether they adjudge him to be of sufficient distinction in special research or learning to receive the degree.

Section X.—Regulations for the Pass Degree of B.Sc.[*]

1.—Candidates before entering on a course of study shall be required to have passed the University Matriculation Examination, or an approved equivalent.

Before presenting themselves for any one of the several examinations subsequent to the Matriculation examination they must present certificates of having attended the prescribed courses of study to the satisfaction of the Heads of the Departments concerned.

The curriculum for the Pass Degree of B.Sc. shall occupy three years at least, and shall be divided into three consecutive parts, to be called respectively the First, Second, and Final Parts.

[*] Syllabuses of the Science Examinations are given on pp. 278–278.

First Part and Examination.

2.—The First Part shall occupy one year at least, and :—

(*a*) For candidates in Pure Science, shall comprise study in any four of the following subjects—Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Biology, Military Science, Part I; provided that candidates who offer Military Science shall be required to offer at least two of the three subjects, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

(*b*) Candidates in Agriculture may offer the same subjects as for Pure Science provided that Chemistry and Biology are included in their selection.

(*c*) Candidates in Engineering,* Naval Architecture,* Mining,† and Metallurgy are required to present the four subjects, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing.

A course of study in each of these subjects, except Mathematics, shall include work in the laboratory or drawing office.

Candidates may present themselves for the First Examination at the end of their first year, or at any subsequent examination which shall be held by the University. The examination is held each year in June and September. Every candidate admitted to this Examination shall offer in the first instance not less than three subjects at the same time, and no candidate shall be deemed to have passed it who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least three subjects at the same time. But candidates who so desire may defer the fourth subject to a subsequent examination. Such candidates will be required to satisfy the Examiners in this fourth subject before they can be deemed to have completed the First Examination.

For the purposes of this regulation Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing are treated as one subject.

PURE SCIENCE.

Second and Final Parts and Examinations.

3.—In "Pure Science," the Second and Final Parts shall include two chief courses of study extending over two years, in subjects selected from the following‡ : Mathematics (Pure and

* These Degrees are accepted by the Institution of Civil Engineers in lieu of their Associate Membership Examination, provided that the Matriculation Examination for Candidates in Engineering and Naval Architecture, or one of the equivalents (see page 178) has been passed, prior to entry on the course of study.

† This degree has been approved by the Home Secretary for the purposes of the Coal Mines Act, 1911.

‡ The details of the subjects of examination are given on pp. 269–274.

Applied) Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Zoology, Botany, Human and Animal Physiology, which in all cases except Mathematics shall include practical work. There shall be a third course of study, extending over not less than one year, in one of the above subjects, not previously selected, or in Crystallography or Mineralogy or Logic or Education or Military Science, Part II; provided that any candidate taking Military Science must offer, as chief subjects, two of the three following: Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry. The subjects Crystallography and Mineralogy shall include practical work.

Candidates who have completed the First Examination shall present themselves at the end of the second year course for the Second Examination, which consists of an examination in the two chief subjects. The Third subject may be taken at the end of the second or third year course.

Candidates who have completed the Second Examination may present themselves at the end of the third or any subsequent year for the Final Examination in the two chief subjects; but they must also have passed the examination in the Third subject before they can proceed to the degree.

Distinction may be awarded in the Final Examination on the results of the examinations in either or both of the two chief subjects.

Registered Students in Medicine, who have passed the University of Durham Matriculation Examination before entering on medical study in the University, and who desire to take the degree of B.Sc., will be excused from study and examination in Mathematics for that degree after Matriculation; and in case they qualify for the degree of B.Sc. with Physiology as a chief subject of their Final Examination, their studies and examinations in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology, for the degree of B.Sc., will be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the first examination for the degree of M.B., and their studies and examinations in Physiology for the degree of B.Sc. will be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the second examination for the degree of M.B. also.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Second and Final Parts and Examinations.

4.—In "Applied Science," the Second and Final parts shall consist of courses of study in the subjects of Agriculture, Mechanical, Marine, Electrical, Civil, or Military Engineering, Naval Architecture, Mining, or Metallurgy.*

* The groups of subjects to be taken in the different sections are given [illegible]

In all the sections of the Second and Final Examinations, candidates will be required to pass in all the subjects of Group I at one examination, and any candidate who fails to satisfy the Examiner in any subject of Group I shall be deemed to have failed in the entire group. But in Group II candidates shall be allowed credit for each several subject in which they satisfy the Examiners, and will be required to be re-examined in those subjects alone in which they have failed. All candidates will, in the first instance, be required to present themselves for the full examination.

PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE.

5.—Dates of the Examinations:—The second examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year. A supplementary examination will also be held in September at which only those candidates may present themselves who, on report of the Examiners obtain permission of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College. The final examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year.

All candidates in Pure or Applied Science who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course may offer it as an Extra Subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a special certificate to that effect.

(*a*) A Bachelor of Science who has graduated in Pure Science may proceed to the same degree in Applied Science by attending the second and third year courses in a branch of Applied Science and passing the respective examinations at the end of these courses; but attendance on courses of instruction and examination shall not be required of him in those subjects in which he may have qualified in the course for the degree in Pure Science.

(*b*) A Bachelor of Arts may proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Pure Science by attending the second and third year courses in Pure Science and passing the respective examinations at the end of these courses.

(*c*) A Bachelor of Arts may proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Applied Science provided he passes the First Examination for B.Sc. in Applied Science and attends the second and third year courses in some branch of Applied Science and passes the respective examinations at the end of these courses.

(*d*) Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Science may be exempted from the first year of study required therefor, provided that they have pursued in this or any other University a course of study

equivalent thereto and may further be exempted from the first examination for the degree provided that they have passed in this or any other University an examination equivalent thereto.

Applications for such exemption accompanied by original certificates must be sent in writing to the Secretary, Armstrong College, before May 30th.

(*e*) The Faculty of Science shall have authority to determine in any particular case whether a course of study pursued or an examination passed by a Candidate in this or any other University may be accepted for the purpose of the above regulations and may delegate this authority from time to time to any Committee approved by Senate consisting of not not less than five members of its own body.

(*f*) In the case of Foreign or Oriental Students, who claim exemption under (*d*) and about whose qualifications there is reasonable doubt, the Faculty may, on the recommendation of the Principal of Armstrong College, require that such students shall pass the First B.Sc. Examination before entrance.

(*g*) The Faculty of Science shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing regulations.

*Section XI. (i) —Regulations for the Degree of B.Sc., in Pure Science with Honours.**

1. Honours in the School of Pure Science will be awarded in the following subjects :—(*a*) Mathematics (Pure and Applied), (*b*) Physics (*c*) Chemistry (*d*) Geology, (*e*) Crystallography and Mineralogy (*f*) Zoology, (*g*) Botany, (*h*) Physiology.

2. The curriculum for the degree of B.Sc., in Pure Science with Honours, shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than two and not more than three years shall be occupied with study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Pure Science.

3. The Honours Curriculum in each case shall consist of :—

(*a*) a chief subject, the study of which shall extend over two or three years.

(*b*) not less than two other subjects, to such extent as may be prescribed from time to time by the Head of the Department in which the chief subject is studied, subject to the approval of Senate.

* The details of the subjects of examination are given on pp. 279–80.

(*c*) French and German, as defined in paragraph 4 (attendance at a College Course in French and German shall not be obligatory).

4. The examinations for the degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall consist of (*a*) the examination in the chief subject of the Honours School, (*b*) the examination in the subjects selected under 3 (*b*), (*c*) an examination in French and German, in which the candidate's ability will be tested by the translation into English of passages related to the chief subject of the Honours School.

5. A Candidate for Honours shall proceed as follows:—

Either (*a*) attend the First Year Course qualifying for the First Examination for B.Sc. and present himself for that examination at the end of the course in June. In addition to passing the examination, the candidate must either be placed in the first division, or show to the satisfaction of the Board of Examiners special proficiency in at least two of the subjects of examination.

Or (*b*) present himself for a special examination in June before entering the College. The subjects of this examination shall be those prescribed for the First Examination for B.Sc., and must all be passed at one and the same examination. The candidate will be expected to show special proficiency in at least two of the above subjects, in which he will be examined by special papers. These two subjects must be selected with the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, and the candidate must announce, when sending in his application, the subject of the Honours School of Pure Science which he intends to take as the chie subject of his course.

6. Candidates who pass the special first examination before entering the College in accordance with paragraph 5 (*b*) will be required to pursue a course of study extending over one year, in two subjects selected from the list of subjects given in paragraph 1. One of the subjects so selected shall be the chief subject in which the candidate proposes to proceed to the final examination. At the end of this year of study the candidate shall present himself for examination in the two selected subjects, and will be required to satisfy the Examiners in both subjects, before he is admitted to a course of study in the Honours School. This examination shall be accepted as excusing the candidate from further study and examination under 3 (*b*) and 4 (*b*) in one of the two subjects there prescribed. A candidate who, as a result of this preliminary Honours Examination, has been recommended by the Examiners not to proceed to a course of study in the Honours School, may, by special recommendation of the Examiners, be allowed to count the examination as equivalent to the second examination for the pass degree, provided that no such candidate be allowed to take his degree until the expiration of three years from entrance.

7. No candidate shall be allowed to read for Honours without the concurrence of the Head or Heads of the departments concerned.

8. Candidates who shall present evidence satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to enter upon a course of research may receive permission to pursue such a course, and to offer a thesis on their work in place of a corresponding part of the Honours examination.

Application for the recognition of research work should be made to the Board of the Faculty of Science, not later than the last day of October preceding the Honours Examination together with a statement of the intended subject of research; and the thesis must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the first day of May preceding the Honours Examination.

9. Names of candidates who have passed the examination for the degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall be published in a list drawn up in three classes, each class being arranged in alphabetical order. The list shall indicate the chief subject of the School in which the candidate has obtained Honours.

10. Candidates who have not shown sufficient merit to deserve Honours, but have reached the standard of the Pass degree, may be recommended for that degree.

11. The Honours Examination shall be held in June of each year.

Every candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Science with Honours shall be required to present himself for examination at the end of the third or fourth year from the time when he commenced Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student, unless he shall present a medical certificate of illness, satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science. A candidate presenting such a certificate may be allowed to enter for the Honours examination after the lapse of not more than one year from the time when he should have presented himself for examination, in due course.

12. Candidates who have obtained Honours in any subject of the Final Honours School may be admitted to examination in any other subject of the School after the expiration of not more than two years, on presenting certificates of having during that period attended courses of instruction approved by the Board of the Faculty of Science provided that no candidate shall be so admitted after a longer period than six years has elapsed since the date of his first commencing Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student.

13. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass degree of Bachelor of Science may, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, proceed to a course of study in the

Honours school; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years. Such candidates may be excused the subjects and examinations specified under the heads 3 (*b*) and 4 (*b*).

(II) Regulations for the Degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science with Honours.

1. The Curriculum for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three, and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than one year shall be devoted to study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Applied Science, as laid down in paragraph 3.

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to comply with the regulations of the Pass Curriculum in Applied Science, and to pass the first, second and final examinations for the Pass Degree. In the case, however, of those who present evidence of sufficient previous training, attendance on the first year's course may be dispensed with, provided they pass the first year's examination for the Pass Degree, or are exempted under the regulations for the Pass Degree, and in their case the Honours Curriculum will be limited to a period of three years in all; but no such candidates shall be allowed to take their degree until the expiration of the third year from entrance.

All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass a fourth examination, styled the "Final Honours Examination in Applied Science."

3. The course of study in the Honours School shall include (*a*) attendance on such lectures as may be from time to time prescribed by Senate, or by such authority as Senate may determine, (*b*) prosecution of such experiments, research, or investigation, or the preparation of such designs or plans, as may be approved by Senate or by such authority as Senate may determine, (*c*) presentation of a report or Thesis dealing with the work undertaken under head (*b*).

The Report or Thesis must be handed in to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the 15th day of May preceding the date of the Honours Examination.

4. The Final Honours Examination shall consist of examinations

(I) On the work referred to in par. 3, viz.:—

(*a*) in one or more branches (approved by the Head of the department concerned) of the Professional subject in the Honours School of Applied Science* offered by the candidate.

---

* For schedule of subjects see p. 280.

(b) in a subject related to the professional subject, and prescribed by the Head of the department concerned.

(II) In at least one language selected from the following: French, German, Spanish, Italian, as tested by the candidate's ability to translate into English unseen passages from technical or scientific works in these Languages.

(Attendance at a College class in a Language shall not be obligatory).

5. No candidate shall be admitted to the Final Honours Examination who (*a*) has not completed the Curriculum as prescribed for the Pass Degree, subject to the possible modification of that curriculum as specified in par. 2 above, or (*b*) has failed, at first attempt, to satisfy the Examiners in the second or in the final examinations for the Pass Degree, or (*c*) has not completed, to the satisfaction of the Heads of the departments concerned, his final year's course of study in the Honours School.

6. With the exception of the first examination, the examinations, including the Final Honours Examination, must be passed in June at the end of consecutive sessions, and candidates failing to satisfy the Examiners in the Final Honours Examination cannot present themselves for another examination for Honours; it being understood that nothing in these regulations shall prejudice the attainment of the Pass Degree.

7. The names of candidates who have obtained Honours in the Final Honours Examination in Applied Science shall be drawn up in lists, each list being divided into two classes, and each class arranged in alphabetical order. After the name of each candidate shall be specified the Professional subject in which he has obtained Honours.

8. A candidate, who has obtained Honours in any Professional subject of the Final Honours School, may be admitted to examination in any other Professional subject of the School, after the expiration of a period of not less than one year, and not exceeding three years, from the date of the previous Honours Examination, provided he presents evidence of further study which is satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science.

9. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass Degree of Bachelor of Science may, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, proceed to the course of study in the Honours School; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years.

Section XII. (i) Regulations for the Degree of M.Sc.

1. Bachelors of Science of not less than two years standing as such are eligible for candidature for the degree of Master of Science.

2. Candidates are required to furnish evidence of advanced knowledge in some division of Mathematical, Natural, Technical, or Mental Science, or in some considerable special branch thereof, to the satisfaction of the Examiners appointed by the University.*

3. Candidates may submit any original work they have done for the judgment of the Examiners, and the Examiners may accept such work in evidence of advanced knowledge, with or without direct examination of the candidate, as they may deem fit. The examination shall be held in June.

4. A Bachelor of Science who has been placed in the First or Second Class in the Final Examination for Honours in Pure Science or Applied Science shall be admissible to the degree of M.Sc. without further examination or exercise.

5. Graduates in Science of other approved Universities are permitted, under certain conditions, to become candidates for the degree of Master of Science without first taking the Bachelor of Science degree of this University. Such candidates must have satisfied the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to pursue some selected course of advanced study or research, and must have pursued such course for two years in this University.

6. Notice of candidature shall be given to the Secretary of Armstrong College, and shall be received by him *up to April 15 in each year.* Candidates must specify *by the same date* the subject in which they wish to be examined, and deposit a copy of any original work, published or unpublished, or any other evidence thereof, which they may desire to submit to the Examiners.

(ii) Regulations for the Degree of D.Sc.

1. A Master of Science who matriculated before September, 1901, may elect to proceed to the D.Sc. Degree under the regulations which will be found in Calendars before that date.

2. A Master of Science is allowed to become a candidate for the Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in the seventh year after the year in which he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science, or in any subsequent year.

3. The candidate will be required to make his application in writing to the Secretary of Armstrong College, *on or*

* For recognised branches of Science see pp. 281–3.

1st of January next, and to state the subject in which he offers himself for examination, forwarding at the same time such evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Science as may support his application. The Examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

4. The candidate shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of Doctor of Science on approval of his qualifications by two Examiners specially appointed for this purpose, who shall report thereon to the Board of Examiners in the Faculty of Science, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning.

Section XIII. Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to Degrees in the Faculty of Music.

1.—No one shall be held to be a Student in Music unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other Examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations. Every Student in Music admitted to the First Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Harmony and Counterpoint in not more than four parts. No one shall be admitted to the Second Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. The Exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, either sacred or secular, containing five-part harmony and good fugal counterpoint, with an accompaniment for a string band; but in place of the two middle movements of the exercise candidates shall be allowed to offer themselves for such a practical examination as senate may prescribe. Every one admitted to the Second Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint; (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) History of Music; (6) The full scores of such works as shall be previously announced.

3.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner, being of at least fifteen terms' standing from the time at which he received the Bachelor's Degree, shall have composed an exercise and passed an examination in Music. The exercise shall not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, nor shall the examination be taken until the candidate is of fifteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree. The exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, preceded by an Instrumental Overture, and containing eight-part harmony and good fugal

counterpoint, with an accompaniment for a full orchestra. The examination shall consist of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint (each of these including examples in eight parts); (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the scores of the standard works of the great composers.

These examinations in Music shall be conducted annually (at a time to be fixed by Senate) by two or more Examiners.

Section XIV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to degrees in Commerce.

1.—No one shall be held to be a student in Commerce unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner has regularly attended a course of study for three academic years, and passed three examinations, in Economics and in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that a modern Foreign Language, to be continued throughout the three years' course, shall always be included.

Candidates may, however, subject to the approval of the Board of the Faculty in each case, offer themselves at one time for a part only of any of the three examinations, or (under special circumstances) take the various subjects in an order different from that prescribed, provided only that they have completed the prescribed attendance on courses of instruction in those subjects in which they present themselves for examination, and that they may be required to have passed one year's examination in any subject, before proceeding with the next year's course of study in that subject.

Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University, or its equivalent, and who have obtained the Diploma in Commerce of Armstrong College, may count towards the Degree any subject or subjects in which they are certified by the Diploma examiners to have attained a sufficiently high standard. But such candidates will be required to satisfy the examiners in at least four approved subjects at the Second Examination and four approved subjects at the Third Examination. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

3.—The names of successful candidates shall be published in alphabetical order; but distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the third examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the second and third examinations.

4.—Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Commerce, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Board may determine, provided that no candidate shall proceed to the degree until he has completed two years of study as a student in Commerce. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

5.—No grace for the degree of Master of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Commerce of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

Candidates shall be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as may be required by Senate.

Section XV.—Of the Status of Advanced Student and of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

1.—The Status of Advanced Student shall be open to the following:—

(*a*) Holders of research degrees or of post-graduate scholarships or fellowships in this University or in other Universities approved by Senate.

(*b*) Graduates who have obtained a degree in this University or in any other University approved by Senate.

(*c*) Such other persons as Senate may from time to time determine.

2.—Before entering on the course of Advanced Study and research the candidate shall be required:—

(*a*) To have submitted to the head of the department, in which he proposes to work, a scheme of the course of Advanced Study and Research proposed, together with satisfactory evidence of adequate training and ability to undertake the proposed course.

(*b*) To have matriculated as a Student of the University and to pay the prescribed fees.

3.—Advanced Students shall be allowed to proceed to the Degree of Ph.D. in a period of not less than two years from the date of their admission. The whole of this period shall be spent in research under the supervision of the University, provided that, after the first year of their course, candidates may be permitted under conditions approved by the University to continue their studies in some other approved place of study or research.

4.—The subjects in which Advanced Students may be received shall be determined from time to time by Senate on the recommendation, as the case may be, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the Academic Board of the College of Medicine, or of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College.

5.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy shall be granted unless the petitioner :—

(*a*) has been admitted to the Status of Advanced Student ;

(*b*) has spent a period of not less than two years in pursuing a course of research under the supervision of the University, provided that after the first year of the course he may be permitted, on conditions approved by the University, to continue his course at some other approved place of study or research ;

(*c*) has submitted a thesis which has been approved by the University as worthy of publication and passed an oral examination and (if required) a further written examination in subjects relevant to the Thesis.

TITLE VI.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR OBTAINING LICENCES AND DIPLOMAS.

Section I.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Licence of Students in Theology.

1.—Students in Theology shall be licensed to present themselves to the Bishop for Ordination by grace of the University.

No one shall be held to be a student in Theology unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept the requisite number of terms as a student in Theology, is of approved moral and religious character, and of competent attainments.

The period of residence required of a student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* shall be one ordinary term ; that required of a

student admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.Litt. shall be three terms; that required of a student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A., or some higher degree, at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to that required at this University, shall be three terms; and that required of any other student six terms. Terms kept at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section 1, clause 2, may be counted in lieu of residence in Durham, provided that the candidate has passed all the examinations required by his College.

If a student, who has passed the First Public Examination in Arts, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student in Theology, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the degree of B.A. had been passed.

In proof of his attainments, he shall produce certificates of having passed two public examinations in Theology, except as provided in the following paragraphs. Either of these examinations may be taken after the completion of not less than three terms of residence and the other on the completion of six terms of residence. Terms may be kept by residence either in the University or at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section 1, clause 2.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by two or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects as have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement.

In the examination taken after six terms of residence, distinction shall be awarded to candidates who, in addition to showing adequate knowledge of the subjects of the ordinary course, further satisfy the examiners that they are worthy o distinction in one or two, but not more than two, of such special subjects as Senate may from time to time determine.

Any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* shall be admissible to that one of the two examinations which Senate shall prescribe in or after the first term of his residence; any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.Litt. shall be admissible to the examination in or after the third term of his residence; any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A., or some higher degree at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to that required at this University, shall be admissible to the examination in or after the third term of his residence; and any

student admitted under Title V, section VIII, clause 1,* shall be admissible to this examination either before or during residence. All students admitted as above shall be excused the other examination. No other student shall be admissible to the Licence in Theology unless he has passed both examinations in Theology.

Any student in Arts, who is recommended by his College, may petition the University that terms kept by him as a student in Arts may count as terms kept as a student in Theology, provided that the terms so counted shall have been kept after the age required for admission as a student in Theology, and that he shall have passed the examination appointed for the admission of students in Theology, and that no such student shall be admissible to the Licence in Theology unless, after passing one of the examinations in Theology, he has kept three terms as a student in Theology and has subsequently passed the other examination in Theology.

3.—No such grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has previously declared in writing that he is a *bonâ fide* member of the Church of England as by law established.

Section II.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Theology.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be Graduates of some University in the British Empire. Save that if an undergraduate of the University of Durham shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student for the Diploma, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the degree of B.A. had been passed.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Theology shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has passed the prescribed examination, save that if he be a graduate of two years' standing or have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Theology that he is competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, residence for one academical year in an Australian College, the course of study and instruction in which have been previously approved by the said Board, shall be accepted in

* In the Old Regulations for B.D., in the numbering of the Titles as given in the *Calendar* for 1915–16.

lar of attendance upon courses of lectures in the University. Unless special permission be granted by the Council of the Durham Colleges such terms shall be kept consecutively. They shall always include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany and an Easter term.

3.—The subjects of the examination shall be :—

(i) A general knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.

(ii) Portions of the New Testament in the original Greek.

(iii) Portions of the Old Testament in English.

(iv) Outlines of Systematic Theology, with special reference to the Creeds.

(v) Church History.

Candidates may also (at their option) be examined in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine.

Students for the Diploma shall also be required to attend such courses of lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution as may be prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

4.—The examination shall be directed to such portions of the above subjects as Senate may prescribe at least eleven months beforehand.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners appointed annually by Senate. It shall be held in the Easter and Michaelmas terms.

6.—No candidate shall be deemed to have passed the examination who has not attained a satisfactory standard in all the above subjects numbered i–v at one and the same examination.

7.—The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions in alphabetical order in each. No candidate shall be placed in Division I unless he shall have obtained good marks in at least three of the subjects numbered i–v above and shall in addition have satisfied the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

Section III.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

1. Candidates for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools."

2.—No grace for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has further passed a written examination in the Theory of Teaching, and a practical test based on practical work in recognized schools.

3.—The subjects of the written examination shall include the principles and history of Education and the study of children during the school period and of school teaching and management. It shall be directed to such special subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand. An essay prepared by the candidate during the final term on some special subject of school work shall form part of the examination.

4.—The practical work of the candidate shall include attendance at approved schools under proper supervision during not less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time shall be in an approved Secondary School. Such work shall be tested by reports from the teacher of the school and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education as well as by records furnished by the candidate, who shall further give one or more lessons before the examiners.

Unless specially exempted, a candidate must make a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School, success in which will be recorded upon the diploma.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners, who shall be appointed by Senate.

6.—The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and shall indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Foreign Languages.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Foreign Languages must be graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce. They must have satisfied the examiners for B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. in the written part of the examination for such degree in the language which they offer. Should a candidate not have satisfied in such language in the examination for his degree,

he shall for the purpose of the diploma be admitted on a subsequent occasion to the written part of the examination in that language for the degree of B.A. or B.Com.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Foreign Languages shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed an examination in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written reproduction of a passage read by one of the examiners in the language which he offers, in such a way as to show that he possesses ready comprehension, fluent expression, and correct pronunciation.

3.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners appointed by Senate, of whom one shall be external; and it shall be held at such times as Senate may determine.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Public Health.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Public Health must be Registered Medical Practitioners, of not less than 22 years of age, who are of the standing of nine months, at least, from their first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Public Health shall be granted unless, subsequently to the attainment of the aforesaid qualification, the petitioner (*a*) has received practical instruction for not less than four months in a Laboratory or Laboratories, approved by Senate, in which Chemistry, Bacteriology and the Pathology of the diseases of animals transmissible to man are taught; (*b*) has during six months been diligently engaged in acquiring a practical knowledge of the duties, routine and special, of Public Health administration; (*c*) has during three months attended at least twice weekly the practice of a Hospital for infectious diseases, at which he has received instruction in the methods of administration; (*d*) has passed the examinations prescribed by Senate.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Psychiatry.

1.—Every candidate for the Diploma in Psychiatry must be a legally qualified Medical Practitioner.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Psychiatry shall be granted unless the petitioner has attended such courses of instruction and passed such examination as Senate may from time to time determine. The examination shall be directed to the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Bacteriology, Psychology and Experimental Psychology, Neurology and Psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Licence in Dental Surgery.

1.—Every candidate for the Licence in Dental Surgery must have been registered by the General Medical Council as a Dental Student, and must subsequently have attended such courses of instruction at recognized University Colleges, Medical or Dental Schools as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

2.—No grace for the Licence in Dental Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed four examinations, for each of which he must present certificates of having attended the requisite courses of instruction. Before admission to the Final Examination, he must further furnish evidence of having undergone a three-years' pupilage in Mechanical Dentistry with a registered Dentist, and of having been engaged in professional study for at least four years subsequent to registration as a Dental Student. He must also sign a declaration binding himself not to advertise for professional purposes. The examinations shall be held at such times as may be prescribed by Senate.

TITLE VII.

OF THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

Section I.—Of Ordinary Examinations.

1.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College, shall be responsible for the conduct of University examinations held at Durham and in those Colleges respectively.

2.—There shall be three Secretaries of Examinations, one for the Durham Colleges, one for the College of Medicine, and one for Armstrong College. They shall be nominated by the respective Colleges and shall be appointed and paid by Senate. They shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election.

The name in full of every student offering himself for any public examination and of his College (if any) must be signified by himself or some responsible person to the Secretary of Examinations for the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, as the case may be, at such time before the commencement of the examination as the College in question shall determine.* An account, in writing, of the books or subjects selected by him, when any option is allowed, together with all necessary certificates, shall be delivered to the Secretary of Examinations at the same time.

* For examinations in the Faculty of Arts at least six weeks before the beginning of the examinations.

Every student, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, shall pay for any public examination the fee fixed for that examination by Senate, and the Secretary shall transmit the fees so received to the University Treasurer.

The Secretary of Examinations shall have printed an alphabetical list of those whom he admits to any public examination, and shall cause copies of it to be delivered to each of the examiners, and to be affixed on some public place or places appointed by Senate, seven days, or for examinations in the Faculty of Arts fourteen days, before the commencement of the examination.

Every student sending in his name after the time appointed shall pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.

No student may offer himself for examination after the list has been printed, unless he pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.*

Any student may withdraw his name from the list of those to be examined, provided he give notice to the Secretary of Examinations nine days before the beginning of the examination. In such a case the candidate may enter *either* at the next examination, *or* at the next examination but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.† Otherwise the fee which has been paid is forfeited, except in the case of examinations where special regulations exist.

3.—Any official entrusted with the duty of superintendence in a University examination may immediately suspend or dismiss from examination a candidate guilty of flagrant breach of the rules, but such action shall be immediately reported to one of the Proctors.

4.—All questions arising among the examiners as to the framing of questions, the rejection of candidates, or any other matter, shall be determined by a majority of votes, the examiner in the chair having a casting vote.

5.—Any student who, at any final honour examination, presents to the examiners a sufficient assurance of his being in ill-health shall, if the examiners so recommend, be deemed to have passed the examination, and his name shall be placed in a separate list, distinguished by the word "Aegrotant," or some similar title. The names which are placed in it shall be arranged alphabetically. No candidate whose name is placed in this list shall be deemed to have obtained Honours.

---

* For examinations in the Faculty of Arts no late entries will be accepted.

† *In the Faculties of Arts and Theology*, the names of candidates who have withdrawn will be placed on the list for the next examination, and if such a candidate wishes to defer entering until the next examination but one he must give notice of withdrawal as provided above.

6.—The names of those who obtain certificates at any public examination shall be entered in a register, and the entry shall be attested by the signatures of the examiners. The examiners shall also draw up, for publication, lists of the successful candidates.

Section II.—Of Extraordinary Examinations.

1.—If a student has been kept away from any public examination by severe illness or other urgent cause, and shall satisfy Senate that it would be a great hardship for him to wait for the next ordinary examination, he may apply to Senate to grant him an extraordinary examination.

2.—The number of examiners shall be the same for this as for an ordinary examination. The examination itself shall not be less rigorous, but no honours shall be awarded.

3.—Not more than one extraordinary examination for the same class of students shall be granted within one academical year.

4.—Every student who is admitted to an extraordinary examination shall pay, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, such fee as Senate shall from time to time determine.

5.—Those who pass any extraordinary examination shall be registered in the same book with those who pass the ordinary examination, but in such a manner as to be distinguished from them.

TITLE VIII.

OF AFFILIATION.

Section I.—Of the terms and conditions upon which Colleges and like institutions may be affiliated to the University.

1. No application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be entertained until evidence has been afforded (as required by Statute 107) that its members are incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision has been otherwise made (to the satisfaction of the Senate of the University of Durham) for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

No application shall be entertained unless it sets forth the facilities which the teaching staff of the College or like institution affords for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University; nor unless it shows to the satisfaction of Senate that such College or like institution is equipped with such buildings, laboratories, machinery or other appliances as may be necessary for the

proper instruction of students in the subject of the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

No application shall be entertained unless it states the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

2. The students of any College or like institution affiliated to the University in the way and under the authority prescribed by Statute 13 shall have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students thereof, provided that they shall have passed such matriculation examination as may be prescribed by the Senate.

Students so matriculated shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences and academical rank in the Faculty or Department in which they have matriculated, provided they shall have fulfilled to the satisfaction of Senate such conditions *inter alia* as to residence, attendance at lectures and conformity to discipline as are required of other students of the University so admissible.

Students who have fulfilled the prescribed conditions shall be proposed to Convocation for the degrees, licences, or academical rank for which a Proctor certifies that they have qualified.

3. The affiliation of any College or institution may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of the affiliated college or like institution by six months' notice on either side.

Section II. Of the Affiliation of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, to the University.

1. Students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, may have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students of the same, provided that the Principal of their College, or other person authorized to act in his behalf, shall have certified that they have passed an examination similar to that required for the admission of students in the several faculties in the University of Durham; and the aforesaid Colleges shall be accounted affiliated Colleges of the University of Durham.

2. Students of the affiliated Colleges, having been so matriculated, shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences, and academical rank in the several faculties, provided that they shall have forwarded certificates of having fulfilled the same conditions as

to residence, attendance at Lectures, and conformity to discipline in their own College, as are required from other students of the University so admissible, terms of residence being counted from the time of passing the Admission Examination of their own College.

3.—The Principals of the said Colleges shall forward to the Secretary of Examinations lists of students of their respective Colleges who are candidates for any examinations, together with the certificates required, in time for them to be received at Durham six weeks at least before the commencement of the examinations at Durham. The examination papers shall be sent to the Principals of the Colleges, in sealed packets, by the last mails, or last mails but one, that leave England previously to the commencement of the examination at Durham. The papers so sent shall be set to the candidates as nearly as possible on the days of the examination at Durham, and the answers to them returned, unread, as soon as possible after the conclusion of the examination to the Secretary of Examinations (who shall transmit them to the examiners), together with a certificate signed by the Principal of each College, or the person acting in his behalf, that the examination has been duly conducted, and the above-named conditions complied with.

4.—The examiners, after examining the papers, shall issue and publish in the usual manner supplemental lists of those who have passed the examination, and of those who have been adjudged worthy of Honours; which lists shall be sent by the Registrar without delay to the respective Principals of the Colleges; and one combined list of all who have passed the examination in England, Barbados, and Sierra Leone, shall be inserted in the next issue of the *University Calendar.*

5.—All prescribed conditions having been fulfilled, graces for degrees, licences, or academical rank, shall be prayed in Convocation, in the usual manner, on behalf of students of the affiliated Colleges; and certificates of such graces, having been granted, shall be forwarded by the Registrar to the respective Principals of the Colleges; after the receipt of which the degrees, licences, or academical rank, for which graces have been granted may be conferred by their Lordships the Bishops of the dioceses in which the affiliated Colleges are respectively situated, as Visitors of the same, or by a Deputy Visitor, acting under commission from the Chancellor.

6.—The above arrangements may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of each affiliated College on notice of six months at least being given beforehand.

Anyone who previously to Michaelmas Term, 1875, has completed his course of study and examinations at Codrington College, Barbados, and has produced to Senate satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and, having passed that examination, to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

TITLE IX.

OF ADMISSION FROM OTHER UNIVERSITIES.

No person shall be allowed to count terms which have been kept in another University, unless his application be brought before Senate by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, and approved by Senate; except so far as is otherwise provided in Title V, Section IX, § 2, and Title V, Section X, § 5 (*d*), (*e*).

TITLE X.

OF MEMBERSHIP OF CONVOCATION.

All graduates of the University, qualified under Statute 35 for membership of Convocation, shall be deemed to have fulfilled the necessary conditions if they have continued without interruption to be members of the University from the date of their admission to the degree by which they claim their seat, and either have paid a fee of two pounds, or are members of the staff.

Female graduates of the University shall be admitted to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

TITLE XI.

OF DEGREES CONFERRED WITHOUT EXAMINATION.

Any person admitted to an Honorary degree under the provisions of Statute 92, though having no claim to membership of Convocation, shall enjoy the rank and wear the dress of his degree, and shall have admission to the Library and Museums, under such restrictions as may be imposed from time to time. Honorary Degrees shall not be conferred *in absentia*; but the names of persons resident abroad, for whom Honorary degrees have been voted by Senate, may be proposed to Convocation for graces to enable such degrees to be conferred on them at Codrington or Fourah Bay, in the same manner as ordinary degrees.

Members of the teaching staff admitted to degrees without examination under the provisions of Statute 93 shall enjoy the full rights and privileges belonging to the degrees conferred upon them; but any right such a person may have to membership of Convocation in virtue of such a degree shall cease when he ceases to be a member of the teaching staff.

No person admitted to a degree without examination, by vote of Convocation, shall proceed from a degree thus conferred to any other degree.

TITLE XII.

OF THE CHANCELLOR.

When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor shall, within a month of the occurrence (the months of July, August, and September excepted), summon a special meeting of Senate, in order that Senate may nominate a fit and proper person for the post of Chancellor.

No nomination shall be submitted to Senate to vote upon unless the nomination be made by a member of one division of the University and seconded by a member of the other division of the University.

If more than two persons be nominated, there shall first be taken a preliminary vote ; and no name shall be submitted to Convocation which has not received an absolute majority of the votes of those present and voting.

A meeting of Convocation shall be summoned by the Vice-Chancellor within a month (the months of July, August, and September excepted) of the special meeting of Senate, and a motion shall be submitted to Convocation by the Vice-Chancellor that the person nominated by Senate be appointed Chancellor by Convocation.

If the person nominated by Senate be not appointed by Convocation, the Vice-Chancellor shall forthwith summon a special meeting of Senate for the purpose of nominating (in the way above set forth) a fit and proper person.

When a person nominated by Senate has been appointed by Convocation, the Senate shall make such arrangements and prescribe such ceremony for admitting to the office of Chancellor the person thus nominated and appointed as shall befit the dignity and solemnity of the occasion.

TITLE XIII.

OF THE PROCTORS.

1.—The Proctors shall be appointed at the final Convocation in Easter Term, and shall come into office at the first Convocation in Michaelmas Term.

One Proctor shall be nominated from the Durham Division, and one from the Newcastle Division of the University.

2.—On coming into office each Proctor shall nominate two Pro-Proctors, one of whom shall take his place in case of his absence ; but a Pro-Proctor nominated by either may act for the other. Each Proctor and Pro-Proctor shall make the declaration provided in the Standing Orders.

3.—In addition to their statutory duties, the Proctors shall see that nominations of the necessary examiners for University examinations are submitted to Senate, and shall certify to the University Treasurer the amount due to each Examiner. They shall also decide, on an emergency, any question connected with a University Examination which may be referred to them. The Durham Proctor may act alone in respect of an examination held at Durham, and the Newcastle Proctor in respect of an examination held at Newcastle; but it shall be competent for either to assist, or act in the place of, the other, when requested to do so by his colleague.

4.—The Proctors shall examine the claims of candidates for degrees, and shall report to Convocation, on behalf of Senate, whether they have fulfilled the necessary requirements.

The names of those candidates who are students of the Durham Division shall be proposed to Convocation by the Durham Proctor, and of those who are students of the Newcastle Division by the Newcastle Proctor.

CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE.

(1) There shall be a Committee of Finance, the members of which shall be charged with the following duties :—

(*a*) to make themselves familiar with the finances of the University, in relation with the Colleges and otherwise, and to see that the financial provisions of the Statutes are duly observed ;

(*b*) to draw up for the authorisation of Senate a scale of the standing or periodical payments to examiners and other officers, and to revise this list at least once a year ;

(*c*) to authorise expenditure not of a periodical character and not exceeding £20 ;

(*d*) to authorise any ordinary and necessary expenditure in connection with meetings of Convocation, Senate, and Boards of Faculties ;

(*e*) to examine and accept estimates or otherwise order the printing of the *Calendar*, Examination Papers, and other publications ;

(*f*) to examine and report upon any proposal involving expense which is referred to the Committee by Senate ;

(*g*) to advise Senate generally on matters of Finance ;

(*h*) in conjunction with the Treasurer to control the banking account of the University, the signatures of the Treasurer and of two other members of the Committee being requisite on each cheque ;

(*i*) to meet at least once before each ordinary meeting of Senate and to cause the minutes of its meetings, with any recommendation made, to be printed and circulated with the Minutes of Senate.

(2) The Committee shall consist of such members as Senate may appoint but shall include, besides the Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer, not less than six other members. Three members shall constitute a quorum.

(3) The Treasurer shall be Secretary, and shall keep the Minutes.

(4) All proposals involving expense shall be referred to the Committee for report before Senate takes any action upon them, except when Senate expressly votes such a course to be unnecessary.

(5) In the long vacation, if financial business arises which in the Treasurer's opinion is urgent, the Committee may take action upon it in advance of any report to Senate, provided the Treasurer and at least three other members of the Committee consent thereto, and such consent may be signified in writing.

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Chancellor.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, EARL OF DURHAM, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.

Vice-Chancellor.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.D., D.C.L.

Senate.

THE CHANCELLOR.

Appointed by the Crown—

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE VISCOUNT BOYNE.
SIR HUGH BELL, BART., D.C.L.
ETHEL MARY NUCELLA WILLIAMS, M.D.
GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
FRANK WALTER GOLDSTONE.

Members of the Chapter—

THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
VENERABLE HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR BLACKWELL GOULBURN LILLINGSTON, M.A.

Elected by the Teaching Staff of the Durham Colleges—

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.*
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.*
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.‡
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.‡
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.§
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.§

Elected by the Council of the College of Medicine—

DAVID DRUMMOND, M.D., D.C.L.§
JOHN ERNEST GIBSON, M.A.§

Elected by the Academic Board of the College of Medicine—

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.§
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D.§

‡ Until June, 1920. § Until June, 1921. * Until June, 1922.

Elected by the Council of Armstrong College—

CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A.†
HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, D.Sc.†
SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.Mus.§
PERCY CORDER.§

Elected by the Professors of Armstrong College—

MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.†
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.†
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.§
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.§

Elected by Convocation—

HENRY EDWIN FERENS, M.A.†
WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.†
REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.§
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.§
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.†
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.§
REV. WILLIAM WALTER ADAMSON, M.Litt.†
DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.§

Standing Committees of Senate.

(*a*) Finance Committee—The Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer *ex-officio*, Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Dr. Jevons, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Drummond, Mr. Gibson, Mr. Wright, Dr. Howden, Mr. Loveday.

(*b*) Committee for the drafting of Regulations and Standing Orders—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio*, Mr. Heawood, Dr. Jevons, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Potter, Dr. Bolam, Dr. Howden, Mr. Wright.

(*c*) Committee for the control of the *University Calendar* and other University publications—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio*, Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Howden, Dr. Potter, Dr. Welch.

(*d*) Committee to nominate University Representatives on Boards of Governors of Secondary Schools—The Vice-Chancellor *ex-officio*, Mr. Wright, Dr. Drummond, Principal of Armstrong College, Mr. Heawood.

(*e*) Ph.D. Committee.—The Vice-Chancellor *ex-officio*; Dr. Walker, Canon Cruickshank, Dr. Jevons (*Convener*), Dr. Drummond, Dr. Howden, Dr. Menzies; Principal of Armstrong College, Dr. Welch, Mr. Vickers.

§ Until June, 1921. † Until June, 1923.

Proctors.

JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

Registrar.

HAROLD GEORGE THEODOSIUS, M.A., B. ès L.

Treasurer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Secretary to the Secondary Schools Committee.

KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Solicitor.

FRANCIS EDWARD JOBLIN.

Auditor.

HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A.

Secondary Schools Committee.

Chairman nominated by the Vice-Chancellor :—

PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

Appointed by Senate :—

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A. (*Secretary*).
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.D., D.C.L.

Nominated by the Board of the Faculty of Arts :—

JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.*
HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.§
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.*
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.§

Nominated by the Board of the Faculty of Science :—

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.SC.§
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.*
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A.§
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.*

Nominated by the Northern Division of the Headmasters Association :—

J. B. GAUNT (Rutherford College, Newcastle).
T. A. LAWRENSON (Westoe Secondary School).
J. TALBOT (Royal Grammar School, Newcastle).
W. WALTON (Secondary School, Gateshead).

* Until October, 1923. § Until October, 1921.

Nominated by the Association of Headmistresses in the Northern Counties :—

Miss Gurney, (Newcastle High School).
Miss Ironside (High School, Sunderland).
Miss Tooke (Rutherford College Girls' School, Newcastle).
Miss Trotter (High School, Darlington).

Representatives of the Local Education Authorities :—

A. C. Boyd (Darlington).
J. A. L. Robson (Durham).
Percival Sharp (Newcastle).
Charles Williams (Northumberland).

Military Education Committee.

Vice-Chancellor.
Officer Commanding O.T.C.
Adjutant O.T.C.
University Treasurer.

Appointed by Senate :—

Lt.-Col. Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.
Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A.
John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.

Nominated by Officer Commanding contingent :—

Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Stuart McDonald, M.A., M.D.
Capt. Tatham Whitehead, A.R.C.Sc.

Examining Board for Students in Education in subjects other than those required for degrees.

The Professor of Mathematics at Durham.
Dr. F. B. Jevons.
The Professor of English Language and Literature at Durham.
The Professor of English Language and Literature in Armstrong College.
The Professor of Modern Languages in Armstrong College.
The Professor of Education in Armstrong College.

University Representatives on various Boards.

Armstrong College Council	David Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Barnard Castle School	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
	Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.†
Berwick-on-Tweed Education Committee	George Grey Butler, M.A.*
Birmingham University	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Bishop Auckland Grammar School	Arthur Robinson, D.C.L.
,, Girls' County School	Rachel Eleanor Duff Donaldson, M.A.
Blaydon Secondary School	Rev. William George Pringle, M.A.
Bowes Museum	Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Chester-le-Street Secondary School	Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Consett Secondary School	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Darlington Higher Education Committee	Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Darlington Girls' High School	Rev. Henry Gee, D.D.
,, Technical College	Edward Wooler.
Domestic Studies, National Council for	Ethel Mary Nucella Williams, M.D.
Durham County Territorial Force Association	Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.§
Durham Johnston School	Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D
	Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
,, Girls' Secondary School	Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
	Edith May Ellershaw, B.A.
Guisborough Grammar School	John Hedley, M.D.
Hartlepool Henry Smith School	Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Inspection and Examination of Schools	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Jarrow Secondary School	Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
Joint Scholarship Board	Alice Foster, B.Litt.‡
Medical Council of the United Kingdom	Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Military Education Committee	Lt.-Col. Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.
	Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A.
	John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
	Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Newcastle Grammar School	Allen Mawer, M.A.
Northallerton Grammar School	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Northumberland Territorial Force Association	Major John Morrow, D.Eng., T.D.
Norton Grammar School	Cyril Joseph Heath Stock, B.Sc.
Richmond Grammar School	Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Ryhope Secondary School	Harold George Theodosius, M.A., B. ès L.
Secondary School Examinations' Council	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Sheffield University	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Stockton Grammar School	Rev. William Walter Adamson, M.A., M.Litt.
,, Queen Victoria High School	Ethel Mary Nucella Williams, M.D.
,, Secondary School	Sir Frank Brown.
Teachers' Registration Council	Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Theological Colleges Conference	Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
	Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
,, Meeting of Principals	Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.
Universities' Bureau Correspondent	Thomas Loveday, M.A.
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire	Frederick Mills.
Wolsingham Grammar School	Rev. John Hall How, M.A.
Yarm Grammar School	Alexander Frederick van der Heyden, M.A.

* Nov. 4th, 1921. † Nov. 1921. ‡ Feb. 20th, 1920. § Oct. 31st, 1919.

DURHAM COLLEGES.

Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. Dawson Walker, M.A., D.D.

Professor of Greek and Classical Literature.
Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.

Professor of Mathematics.
Percy John Heawood, M.A.

Professor of Hebrew.
Ven. Henry William Watkins, M.A., D.D.

Professor of Philosophy.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.E.S.

Professor of English Language and Literature.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.

Professor of Latin.
Rev. John Hall How, M.A.

Professor of Logic and Psychology.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.

Professor of Modern Languages.
Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.

Professor of Music.
Joseph Cox Bridge, M.A., D.Mus., F.S.A.

Tutorial Fellow and Lecturer in Theology and Hebrew.
Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A., B.D.

Lecturer in Mathematics.
Joseph Langley Burchnall, M.C., B.A.

Lecturer in History.
Arthur Harold Dainton, M.A.

Lecturer in Classics.
William Douglas Lowe, D.S.O., M.C., M.A.

Lecturer in Education.
John Hartley Wadsworth, M.A.

Lecturer in English.
Charles Leslie Wrenn, B.A.

Lecturer in Economics.
(Vacant).

Lecturer in Military Science.
ALEXANDER ANGUS MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, M.C., M.A.

Honorary Director of the Observatory.
COLONEL EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Lecturer in Astronomy and Observer.
FRANK SARGENT, F.R.A.S.

University and Maltby Librarian.
EDWARD VAZEILLE STOCKS, M.A.

Secretary of Examinations.
(Vacant).

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Principles and Practice of Medicine.

Professors. DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, D.L., M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[1]

Clinical Medicine.

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.[2]
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.[2]
HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D., M.R.C.P.[3]
GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc.
THOMAS MOFFATT ALLISON, M.D., B.S.
DANIEL WELLS PATTERSON, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
THOMAS CHARLES HUNTER, M.D., B.S.

Psychological Medicine.

Professor.—JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.

Surgery.

Professors. JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.[3]
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[3]

Lecturer.—GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.[3]

Clinical Surgery.

ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[3]
WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARDSON, M.B., B.S.[3]
JOSEPH WILLIAM LEECH, M.D., M.S.
JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.[3]
GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.
ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.[3]

[1] B.S., Lond. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.C.S.

Midwifery and Gynæcology.

Professor.—ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.

Clinical Gynæcology.

ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.

Ophthalmology.

Professor.—JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S

Clinical Ophthalmology.

JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.
THOMAS GOWANS, M.B. (Assistant).

Therapeutics.

Professor.—THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.

Electrotherapy.

WILLIAM DREWETT ARNISON, M.D., B.S.

Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear.

Lecturer.—SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.

Clinical Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology.

SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.
WILLIAM FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S. (Assistant).

Diseases of the Skin and Clinical Dermatology.

Lecturer.—ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, O.B.E., M.D.

Diseases of Children.

Lecturer.—OGDEN WATSON OGDEN, M.D.

Pathology and Clinical Pathology.

Professor.—STUART MCDONALD, M.A., M.D.[1]

Lecturer.—ARTHUR FREDERICK BERNARD SHAW, B.A., M.D

Demonstrator of Medical Pathology.—
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.

Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology.—
ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.[2]

Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology.

Heath Professor.—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

FRANCIS HERBERT AYLEN CLAYTON, M.D., M.R.C.P., Ed
SAM PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.D., B.S., M.Sc.
SIDNEY CAMPBELL DYKE, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.
HELEN GRACE CLARK, M.D., B.S., B.Hy.

[1] F.R.C.P. [2] F.R.C.S.

Medical Jurisprudence.

Professor.—ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, O.B.E., M.D.

Public Health.

Professor.—THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., B.Sc.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Professor.—WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, C.M.G., M.A., M.D.

Anatomy.

Professor.—ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

Lecturer on Applied Anatomy.—JOHN CLAY, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.[1]

Demonstrators.—JAMES DUNLOP LICKLEY, M.D.
JOHN CHARLES BOILEAU GRANT, M.C., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S.E.
JOHN HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Physiology.

Professor.—JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.D.

Lecturer.—MILDRED ATKINSON, B.Sc.

Biology.

Botany.—PROFESSOR MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S.

Zoology.—PROFESSOR ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc., F.Z.S.

Chemistry.

Professor.—PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.

Physics.

Professor.—HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.

Secretary of Examinations.

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Professor of Mathematics.

CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.

Reader in Mathematics.

GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.Sc.

Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Lecturer in Applied Mathematics.

GEORGE RIDSDALE GOLDSBROUGH, D.Sc.

---

[1] F.R.C.P. [2] F.R.C.S.

Professor of Physics.

HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.[1 4]

Lecturer in Physics.

JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.

Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators in Physics.

LINDA WINIFRED LAVERICK, M.Sc.
ROBERT G. LUNNON, M.A., B.Sc.

Professor of Chemistry. PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.[2 3]

Professor of Organic Chemistry.

SAMUEL SMILES, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Readers in Chemistry. FREDERIC CHARLES GARRETT, O.B.E., D.Sc.[3]
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc., PH.D.

Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Chemistry.

CHARLOTTE BEAN SCHOFIELD, M.Sc.

William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy.

PROFESSOR HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.[2 5 6 7 8]

Demonstrator in Metallurgy.—HARRY DEAN, M.Sc.[4]

J. B. Simpson Professor of Geology.

THOMAS FRANKLIN SIBLY, D.Sc.[5]

Lecturer in Geology.—DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Geology.

LEONARD HAWKES, M.Sc.

Lecturer in Crystallography and Mineralogy.

REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.[5 7]

Honorary Professor of Natural History.

GEORGE STEWARDSON BRADY, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[9]

Professor of Zoology.

ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.[10]

Lecturer in Zoology.

ALEXANDER DAVID PEACOCK, M.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology.

OLGA MARION JORGENSEN, B.Sc.

---

[1] F.Ph.S.L. [2] F.I.C. [3] F.C.S. [4] M.I.E.E. [5] F.G.S. [6] A.R.S.M. [7] F.Min.S.L. [8] M.Inst.C.E. [9] F.R.S. [10] F.Z.S.

Professor of Botany.—MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A.[3,4]

Lecturer in Botany. SYDNEY MANGHAM, M.A.

Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Botany.

KATHLEEN B. BLACKBURN, B.Sc.

Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy.

DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.[3,5]

Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Chemistry.

SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.[1]

Lecturer and Adviser in Agriculture.

FRANK PARKER WALKER, M.Sc.

Lecturer and Adviser in Forestry.—JOHN FOWLER ANNAND, M.Sc.

Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Zoology.

ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural and Forest Botany.

TATHAM WHITEHEAD, A.R.C.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HALL, M.Sc., PH.D.

Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture and Lecturer in Agricultural Surveying.

LEO ANTHONY THOMPSON, M.Sc.

Assistants to Professor of Agriculture.

ROBERT WILLIAM WHELDON, B.Sc.
HENRY CECIL PAWSON.

Professor of Engineering.

ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.

Reader in Engineering.

JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.ENG.

Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators in Engineering.

JAMES HALL, A.M.I.E.E.
JOHN THOMAS DIXON.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.C.S. [3] F.L.S. [4] Sc.D., Camb. [5] F.H.A.S. [6] F.R.S.E.

Professor of Naval Architecture. JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.[4 5]

Reader in Naval Architecture.
FRANCIS HERBERT ALEXANDER, M.Sc.[4]

Professor of Electrical Engineering.
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.ENG.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering.
WILLIAM WINTERBOTTOM FIRTH, M.Sc.

Professor of Mining and Surveying.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.[1 4 5]

Lecturer in Mining and Surveying.—HARRY DEAN, M.Sc.

Prize Demonstrator in Mining and Surveying.
BASILE D. CONTODIMOS, B.Sc.

Professor of Classics & Ancient History.
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.

Deputy Professor of Classics and Ancient History.
JOHN MACDONALD, M.A.

Lecturers in Classics and Ancient History.
JAMES FREDERICK MOUNTFORD, M.A.
CONSTANCE M. SHIPLEY.

Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.

Lecturer in English Literature.
SYBIL WRAGGE, B.A.

Professor of Modern History.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Reader in Modern History.—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.

Professor of Modern Languages.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

Lecturers in Modern Languages.
LILIAS MACGREGOR, D.LITT.
ROBERT MCGLASHAN.

David Dale Professor of Economics.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM., B.Sc.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.G.S. F.Min.S.L. [4] M.I.N.A. [5] M.Inst.C.E.

G. B. Hunter Lecturer in Commercial and Industrial Economics.

(To be appointed.)

Lecturer in Accounting.—ALLAN ATKINSON, B.Sc.

Lecturer in Commercial Law.

(To be appointed.)

Banking.

Lecturers.—HENRY MOSELY and HENRY ADEANE ERSKINE, C.B., C.M.G.

Shipping.

Lecturer.—ERNEST LEONARD BECKINGHAM, B.Sc.

Professor of Education. MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Reader in Education.

GODFREY HILTON THOMSON, D.Sc., PH.D.

Mistress of Method.—ELLEN LOUISA MELVILLE, M.A.

Lecturers in Education.

JOHN RIDLEY THOMPSON, M.C., M.Sc.
VERNON BROWN, O.B.E., B.Sc.
STELLA BAILES, B.Sc.
GRACE ASHLEY WOOD, B.A.

Lecturer in Music.—WILLIAM GILLIES WHITTAKER, B.Mus.

Professor of Fine Art and Director of the School of Art.

RICHARD GEORGE HATTON, A.R.C.A.

Assistant Director.—RALPH BULLOCK.

Assistant Teacher.—ROBERT JOHN SCOTT BERTRAM.

Teacher of Modelling and Sculpture.

JOHN M. W. REID, A.R.C.A.

Teacher of Architecture.

FREDERICK NORMAN WEIGHTMAN.

Secretary of Examinations.

JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A.

Board of Faculties.

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.* *(Secretary).*

Board of the Faculty of Theology.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.*b*
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D. (*Secretary*).
RT. REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.*a*
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
VEN. HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D. (*Vice-Dean*).

Boards of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
REV. WILLIAM WALTER ADAMSON, M.A., M.LITT.*b*
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.SC.
GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.*a*
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
ARTHUR HAROLD DAINTON, M.A.
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.
REV. DAVID FYFFE, M.A.
SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.MUS.*a*
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM., B.SC.
RICHARD GEORGE HATTON, A.R.C.A.
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
REV. DONALD JONES, M.A.*a*
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.
WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, M.A., D.LITT.
JOHN MACDONALD, M.A.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.*a*
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L. (*Dean*).
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
JOHN HARTLEY WADSWORTH, M.A.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
VEN. HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D.
SYBIL WRAGGE, B.A.
CHARLES LESLIE WRENN, B.A.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.
Secretary:—THE REGISTRAR.

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

Board of the Faculty of Medicine.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.
JOHN CLAY, M.B., B.S.*b*
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.*a*
SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.Mus.*a*
THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.A., M.B., M.S., B.Sc.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc. (*Dean*).
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, M.A.
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.*a*
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D. (*Secretary*).
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D.
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.
JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B.

Board of the Faculty of Science.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
FRANCIS HERBERT ALEXANDER, M.Sc.
JOHN FOWLER ANNAND, M.Sc.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.Sc.
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.*a*
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.
FREDERICK CHARLES GARRETT, D.Sc.
DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.
ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.
SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.Mus.*a*
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (*Secretary*).
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, M.A.

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L.*b*
HAROLD MORRIS-AIREY, M.Sc.
JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.ENG.
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.
FREDERIC HAMILTON PRUEN, M.A.*a*
THOMAS FRANKLIN SIBLY, D.Sc.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc. (*Dean*).
GODFREY HILTON THOMSON, D.Sc., PH.D.
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc.
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.
DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Board of the Faculty of Music.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
SIR FREDERICK BRIDGE, M.A., D.MUS.*b*
JOSEPH COX BRIDGE, M.A., D.MUS. (*Dean*).
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A. (*Secretary*).*b*
WILLIAM ELLIS, MUS.BAC.*b*
SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.MUS.*a*

Board of the Faculty of Commerce.

THE CHANCELLOR.
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM., (*Secretary*).
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
WILLIAM JOSEPH NOBLE.*a*
FRANCIS PRIESTMAN.*a*
JOHN WILLIAM RAMSBOTTOM, M.A., M.COM.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON.*b*
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.ENG.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A. (*Dean*).
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN JOSEPH WELCH, D.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

a Co-opted Member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

Curators of the Library.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
THE PROFESSORS OF DIVINITY, GREEK, MATHEMATICS, HEBREW, AND MUSIC.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
THE LIBRARIAN.
KENNETT CHAMPAIN BAYLEY, M.A.
REV. DOUGLAS SAMUEL BOUTFLOWER, M.A.
REV. R. E. TOLLIDAY, M.A.
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.
THE MEMBERS OF THE TEACHING STAFF.

Curators of the Museum.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
JOHN THOMAS DUNN, D.SC.
JOHN MEADE FALKNER, M.A.
REV. JOSEPH THOMAS FOWLER, D.C.L.
JOHN CRAWFORD HODGSON, M.A.
FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Curators of the Observatory.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., D.SC., F.R.S. (*Director*).
THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL FOR ENGLAND.
THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.SC.
MAJOR F. M. LOWE.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.SC.
HERBERT HALL TURNER, D.SC.

Examiners in Theology.

For the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.
THE RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, D.D.

For the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

THE PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY.
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. WILLIAM OSCAR EMIL OESTERLEY, D.D.

For the Diploma in Theology.

Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, B.D.
Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.

For the Licence in Theology.

Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.
Rev. Edward Chisholm Dewick, M.A.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, B.D. (March only).

For the First Year Examination in Theology.

Arthur Robinson, D.C.L.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, B.D.

Examiners in Arts and Letters.

For the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
Thomas Frederick Tout, M.A.
Frederick Bradshaw, M.A., D.Sc.

For the Degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Letters.

Vergil—John Wight Duff, D.Litt.

Tacitus—Rev. John Hall How, M.A.

Plato—Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.

Euripides—Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.

Astronomy—Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.

Constitutional History—Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.

French Revolution—Frederick Bradshaw, M.A., D.Sc.

French—Albert George Latham, M.A.

German—Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.

English—Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Allen Mawer, M.A.

Economics—Harry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com.

Education—Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.

(*a*) Life and Times of S. Chrysostom.

(*b*) The Scottish Liturgy, compared with certain ancient Forms.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, B.D.

New Testament in Greek—Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.

Examiners for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (and Preliminary Honours Examinations).

Theological Honours—

The Professor of Divinity.
Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Rev. William Oscar Emil Oesterley, D.D.

Classics, &c.—

John Hall How, M.A.
John Macdonald, M.A.
Edward Adolph Sonnenschein, M.A., D.Litt.

Mathematics—Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Arthur Ernest Jolliffe, M.A.

English—Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Frederic William Moorman, B.A.

Modern History—Arthur Harold Dainton, M.A.
Arthur James Grant, M.A.

Philosophy—Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Thomas Loveday, M.A.

French and German—

Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.
William Scholle, Ph.D.

Economics—

Henry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com.

Education—

Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.
William Parker Welpton, B.Sc.

Theology (Pass)—

Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.
Rev. Edward Chisholm Dewick, M.A.

For the First Public Examination in Arts.

Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.
Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A.
Rev. Edward Pelham Pestle, M.A.
Percy John Heawood, M.A. (June only).

For the Intermediate and Second Year in Arts.

Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Allen Mawer, M.A.
Albert George Latham, M.A.

George William Caunt, M.A., M.Sc.
Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
Rev. Edward Pelham Pestle, M.A.
Elisabeth Frances Stevenson, M.A.
Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.
Thomas Loveday, M.A.

Examiners in Medicine.

I.—For Degrees in Medicine and Surgery.

(i) In Medicine and Clinical Medicine :—

David Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Sir Thomas Oliver, M.A., M.D., LL.D.
Thomas Beattie, M.D.
Herbert Morley Fletcher, M.A., M.D.

(ii) In Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Operative Surgery.

James Rutherford Morison, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Joseph Montagu Cotterill, M.B., C.M.
Albert Morton Martin, M.B., B.S.
Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.

(iii) In Psychological Medicine :—

James Middlemass, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.
Hector Duncan McPhail, M.D.

(iv) In Midwifery :—

Robert Patton Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., B.C.L.
William Fordyce, M.A., M.D.

(v) In Pathology and Bacteriology :—

Sir Thomas Oliver, M.A., M.D.
Stuart McDonald, M.D.
Harold John Hutchens, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
James Lorrain Smith, M.A., M.D.

(vi) In Public Health :—

Thomas Eustace Hill, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
Harold Kerr, M.D.
John William Hembrough, M.D.

(vii) In Medical Jurisprudence :—

Robert Alfred Bolam, M.D.
William Hardcastle, M.B., M.R.C.S.

(viii) In Anatomy :—

Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Arthur Robinson, M.D.
James Dunlop Lickley, M.D.

(ix) In Physiology :—
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
William Stirling, M.D., D.Sc.
Henry Stanley Raper, D.Sc.

(x) In Materia Medica :—
Thomas Beattie, M.D.
Alfred Parkin, M.D.
William Errington Hume, M.A., M.D.

(xi) In Chemistry :—
Frederic Charles Garrett, D.Sc.
John Armstrong Smythe, D.Sc., Ph.D.

(xii) In Physics :—
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John William Bullerwell, M.Sc.

(xiii) In Therapeutics :—
Thomas Beattie, M.D.
Alfred Parkin, M.D.

(xiv) In Arts :—
John Wight Duff, D.Litt.
Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.

II.—For Degrees in Hygiene and for the Diploma in Public Health.

Thomas Eustace Hill, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
Harold John Hutchens, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Harold Kerr, M.D.
Henry Roy Dean, M.A., M.B.

III.—For the Licence in Dental Surgery.

Chemistry :—
Frederic Charles Garrett, D.Sc.
John Armstrong Smythe, D.Sc.

Physics :—
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John William Bullerwell, M.Sc.

Dental Mechanics :—
John William Daniels.
Thomas Roger Dove Walkinshaw.

Dental Metallurgy :—
Carl Lotinga.
Harry Dean.

Dental Materia Medica :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D.
WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

Anatomy :—
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.D.

Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
WILLIAM STIRLING, M.D., D.Sc.

Dental Anatomy and Dental Histology :—
ERNEST YEOMAN RICHARDSON.
JAMES COLTMAN.

Surgery :—
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
JOSEPH MONTAGU COTTERILL, M.B., C.M.

Dental Surgery, Dental Pathology and Dental Bacteriology :—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
JOHN THOMAS JAMESON.
JAMES COLTMAN.

Operative Dental Surgery :—
JAMES COLTMAN.
THOMAS ROGER DOVE WALKINSHAW.

IV.—FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Anatomy :—
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.D.

Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
WILLIAM STIRLING, M.D., D.Sc.

Pathology and Bacteriology :—
HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.

Psychology and Experimental Psychology :—
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.

Clinical Neurology and Psychiatry :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
JAMES MIDDLEMASS, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.

Examiners in Science.

(i) In Mathematics :—

ARTHUR ERNEST JOLLIFFE, M.A.
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, D.Sc., F.R.S.
CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.
GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.Sc.

(ii) In Physics :—

JOHN ALEXANDER MCCLELLAND, D.Sc., F.R.S.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.

(iii) In Chemistry :—

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
ALEXANDER FINDLAY, M.A., D.Sc.
FREDERIC CHARLES GARRETT, D.Sc.
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.

(iv) In Geology :—

THOMAS FRANKLIN SIBLY, D.Sc.
DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.

(v) In Zoology :—

JAMES HARTLEY ASHWORTH, D.Sc., F.R.S.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.

(vi) In Botany :

THOMAS JOHNSON, D.Sc.
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D.

(vii) In Physiology :—

WILLIAM STIRLING, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.

(viii) In Agriculture :—

ROBERT SUTHERLAND SETON, B.Sc.
DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.

(ix) In Engineering :—

ROBERT MUIR FERRIER, M.Sc.
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.Eng.

(x) In Naval Architecture :—

EDWARD LEWIS ATTWOOD, R.C.N.C.
JOHN JAMES WELCH, D.Sc.

(xi) In Electrical Engineering :—

ROBERT BEATTIE, B.Sc.
WILLIAM WINTERBOTTOM FIRTH, M.Sc.

(xii) In Mining, Surveying, etc. :—

JOHN SIMPSON.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.

(xiii) In Metallurgy :—
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.

(xiv) In Mineralogy :—
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.

(xv) In Education :—
WILLIAM PARKER WELPTON, B.Sc.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

(xvi) In Agricultural Chemistry :—
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.

(xvii) In Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing :—
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.

(xviii) In Agricultural Botany :—
SAMUEL PASCOE MERCER, B.Sc.

(xix) In Agricultural Zoology :—
ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

(xx) In Forestry :—
JOHN FOWLER ANNAND, M.Sc.

Examiners in Commerce.

Economics :—
MILDRED LOVEDAY.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON.

Statistics :—
EPHRAIM MEYER MACCOBY.

Accounting :—ALLAN ATKINSON.

French and German :—ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

Spanish :—ROBERT MCGLASHAN.

Russian :—HARLAMPI GEORGE COUNDOUROFF.

Economic History :—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

Commercial Law : HENRY SMETHURST MUNDAHL, M.A., LL.B.

Examiners in Law.

JOHN BARON MOYLE, D.C.L.
EDWARD JENKS, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Examiners in Music.

THE PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.
HAYDN KEETON, MUS.DOC.
CHARLES HARFORD LLOYD, M.A., D.MUS.
HENRY WILLIAM RICHARDS, MUS.DOC.

MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION.

Adams, Francis John, M.A.
Adams, Josiah Oake, M.D.
Adams, Walter Robert, M.A.
Adamson, William Walter, M.Litt.
Alexander, Francis Herbert, M.Sc.
Alford, Sydney Field, M.A.
Allen, Francis Adeney, M.A.
Allison, Thomas Moffatt, M.D.
Angus, Henry Brunton, M.S.
Annand, John Fowler, M.Sc.
Appleton, Frederick, M.A.
Arnison, William Drewett, M.D.
Aspinwall, Herbert Victor, M.A.
Atkinson, James, M.A.
Atkinson, James Birkett, M.A.
Austin, Albert Edward, M.A.
Averay-Jones, Harold Edgar, M.A.
Averill, Charles, M.D.
Bacon, Geoffrey Noel, M.A.
Bagott, Archibald Thomas, M.A.
Bagshaw, Alfred Girdlestone, M.A.
Bailey, Philip David, M.A.
Bailey, Walter, M.A.
Bain, William, M.D.
Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Bainbridge, George, M.D.
Baker, Alexander, M.D.
Barclay, Leonard Lancelot, M.A.
Barff, Henry Foard, M.A.
Barker, Edward Phillips, M.A.
Barker, Jacob Ridley, M.A.
Barker, Johnson, M.A.
Barker, Joseph Walter Hudson, M.A.
Bastow, Samuel Joseph, M.A.
Batchelor, Alfred Williams, M.A.
Baugh, Egerton Percy, M.A.
Baylee, Samuel St. Aidan, M.A.
Bazell, Charles, M.A.
Beale, Frederick Sherriff, M.A.
Beattie, Thomas, M.D.
Beck, William Ernest, M.A.
Beddard, William Oliver, M.D.
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Bedson, Sam Phillips, M.D
Belger, Hermann, M.A.
Bennett, Joseph, M.A.
Berry, Edward Arthur, M.A.
Bevan, John William, M.A.

Biggs, Ernest Coltier, M.A.
Bircham, Henry William Haves, M.A.
Bird, Matthew Mitchell, M.D.
Birtwistle, Richard Ernest, M.A.
Blanchett, Charles Isaac, M.A.
Blight, William Lyne, M.D.
Bolam, Robert Alfred, M.D.
Booth, George, M.D.
Borrowdale, John Steward, M.A.
Bradshaw, Frederick, M.A.
Brady, George Stewardson, M.D.
Britten, Charles Henry, M.A.
Brodhurst, Charles Cyril, M.A.
Brotherton, Charles Frederick, M.A.
Brown, William, M.A.
Browne, Leonard Foster, M.D.
Buckley, Thomas William, M.D.
Bullerwell, John William, M.Sc.
Bullock, John Arthur Smith, M.A.
Bulman, Francis Archibald, M.A.
Bulman, George Robert, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward Stanley North, M.A.
Bulmer, John, M.A.
Burgess, Clement Ernest, M.A.
Burgess, William, M.A.
Burkhardt, George Henry, M.Sc.
Burn, Charles George Stratford, M.A.
Burton, Richard Jowett, M.A.
Byrde, Henry Charles Waller, M.A.
Byrth, Stewart, M.A.
Cahill, John, M.D.
Cairns, Charles Waldie, M.Sc.
Callender, Bessie, M.A.
Cannon, Ernest, M.A.
Carden, Henry Craven, M.A.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah, M.A., M.Litt.
Carrick, Robert Mallabarr, M.A.
Carse, Annie, M.Litt.
Casson, John, M.A.
Caunt, George William, M.A.
Cavalier, Cyril Gordon, M.A.
Cave, Martin William, M.A.
Chandler, Margaret, M.A. (formerly Owen).
Chandler, William Burgess Hunt, M.A.
Chapman, Harold James, M.A.
Charlton, Ralph Hedley, M.A.
Chell, William, M.A.
Chesters, Leonard Morris, M.A.

Chisholm, Harold Venn, M.A., M.Litt.
Clark, Francis William, M.D.
Clucas, John, M.A.
Cochrane, Ralph Allen, M.A.
Cock, Frederick William, M.D.
Collier, Carus Vale, M.A.
Collins, Sydney Hoare, M.Sc.
Coney, William Henry, M.A.
Coombs, Rowland Hill, M.D.
Cooper, Alfred Ernest, M.A.
Cooper, Douglas, M.A.
Corsbie, Herbert Henry, M.A.
Cory, Alexander Arthur, M.A.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell, M.D.
Coverdale, Thomas Elvin, M.A.
Crabtree, Charles James, M.A.
Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, M.A.
Crean, Arthur, M.A.
Crofton, Henry Francis, M.A.
Crofts, Harold, M.Sc.
Croisdale, Francis Edward, M.A.
Cruickshank, Alfred Hamilton, M.A.
Culley, Arnold Duncan, M.A.
Cumming, John, M.D.
Cundy, Frank Martyn, M.A.
Cuthbertson, James Edwin, M.Litt., M.A.
Dainton, Arthur Harold, M.A.
Dale, Harold Montague, M.A.
Daniell, Edward Seabrook, M.A.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh, M.A.
David, John Palliser, M.A.
Davidson, James, M.A.
Davies, David Edwardes, M.A.
Davies, William Edward, M.A., D.C.L.
Davis, Charles Sidney, M.A.
Davis, John Stratton, M.A.
Davis, Thomas, M.A.
Dawkins, Arthur Edward, M.A.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice, M.Litt.
Dawson, John Cleugh, M.A.
Day, Harry Lowndes, M.A.
Day, Joseph Percival, M.A.
Deacon, Alfred Edwin, M.A.
Dean, Arthur Edis, M.Litt.
Dean, Harry, M.Sc.
Deans, John, M.D.
Derry, William Thompson, M.A.
Dickinson, George Lowes, M.A.
Dixon, John Archbald, M.A., D.C.L.
Dixon, William Dudley, M.A.

Dobree, Edward Bonamy, M.A.
Dolman, Dirk Herman, M.A.
Donovan, William, M.D.
Douglas, Thomas Ormsby, M.A.
Downham, Isaac, M.A.
Drummond, David, M.D.
Drummond, Horsley, M.D.
Duckworth, Peter, M.A.
Duff, John Wight, M.A., D.Litt.
Duncan, James, M.A.
Dunn, John, D.C.L.
Dunn, John Thomas, D.Sc.
Dutton, William Augustus, M.A.
East, Charles Harry, M.D.
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis, M.A.
Ellershaw, Henry, M.A.
Ellis, Thomas, M.A.
Emmett, Richard, M.D.
Evans, Frederick James, M.A.
Eyre, John William Henry, M.D.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Farmer, John, M.A.
Farr, Charles James, M.A.
Fenwick, Bedford, M.D.
Fenwick, John Charles James, M.D.
Ferens, Henry Edwin, M.A.
Ferrier, Robert Muir, M.Sc.
Ferris, Thomas Boys Barraclough, M.A.
Ferris, Thomas Edward Swaine, M.A.
Field, Edwin Lewis, M.A.
Finnimore, Arthur Kington, M.A.
Firth, James Brierley, M.Sc.
Firth, William Winterbottom, M.Sc.
Fisher, George, M.A.
Fisher, Maxwell, M.A.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph, M.D.
Flecker, Eliezer, M.A.
Fleetwood, Charles Henry Hardy, M.A.
Fletcher, Mark, M.A.
Fogo, William, M.A.
Forster, John Douglas, M.A.
Fowler, Joseph Thomas, M.A., D.C.L.
Fowler, William, M.A.
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert, M.D.
Francis, Humphrey Chilton Howard, M.A.
Fraser, Lachlan George, M.D.
Freeling, James Robert, M.A.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick, M.D.
French, Reginald, M.A.
Froggatt, George Wilson, M.A.

Gane, Edward Palmer Steward, M.D.
Garrett, Frederic Charles, D.Sc.
Gautby, Constance Bertha, M.Litt.
Gautby, George, M.A., M.D.
Gay, Charlie Matthews, M.A.
Gethen, Leonard, M.A.
Ghent, Thomas, M.A.
Gibb, Charles John, M.D.
Gibson, Mary Hannah, M.A.
Gilby, Frederick William George, M.A.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston, M.Sc.
Gill, Joseph William, M.D.
Gillie, Robert Calder, M.A.
Gillmore, Charles Albert, M.A., M.Litt.
Gimblett, John Edward, M.A.
Gimblett, William Henry, M.D.
Glover, William, M.A.
Glyn, Edith Frances, M.A., M.Litt.
Goldsmith, George Pocock, M.D.
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn, M.A.
Gowans, William, M.D.
Gray, Robert Alexander Harper, M.Sc.
Gray, William Robert Henry, M.A.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh, M.A.
Greenwell, Alan, M.A.
Greenwood, Harold, M.A.
Gregor, Arthur George, M.A.
Grenside, George Alexander, M.A.
Gurney, Helen Mary, M.D.
Hack, Robert, M.A.
Haines, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Hall, George Rome, M.D.
Hall, Joseph Gibson, M.A.
Hall, John William, M.A.
Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring, M.Com.
Hamilton, John, M.D.
Hancock, Alfred Arthur, M.A.
Harbottle, Edith Elizabeth, M.Litt.
Hardwick, Arthur, M.D.
Harpur, Charles, M.A.
Harrington, John, M.A.
Harris, Alfred Burgy, M.A.
Harris, Sampson George Victor, M.D.
Harrison, Frederick, M.A.
Hart, George Waldegrave, M.A.
Hartley, William Robert, M.A.
Harwood, Robert, M.A.
Haswell, John, M.A., D.C.L.
Havelock, Thomas Henry, D.Sc.

Hawker, Digby James, M.A.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.
Haworth, James, M.A.
Hawthorn, Frank, M.D.
Hayward, Douglas Llewellyn, M.A.
Healing, Charles Arnold, M.A.
Heaslett, Samuel, M.A.
Heath, Walter Rowland, M.A.
Heawood, Percy John, M.A.
Henderson, Henry Frank Hornby, M.A.
Henderson, James, M.A.
Herdener, Charles Frederick, M.A.
Herdman, Thomas, M.Sc.
Heslop, Mary Kingdon, M.Sc.
Heward, Thomas Morley, M.A.
Heywood, Cyril Percival, M.A.
Higginson, Charles Gaskell, M.D.
Hill, Alfred Arthur, M.D.
Hill, Farquhar John William, M.A.
Hill, Thomas Eustace, M.A.
Hindmarch, Winifred, M.Litt.
Hingeston-Randolph, Herbert Castillion, M.A.
Hodgkinson, William, M.A.
Hodgson, Thomas, M.A.
Holden, John, M.A.
Hole, John Stockwood, M.A.
Holliday, John, M.A.
Holmes, George Edward Wilmot, M.A.
Hood, George, M.A.
Hooper, Willmore, M.A.
Horner, Bernard, M.A.
Horner, Egbert William Corthan, M.A.
Horton, Hubert Ellis, M.A.
How, Clara Isabella, M.A. (formerly Maxlow).
How, John Hall, M.A.
Howden, Robert, M.A., D.Sc.
Hoyland, William Wordsworth, M.A.
Hughes, Peter, M.A.
Hunter, Charles Aschkenasi, M.A.
Hunter, Robert Rankin, M.D.
Hurd, Frank, M.A.
Hutchens, Harold John, M.A.
Hutton, Alfred Jevons, M.A.
Hyde, Henry Barry, M.A.
Ind, Charles Uncles, M.D.
Ingledow, William Arthur James, M.A.
Innes, Herbert George, M.A.
Ireland, Richard, M.A.
Irving, David, M.A.

Jackson, Arthur Goddard, M.A.
Jackson, George William, M.A.
Jackson, Philip Brierley, M.A.
Jackson, Sophia Bangham, M.D.
Jackson, William Edward Gordon, M.A.
Jaggard, Arthur William Percival, M.A.
Jessop, Charles Minshall, M.A.
Jevons, Frank Byron, M.A., D.Litt.
Jillings, William John, M.A.
Johnson, Robert Litson, M.A.
Johnson, William, M.A.
Johnston, Arthur, M.A.
Jones, John, M.A.
Jones, John Arnallt, M.D.
Jones, Vernon Herbert, M.A.
Key, Harry Ernest, M.A.
Knapp, Charles Frederick Cooper, M.A.
Koch, Edward Hermann Alexander, M.A.
Lancaster, Henry George, M.A.
Langston, Earle Legh, M.A.
Latham, Albert George, M.A.
Lebour, Marie Victoire, M.Sc., D.Sc.
Leech, Joseph William, M.D.
Lefroy, Hugh Henry Magrath, M.A.
Legg, Ernest William, M.A.
Leigh, John Dickinson, M.D.
Lishman, William Ernest, M.A.
Lister, John Moore, M.A.
Logan, Samuel Charles, M.A.
Louis, Henry, M.A.
Loveday, Thomas, M.A.
Lowe, William Douglas, M.A.
Lumsden, Annie Pepplo, M.A.
Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, M.D.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
Macaulay, William Herrick, M.A.
McBean, Milbourne Francis, M.A.
McDonald, Stuart, M.A.
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander, M.A.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert, M.D.
McNaught, Herbert, M.A.
Macpherson, Bruce Macpherson Broadfoot, D.C.L.
McWalter, James Charles, M.D.
Maddison, William, M.A.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen, M.D.
Maley, Edwin Albert, M.A.
Mantle, Alfred, M.D.
Markby, Alfred Wilkinson, M.A.
Marston, Herbert John Randall, M.A.

Martin, William, M.A., M.D.
Martin, William Thomas, M.A.
Martin-Ellis, William Martin, M.A.
Masterman, Ernest William Gurney, M.D.
Mawer, Allen, M.A.
Maynard, Edwin, M.D.
Meek, Alexander, M.Sc.
Menzies, James Acworth, M.A.
Merrick, Edward, M.Sc.
Miller, George Christopher, M.A.
Mitchell, Arthur Anglin, M.A.
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William, M.A.
Montague, Arthur John Helm, M.D.
Moor, John, M.A.
Moore, James Harry, M.A.
Morison, James Rutherford, M.A.
Morris-Airey, Harold, M.Sc.
Morrow, John, M.Sc.
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt, M.A.
Mulholland, Philip Melanchthon, M.A.
Mullett, Francis Edmund Addenbrook, M.A.
Murray, Flora, M.D.
Murray, Isabella Gertrude, M.Litt.
Murray, John William Graufurd, M.A.
Murray, Samuel Reginald Glanvill, M.A.
Murray, William, M.D.
Naylor, James William, M.A.
Netten, William, M.A.
Nicholson, John William, M.A.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara, M.Litt., M.A.
Noel, George Henry, M.A., B.D
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lovis, M.D.
Norris, Richard Alban, M.A.
Oldfield, Thomas Murphy, M.A.
Oldroyd, Albert Edward, M.A.
Oliver, Elsie (see Wardley-Smith).
Oliver, Sir Thomas, M.D.
Olivier, Gerard Kerr, M.A.
Ormerod, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Orton, Winifrede Emily, M.A.
Owen, Llewellyn Arthur, M.A.
Owen, Margaret, (See Chandler).
Pace, Edward George, M.A.
Palmer, Frederick Stephen, M.D.
Palmer, Thomas Francis, M.A.
Parfit, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Parkin, Alfred, M.D.
Parkinson, Charles, M.A.
Pattison, Horace, M.A.

Paulley, Frederick Edmund, M.A.
Payne, William Henry, M.D.
Pearce, George Harper, M.D.
Pegg, Edward Thomas, M.A.
Pentin, Herbert, M.A.
Perkins, Thomas Henry, M.A.
Perry, George Stewart, M.A.
Pestle, Edward Pelham, M.A.
Petch, Charles Cousens, M.A.
Pickup, Frederick, M.A.
Piercy, William Coleman, M.A.
Pippet, Gregory Bernard, M.A.
Pitcher, Walter Hugo, M.A.
Platt, Frederic, M.A.
Plummer, Selby Wetherell, M.D.
Potter, Michael Cressé, M.A.
Powell, Thomas William, M.A.
Procter, David, M.A.
Purser, John William, M.A.
Quelch, John Bewick, M.A.
Raine, George, M.Litt.
Raper, John, M.A.
Rawlings, George William, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.
Reed, Reginald Charles, M.A.
Rendell, James Carter, M.A.
Renney, Henry, M.D.
Richards, George William, M.D.
Richards, Sydney William Letcher, M.A.
Ridgway, William John, M.A.
Ridley, Sarah Ann, M.Litt.
Ritson, Frederick William, M.A.
Robbins, Walter, M.A.
Roberts, Robert Edwin, M.A.
Robertson, George Scott, M.Sc.
Robertson, John, M.A.
Robinson, Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.
Robinson, Arthur Henry, M.D.
Robinson, Charles Richard, M.A.
Robinson, Lucretia Annie, M.A.
Robinson, William, M.D.
Robson, James, M.A.
Robson, Robert, M.Sc.
Robson, William, M.A.
Rogers, Frederick, M.A.
Rogers, Gertrude, M.Litt.
Ross, Daniel McClure, M.D.
Ruck, Charles Edmund, M.A.

Rumboll, Charles Frederick, M.D.
Rust, Edward, M.A., B.D.
Rutter, Francis Burchett, M.D.
Sadler, Frederick Athelstane, M.A.
Salvage, John Valentine, M.D.
Samuel, John Evan, M.A.
Scott, Inglis Charles Reymond, M.A.
Scott, Sidney Herbert, M.A.
Sedgwick, Francis, M.A.
Sewell, William Tait, M.D.
Sharpe, Aubrey Lister, M.A.
Sharpe, William Salisbury, M.D.
Shea, John Goodwin, M.D.
Shepperd, William, M.A.
Shewring, Ernest Edward, M.A.
Shields, Albert Edward Almond, M.A.
Shields, Frederic William, M.A.
Shildrick, Henry John, M.A.
Short, Joseph, D.C.L.
Shortt, Charles De Lisle, D.C.L.
Sladden, Harry Eversley, M.A.
Smallwood, Robert Henry, M.A.
Smith, Arthur Henry, M.A.
Smith, Charles Llewellyn, M.A.
Smith, Hannah, M.A.
Smith, Henry, M.D.
Smith, Henry John, M.A.
Smith, Herbert Arthur, M.D.
Smith, John Philip, M.A.
Smith, John Reader, M.A.
Smith, Leigh, M.A.
Smith, Robert Greig, M.Sc.
Smith, Sherwin, M.A.
Smith, Stanley Parker, D.Sc.
Smith, William Morley, M.A.
Smurthwaite, Henry, M.D.
Smythe, John Armstrong, D.Sc.
Sparrow, William John, M.A.
Spicer, Frederick, M.D.
Spink, Hubert Octavius, M.A.
Squance, Thomas Coke, M.D.
Stanley, Albert Edward, M.A.
Steen, Thomas Hope, M.A.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood, M.S.
Stimpson, James Frederick Alexander, M.A.
Stocks, Edward Vazeille, M.A.
Stokes, John, M.D.
Stone, Frank, M.A.
Stott, Frank Charles, M.A.

Straker, Harry, M.A.
Strange, George Harold, M.A.
Stroud, Henry, D.Sc.
Sumpter, Walter John Erneley, M.D.
Sutton, Reginald Harry, M.A.
Sweeting, Robert Charles Sheldon, M.A.
Talbot, James, M.A.
Tanner, Thomas Coombe, M.A.
Tatham, Frederick Hugh, M.A.
Taylor, Edwin, M.Sc.
Taylor, Ernest, M.A.
Taylor, James Arthur, M.A.
Taylor, Minnie, M.Litt.
Taylor, Thomas Ernest, M.A.
Tennant, Christopher, M.A.
Theodosius, Harold George, M.A.
Theodosius, Norman Henry, M.A.
Thomas, Evan, M.A.
Thomas, John Sisley, M.A.
Thomas, Martha Anne, M.A.
Thomas, Sutcliffe, M.A.
Thompson, Edward, M.A.
Thompson, James Andrew, M.A.
Thompson, Percy Roland, M.Sc.
Thomson, George Keith, M.Litt., M.A.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, M.Sc.
Thomson, Michael Andrew, M.A.
Thornton, Robert William, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Timperley, Isaac Robinson, M.A.
Tindall, Charles Anthony, M.A.
Tolliday, Richard Edward, M.A.
Tomlinson, George, M.A.
Tompkins, Frederick George, M.A.
Townson, John Firth, M.A.
Travis, William Owen, M.D.
Treble, Henry Arthur, M.A.
Tremayne, Charles, M.A.
Tuck, George John, M.A.
Turner, George Grey, M.S.
Turner, Percy Edward, M.D.
Turner, Sydney Duke, M.D.
Tymms, Frederick Charles, M.A.
van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick, M.A.
Vasey, Thomas, M.A.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham, M.A.
Wadsworth, John Hartley, M.A.
Wainwright, Robert, M.A.
Waite, Margaret, M.A.

Waite, Peter James, M.A.
Walker, Dawson, M.A., D.D.
Walker, Frank Parker, M.Sc.
Wallis, Charles Steel, M.A.
Walshe, William Gilbert, M.A.
Walters, Richard Clayton, M.A.
Walters, Thomas Collins, M.A.
Walton, Henry Maurice, M.A.
Walton, John Hutchinson, M.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.
Ward, John Gill, M.A.
Wardale, John Dobson, M.A.
Wardle, Christopher, M.A.
Wardle, Edwin, M.A.
Wardley-Smith, Elsie, M.Sc. (formerly Oliver).
Warner, Stephen Mortimer, M.A.
Warren, William Quin, M.A.
Washer, George Ernest, M.A.
Waters, Robert Amor, M.A.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam, M.A., M.Litt.
Watkins, Henry William, M.A., D.D.
Waton, Jane, M.Sc. (formerly Graham).
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge, M.A., M.Sc.
Webb, William Alfred, M.A.
Webster, John William, M.A., M.Litt.
Webster, William George, M.A.
Weighton, Robert Lunan, M.A., D.Sc.
Welch, John Joseph, M.Sc.
Welch, Ralph Younger, M.Litt., M.A.
Weller, Frank Moir, M.A.
Westgarth, Frederic William, M.A.
White, Edward James, M.A.
White, James Atkin Henton, M.D.
Whiting, Charles Edwin, M.A.
Whittaker, Harold Hindle, M.A.
Whittick, Fallon Percy, M.D.
Wilcox, Frederick Thomas, M.A.
Wilkes, Richard Minikin, M.A.
Wilkinson, Charles Thomas Belcher, M.A.
Wilkinson, Joseph, M.A.
Willan, Robert Joseph, M.S.
Williams, Morris, M.A.
Williams, Thomas Powell, M.A.
Williamson, William John, M.A.
Willimott, Hugh Rudolph, M.A.
Wilson, Christopher Stockdale, M.A.
Wilson, Harold Beesley, M.A.
Wilson, John, M.A.
Wilson, John George, M.A.

Wilson, William Teasdale, M.A., M.D.
Wimberley, Charles Frederic Arabin, M.A.
Windsor, Reginald Wynne, M.A.
Wolfenden, William Instone, M.A.
Wood, James Kirkman, M.A.
Wood, John William, M.A.
Wood, Thomas Outterson, M.D.
Woodward, Harry, M.A.
Woolacott, David, D.Sc.
Worsley, Frederick William, M.A.
Worsnop, Kathleen, M.A.
Wright, Frank Nelson, M.A.
Wright, Mark Robinson, M.A.
Wright, William Henry, M.D.
Wykes, William Mackman, M.A.
Wylie, David Thomas, M.D.
Yates, William Robert, M.A.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart, M.Litt.
Young, Ernest Charles, M.D.
Young, John, M.A.
Young, Ralph, M.A., M.D.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

EXAMINATION FOR MATRICULATION.

MATRICULATION BOARD.

D. Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
J. W. Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
H. Ellershaw, M.A.
Sir W. H. Hadow, M.A., D.Mus.
P. J. Heawood, M.A.
R. Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
R. P. R. Lyle, M.A., M.D.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. For candidates desiring to be admitted to the Durham Colleges, and for candidates taking part of the Examination as an Entrance Examination in Music the Examination is held in Durham (Lecture Rooms, Palace Green) in January, July, and October.

For candidates for the B.A. and for Music the Examination begins on a Tuesday; in 1919 on July 1st and October 7th; in 1920 on January 13th, June 29th and October 12th.

In October, 1919, the Examination will begin on Tuesday, October 7th, at Durham, for all classes of candidates. *See Note on p. 7.*

For candidates desiring to be admitted to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, the Examination is held in Newcastle in July (at Armstrong College), and September (at College of Medicine).

In 1919 the Examination in Newcastle for admission to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, begins at 10 a.m.; in 1919 on Tuesday, September 16th; in 1920 on Tuesday, July 6th, and Tuesday, September 14th.

Each candidate who wishes to be admitted to any of the Durham Colleges shall, a fortnight before the examination, send his name together with the required fee, to the Head of the College which he wishes to join or to the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students.

Each candidate in **Music** shall send to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, North Bailey, Durham, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination

at which he wishes to present himself, a paper containing name, *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee.

Each candidate who wishes to enter the **College of Medicine** shall send to Professor Howden, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and each candidate who wishes to enter **Armstrong College**, shall send to F. H. Pruen, Esq., Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne, a paper containing name *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination at which he wishes to present himself.

2. Each candidate shall pay a fee of £1 10s. on each separate occasion on which he desires to be examined.

3. Candidates sending in their names after the time appointed pay an additional fee of 5s. Names of candidates sent in after the time-table is printed can only be accepted (*if at all*) on payment of an additional fee of £1. The time-table is printed a fortnight before the Examination commences.

4. No entry can be accepted unless it be accompanied by the fee, and no late entry unless it be accompanied by the extra fee required.

5. No fee will be returned.

6. Candidates who have entered for the Examination may withdraw their names upon giving the Secretary nine days' notice; and in that case may enter *either* at the next Examination *or* the next but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.

7. Candidates who have withdrawn their names will have them placed on the list for the next Examination, and if candidates wish to defer being examined to the next Examination but one, they must give due notice as provided in 6 above.

8. Persons who have passed any of the Examinations recognised by the University as equivalent to its Matriculation Examination (for list see below), and who therefore wish to be excused the Matriculation Examination, must send to the Secretary of Examinations of the Durham Colleges *or* of the College of Medicine *or* of Armstrong College (as given above) according to the College which they wish to enter, proof that they have passed such Examination, together with the fee of £1 10s.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION. Some specified portion or portions of the Bible. For 1919, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, *and* Acts I—XV. For 1920, I and II Samuel, *and* the Gospel of St. John. For 1921, I and II Kings, *and* the Gospel of St. Matthew. All to be studied in the revised version.

N.B. The Greek Testament portion may be offered instead of English at Durham in 1919, St. Matthew; in 1920-21, St. Mark.

or ANCIENT HISTORY.—Some specified portion of Greek or Roman History. For 1919 and 1920, Greek History, 510–431 B.C.; in 1921, 594–404 B.C.; 1919–20, Roman History, 133–44 B.C.; in 1921, 264–49 B.C.

MATHEMATICS. (*a*) Arithmetic. (*b*) Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram and circle, including the substance of Euclid, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions and practical constructions with ruler and compasses, &c. No candidate to pass who cannot make intelligent application of the subject-matter. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including Quadratic Equations.

EXTRA MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic, with practical application. (*b*) Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram, circle and similar figures, including the substance of Euclid, Books I—IV, and VI, with deductions. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including the Binomial Theorem for a positive integral index. (*d*) Trigonometry, including the solution of triangles. (*e*) Use of Logarithmic tables.

ENGLISH.—Composition of a short Essay. EITHER a portion of a special author or authors OR *general questions in English Literature. Grammar. Analysis and parsing.

Prescribed books. For 1919, Shakespeare, *Richard II*; Milton, *Paradise Lost, I, II*; Tennyson, *Coming of Arthur, Holy Grail, Last Tournament, Guinevere, Passing of Arthur.* For 1920, Shakespeare, *Macbeth*; Milton, *Paradise Lost, I, II*; Byron, *Childe Harold,* Cantos iii, iv. For 1921, Shakespeare, *Julius Caesar*; Wordsworth (Poems, ed. C. Thomson, Cambridge Press); Scott, *Woodstock*; Addison and Steele, *Coverley Papers.*

LATIN.—Grammar. Translation of short sentences from English into Latin. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.† For 1919, Caesar, Invasion of Britain (Gallic War iv, 20—v, 23) *and* Ovid, *Metamorphoses,* Book xiii, ll, 1—718. For 1920, Cicero, *Pro Roscio Amerino, or* Virgil, *Aeneid,* Book I. For 1921, Cicero, *de Senectute,* chs. I–XIX *and* Virgil, *Aeneid VI.*

* Candidates must state their choice.

† In the case of a change of set books in languages other than English, alternative papers will be set from the old books at the Examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

N.B. For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed book, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

GREEK. Grammar (*a*) Accidence, (*b*) the use of the cases, prepositions, negatives, simple uses of the subjunctive and optative, conditional sentences and indirect speech. Translation of short sentences from English into Greek. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.* For 1919, Xenophon, *Anabasis V, and* Euripides, *Alcestis* (Sidgwick's Scenes from the Greek Dramatists). For 1920, *either* Xenophon, *Anabasis, III, IV, or* Euripides, *Medea*. For 1921, Xenophon, *Anabasis,* Bk. *III, and* Euripides, *Medea,* 1–703.

N.B.—For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed books, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

FRENCH.—Grammar. Translation from English into French, or the composition of an Essay in French. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

GERMAN.—Grammar. Translation from English into German, or the composition of an Essay in German. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

SOME OTHER LANGUAGE, approved by the Matriculation Board.*

ELEMENTARY LOGIC.—The Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic; terms, definition and division, propositions their opposition and interpretation, the syllogism, hypothetical arguments, fallacies, the nature of induction, its chief methods and chief sources of error. Text book recommended: Jevons' Elementary Lessons in Logic (omitting lessons xxii and xxiii).

BOTANY.—The external form and gross anatomy of flowering plants as far they can be studied with the aid of a lens. The structure and pollination of flowers. The fundamental facts of plant physiology, as derived from experiments that have been performed by the candidates themselves. The examination shall include practical questions upon common British plants.

or

ZOOLOGY.—The elementary anatomy and physiology of the Rabbit; the structure of the cell and the general microscopical

* The following are approved by the Board:—Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Arabic, Pali, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Chinese, Hebrew. Candidates offering any of these Languages can only do so, provided (*a*) the general rules for entrance to the various Faculties are not infringed; (*b*) the Candidate pay such fee as will cover the expenses of the Examination.

structure of the tissues of the body of such an animal as the Rabbit; the elementary structure, habits, and life-history of the Amœba, the fresh-water Polype (Hydra), the Earthworm and the Frog.

PHYSICAL AND GENERAL GEOGRAPHY.—The elementary facts of the earth in its relation to the solar system. Day and night. Climate and the seasons. Eclipses. Distribution of land and water. Continental and oceanic areas. Contours. Heights and depths. Mountain and river systems. Atmosphere. Physical Characteristics. Thermometer and barometer. Climate. Rainfall and winds. Sea: composition, temperature, waves and currents. Earth sculpture and the agents by which it is effected. Earth movements and their results. The elements of the distribution of animals and plants. Political Geography generally as dependent upon Physical Geography. The elements of the Political Geography of the British Empire, especially that of the United Kingdom. N.B.—A knowledge of the Conventional Signs used in Ordnance Maps will be required.

ENGLISH HISTORY.—The general facts of English History, a choice of questions being given. N.B.—In this paper a choice of Geographical questions illustrating the chief events in English History will be set for candidates for degrees in Engineering and Naval Architecture.

EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE. Measurement of length, area, and volume. The balance, and weighing. Comparison of the metric and British systems of weights and measures. Velocity, acceleration, force. The relation of mass and weight. Measurement of forces (*e.g.*, by the spring balance). Composition of two forces acting at a point. Resolution of forces. Attwood's machine, and the general laws of falling bodies. The characteristics of matter in solid, liquid, and gaseous states. The principle of Archimedes. Density and specific gravity determinations. Atmospheric pressure. The barometer. Boyle's law. General ideas of the effect of heat on matter. Measurement of temperature Thermometers. The principle and construction of the mercurial thermometer. Changes of length, area, and volume of solids, and volume of liquids, and gases, with change of temperature. Measurement of quantity of heat, and calorimeters. Specific heat. The following in reference to ice, water, and steam: change of state, latent heat, melting point, boiling point. Simple phenomena of heat in connection with conduction, convection, and radiation. Heat as a form of energy. Chemical and physical change; the indestructibility of matter. Elements, compounds, and mixtures; the constancy of composition of compounds. Air, oxygen and nitrogen; the discovery of the composition of

air; combustion; respiration. Water; its properties and composition; natural waters; water for domestic purposes; the saline constituents of natural waters; hard and soft waters. The study of limestone, of salt, and of washing soda.

or

CHEMISTRY.—Chemical and Physical Change. Mixtures. Compounds. Elements. Formulæ. Equations. Calculations of Weights of Materials taking part in chemical reactions. Air. Oxygen. Nitrogen. Combustion. Respiration. Correction of Gas volumes for Temperature and Pressure. Water. Hydrogen. Composition of Water. Natural Waters. Water as a solvent. Sulphur—its compounds with Hydrogen and with Oxygen; Sulphuric Acid. Sulphates. Salt. Chlorine—its compound with Hydrogen: the Oxy-acids of Chlorine. Carbon. Typical Hydrides of Carbon. Oxides of Carbon. Fuel—Coal. Nitric Acid. Nitrates. Oxides of Nitrogen. Ammonia. Phosphorus. Its Hydride and Chlorides. Phosphoric Acids. Law of Constant Proportion. Law of Multiple proportion, and the Law of Volumes as illustrated by the composition of the compounds of the commoner non-metals. The Atomic Theory. Calculation of the Volumes of Gases resulting from chemical reactions. The General Physical and Chemical characters of the Metals.

or

PHYSICS.—Simple physical measurements, and the principles and uses of the apparatus required. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases due to change of temperature. Thermometry. Calorimetry. Specific Heat. Liquefaction and Solidification. Vaporization and Condensation. Ebullition. Latent Heat. Conduction, Convection and Radiation. Heat and Work. Propagation of Light. Velocity of Light. Photometry. Reflection and Refraction of Light. Formation of Images by plane and spherical mirrors and thin lenses. The prism. The spectrum. Simple phenomena of magnetism and magnetic measurements. Terrestial Magnetism. Electrostatics. Batteries and the production of Electric Currents. Ohm's law and simple electrical measurements. Magnetic, chemical and heating effects of the electric current. Simple phenomena of electro-magnetic induction.

NOTE.—Candidates in Physics should have had practical experience in a Laboratory.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS. Rectilinear Motion. Laws of Motion. Composition and Resolution of Vectors. Theory of Moments. Elementary Principles of Statics. Centres of Gravity of simple solids. Uniform Circular Motion.

SUBJECTS REQUIRED IN THE VARIOUS FACULTIES.

A. At the Durham Colleges.

In and after October, 1919,* all Candidates must offer six subjects (*a*) Latin, and (*b*) five other subjects one from each of the following groups: (1) Greek *or* French *or* German; (2) Mathematics *or* Logic; (3) English *or* Greek Testament; (4) Religious Knowledge *or* Ancient History; (5) English History *or* Geography *or* any of the above subjects not already offered.

N.B.—Candidates entering in Theology at one of the Theological Colleges associated with the University take (1) Religious Instruction, including Greek Testament. (2) Latin. (3) Greek. (4) Up to and including July, 1920, Logic, *or* Algebra up to and including Quadratic Equations, involving one unknown quantity, *or* Elementary Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram, and circle, including easy deductions and practicul constructions with ruler and compasses, &c.

B. At the College of Medicine.

Medicine.—In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects:—(1) Additional Mathematics. (2) English. (3) English History. (4) Physical and General Geography. (5) Latin.† (6) One subject selected from the following:—Greek. French. German.

(*The above examination is recognised by the General Medical Council for the Registration of Medical students*).

Students who have satisfied the requirements of the General Medical Council as regards Registration, in some Examination other than the Durham Matriculation, or its equivalent (for list see below), may enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine upon satisfying the Examiners of the University of Durham in any *three* of the subjects of the Matriculation Examination (exclusive of Religious Instruction and Elementary Mathematics), provided that one of them at least is a language other than English.

---

* Candidates taking part of the examination to qualify for admission as students in Music must pass at one and the same time in English and three other subjects, or two other subjects if one be a foreign language.

† In the case of Oriental Students, Sanskrit may be offered at the Matriculation Examination in place of Latin.

In the case of a student in Medicine who has studied only one year in the University, the above Regulations must have been complied with at least one year before the candidate presents himself for his final examination.

No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless at some time previous to the Examination he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination or has passed in one of the Examinations which exempt from the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or in German.

C. At Armstrong College.

Science, Arts, or Commerce Course.—In order to enter on a course of study for a degree a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects: (1) Additional Mathematics. (2) English. (3) English History. (4) Three of the following subjects, of which one must be a language. (*a*) Religious Instruction, (*b*) Latin,* (*c*) Greek,* (*d*) French, (*e*) German, (*f*) Some other language to be approved by the Matriculation Board,† (*g*) Ancient History, (*h*) Extra Mathematics, (*i*) Botany *or* Zoology, (*j*) Physical and General Geography, (*k*) Experimental Science *or* Chemistry *or* Physics, (*l*) Mechanics.

Notes.—(1) Candidates for degrees in Arts, who do not offer Latin *or* Greek in their Matriculation Examination or in the equivalent accepted as exemption therefrom, will be required to pass in Latin *or* Greek at a subsequent Examination before entering upon the Arts Course. Similarly for Commerce, they must pass in a Modern Foreign Language.

(2) In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Engineering Science including Mechanical, Civil, and Electrical Engineering and in Naval Architecture, a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects:—Extra Mathematics, English, English History (including Geography), Latin, *or* Greek *or* French *or* German, and *either* Experimental Science and Mechanics, *or* any two of the three subjects:—Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics.

* In the case of Oriental Students Sanskrit may be offered in place of Latin or Greek.

† The following are approved by the Board: Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Arabic, Pali, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Chinese, Hebrew. Candidates offering any of these Languages are required to pay such extra fee as will cover the expense of the Examination.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

On the results of the September Matriculation Examination the following Scholarships are awarded :—

(*a*) The University Medical Scholarship. Candidates must offer English, Geography, Latin, Mathematics, English History, and one or two of the following languages :— French, Greek, German. One Scholarship is vacant each year.

(*b*) The Pears Scholarship (when vacant). Candidates must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if a candidate proposes to enter in Arts or Theology) ; Greek *or* German *or* French (if a candidate proposes to study Medicine).

Exhibitions of £20 are offered at Durham in July and October, on the results of the Matriculation Examination, to candidates who intend to read for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (when vacant) is offered at Durham to Women Candidates only of limited means, who must take the Matriculation Examination in the subjects required for entrance on a course of study for a degree in Arts.

EXAMINATIONS RECOGNISED AS EQUIVALENT TO THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION (*vide* General Regulations, 8) :

An Examination qualifying for a degree in Arts of any University of the British Empire.

Also the following provided the requirements of the Faculty which the candidate wishes to enter are satisfied :—

The Examination for Responsions of the University of Oxford.

The Previous Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Dublin.

The Matriculation Examination or the School Leaving Examination of the University of London.

The Preliminary Examination of the Joint Board of the Scottish Universities.

The Joint Matriculation Examination of the Victoria University of Manchester, the University of Liverpool, the University of Leeds, and the University of Sheffield.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Wales.

The Preliminary Examination of the University of Birmingham.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Bristol.

The Matriculation Examination of the National University of Ireland.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Sydney.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Oxford.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Durham.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Oxford.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham.

The Higher Certificate Examinntion of the University of Durham.

The Higher Certificate Examination of the Joint Examination Board of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

The Schools Leaving Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board.

The Leaving Certificate of the Higher Grade of the Scottish Education Department.

The Senior Certificate or the Honour Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

The Oxford Preliminary Examination for Students in Music [for Students in Music only].

The War Office Examination for Certificate A.

In the Faculty of Arts, when any of the above examinations contains only a part of the subjects required, the certificate of such examination will be accepted *pro tanto,* and the candidate required to satisfy the Durham Examiners in such subjects as are not covered by the previous certificate.

For exemptions in Applied Science see the Armstrong College Calendar.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION

IN THEOLOGY, ARTS, AND LAW,

1919–20.

COURSES FOR L.Th., B.D., AND D.D.

The course for the Licence in Theology includes three examinations, one for Admission, one at the end of the First Year, and one at the end of the Second Year. The subjects are as follows:—

I.—ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission as Students in Theology at an affiliated Theological College are required to pass the Matriculation Examination in the following subjects:—(1) Religious Instruction, including Greek Testament, (2) Latin, (3) Greek, (4) Elementary Mathematics (Algebra or Geometry only) *or* Logic.*

All Candidates for the Licence in Theology, are required to pass this examination or one of the recognized equivalent examinations (see the Matriculation Syllabus).

II.—FOR A LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

The Examination for a Licence in Theology is divided into two parts, A and B. Either of these parts may be taken on the completion of not less than three terms of residence, and the remaining part at the end of six terms of residence. Graduates taking the examination after one year or one term of residence must offer Part B.

PART A.

1. **General Bible**, New Testament (Outlines).
2. **Old Testament History.** 1919 and 1920: Genesis i–xxxv.
3. **A Gospel in Greek.** March, 1919, to March, 1921: St. Matthew.
4. **The Articles of Religion. i to viii**, and the **Creeds.**
5. **Early Church History** to 381 A.D.

* In and after October, 1920, this will be replaced by an examination in six subjects; see Matriculation Syllabus, page 177.

6. Ecclesiastical Latin Author. March, 1919, to March, 1920: Vincent of Lerins, *Commonitorium.*

7. Latin. A passage or passages of Latin from books not previously prescribed, for translation into English; easy English sentences to be translated into Latin; questions in Accidence and Syntax. Some of the grammatical questions will have reference to the prescribed Ecclesiastical Latin Author.

PART B.

1. **General Bible,** Old Testament (Outlines).

2. **Psalms.** June, 1919, to March, 1921: Ps. ii–iv, vii, viii, xv, xvi, xviii–xxiv, xxix, xxxii, xxxvii, xl, li, lx, lxviii, lxix, lxxii.

3. **Greek Testament.** March, 1919, to March, 1920: The First Epistle to the Corinthians and the Epistle of St. James.

4. **The Articles of Religion, ix to xxxix, and Apologetics.** Questions will be set on the history, text, and subject matter of the Articles.

5. **English Church History.** (From the earliest times to the accession of Queen Anne).

6. **The Book of Common Prayer.**

7. **Hellenistic Greek.** A passage or passages, from books not previously prescribed, for translation into English; easy English sentences for translation into Greek; questions in Accidence and Syntax. (The scope of the grammar portion of this paper is indicated by Nunn, *A short Syntax of New Testament Greek* and *Elements of New Testament Greek.*)

Candidates at the end of their third term taking either Part A or Part B may offer one or two (but not more than two) of the following:—Elementary Hebrew Grammar; Vergil, *Aeneid,* II, IV, VI; Euripides, *Ion.*

In the second examination (Part A or Part B) taken at the end of the sixth term, distinction will be assigned to candidates who, in addition to shewing an adequate knowledge in the papers as prescribed above, also satisfy the Examiners that they are worthy of distinction in one or two (but not more than two) of the following subjects:—

(*a*) Hebrew. 1919–20: Genesis, i–iii, vi–ix.

(*b*) Latin and Greek (one paper). Prescribed Books:—Livy, Book xxii, Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs.*

N.B.—In June, 1920, Livy i will be substituted for Livy xxii.

*(*c*) Mathematics.
*(*d*) Logic.
*(*e*) English Language and Literature.
*(*f*) French.
*(*g*) German.
(*h*) The Elements of Economics.

No L.Th. can become a Candidate for Honours or for the Theological Special in the Final B.A. until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

Examinations in Part A and Part B will be held three times a year, in March, June, and December, Part A beginning on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Easter and the Wednesday in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term, and on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Epiphany Term, and Part B beginning on the Thursday in the seventh week of Easter and Michaelmas Terms, and on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Epiphany Term.

NOTE.—When a change of set books is made in languages, other than English, alternative passages will be set from the old books at the examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

Alternative papers will be set at the March Examination in Parts A and B.

A Service Candidate for the L.Th. will not be required to pass in both Latin and Greek at one and the same examination; such candidates will be allowed to offer only one language, and if they satisfy in the other subjects, will be credited with them and will receive a certificate to that effect, and if at a subsequent examination they offer the other language and satisfy in it, they will then be qualified to receive the L.Th.

Service Candidates for Part A of the L.Th. will be allowed to offer the Gospel in English instead of Greek, but will then be required to offer the Greek text of the Gospel in Part B, in addition to the other subjects of that part.

Candidates for Ordination from His Majesty's Forces, who have obtained a Theological certificate from the Council of the Durham Colleges, after six terms' residence, will be allowed to proceed to the Licence in Theology on passing the Matriculation Examination and satisfying the Examiners for the L.Th. in Greek as set for Part B.

Licentiates in Theology who have kept six terms of residence at Durham may be admitted to the degree of B.A. by keeping *one* additional term of residence and passing the required examinations; other Licentiates may be admitted to the degree of B.A. by keeping *three* terms of residence at Durham and passing the required examinations.

* As prescribed for the First Public Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*). See pages 193-4.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must be Graduates of some University in the British Empire, and must subsequently keep three terms (which must ordinarily be consecutive) by attendance upon courses of lectures at Durham, including lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution.

JUNE AND DECEMBER, 1919 20.

1. General Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.

2. (1919) Greek Testament.
   The Gospel according to St. Matthew and I Corinthians.
   In and after 1920: Hellenistic Greek.
   One of the Gospels: for 1920, St. Matthew.
   One of the Epistles: for 1920, I Corinthians.
   Milligan, Greek Papyri, 16 to end.
   The Epistle of Clement.
   Grammar and Composition.
   Unprepared Translation.

3. Old Testament.
   For 1919 and 1920: Ps. ii iv, vii, viii, xv, xvi, xviii xxiv, xxix, xxxii, xxxvii, xl, li, lx, lxviii, lxix, lxxii.
   For 1919 and 1920: Genesis i xxxv.

4. Outlines of Systematic Theology.
   (1) The Scriptural Basis and the history of the development of the chief doctrines of the Christian Church.
      (*a*) God in His Essence, Unity, Trinity; Creation, Man and Sin.
      (*b*) The Person and Work of Jesus Christ. Early Heresies and Councils.
      (*c*) The Person and Work of the Holy Ghost, in the Church and in the Individual.
      (*d*) The Ministry and the Sacraments.
      (*e*) The doctrine of the Last Things.
   (2) The History of the Creeds and the Chief Confessions of Faith:
      (*a*) In early times.
      (*b*) In the Sixteenth Century.
      (*c*) Modern Contributions to Theological Thought.

5. Church History (2 papers (1) Ancient Church History to 381, (2) English Church History).

Candidates may also be examined, at their option, in one or two (but not more than two) of the following:—

(*a*) Hebrew. *Either* Genesis i-iv, *or* (for those who have taken Hebrew in the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.) Psalms i-xli.

(*b*) Ethics. As set for Final B.A., Classical Honours, p. 222, 4 (*d*).

(*c*) Apologetics. As set for Final B.A., Theological Honours, p. 226, 6.

(*d*) Comparative Study of Religion, as set for Final B.A. *in litt. ant.*, pp. 198–9 (12).

(*e*) History of Christian Worship, with special reference to the English Rite.

In order to pass, a candidate must satisfy the examiners in subjects 1—5. To obtain a place in the First Division he must obtain good marks in at least three of the subjects 1–5, and must, in addition, satisfy the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

If this Examination be taken in lieu of the Final Examination in Arts (see page 201) the candidate must satisfy the examiners in subjects 1–5 *and in at least one optional subject* (which must not be (*d*) if (*d*) has been taken in the Second Year Arts Examination).

DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

The Examination for the Degree of B.D. is held at Durham annually, in June. All candidates must be of at least twenty-five years of age and must produce satisfactory testimonials of moral character.

Candidates must either

(1) Be graduates in Arts or Letters of the University of Durham and of at least two years' standing from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt.;

or

(2) Be graduates in Arts of at least two years' standing of some other University in the British Empire who have obtained the Diploma in Theology of the University of Durham after three terms' residence;

or

(3) Have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Theology that they are competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, have subsequently kept three terms' residence in the University as Students in Theology and have passed the examination for the Diploma in Theology.

Up to and including the year 1922 the following classes of candidates, *being in Priests' Orders*, will also be admitted to the examination :—

(1) Any B.A. of any University in the British Empire, or any L.Th. of Durham, who is of at least two years' standing from his Final Examination for B.A. or L.Th.

(2) Any clergyman who has kept three or more terms by residence at Durham, and has passed Part B of the Examination for the Licence in Theology, and is of at least two years' standing from such examination.

(3) Any clergyman of *not less* than seven years' standing from Deacons' Orders.

For particulars respecting the Examination Fees for the various classes of Candidates application should be made to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, Durham. The Degree Fee is £6.

The following are the subjects of Examination for the degree of B.D. :—

(1) Old Testament. *Either* in the Hebrew *or* in the LXX and Vulgate—Genesis, Isaiah i-xxxix, and the Psalms, Book I.

In 1923 and after, no paper will be set in LXX and Vulgate. Candidates will be expected to show a competent knowledge of critical questions.

(2) New Testament. The New Testament in the Greek, with a more special knowledge of the Gospel of St. John and the Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

Candidates will be also required to write an essay on some Biblical subject.

(3) Two of the following subjects:—

(*a*) Biblical Criticism. New Testament generally, with a more detailed knowledge of the books set in (2).

(*b*) Dogmatics. The Doctrine of the Incarnation. Text books, Athanasius' *First Three Orations against the Arians;* Cyril of Alexandria, *Second and Third Letters to Nestorius,* and *Letter to John of Antioch;* Leo's *Letter to Flavian;* Definition of Council of Chalcedon (all, except the Athanasius, printed in Bmiley, *Ecumenical Documents of the Faith*, Methuen, 1900); all in the original languages.

(*c*) Liturgiology, with special reference to the principal Ancient Liturgies, and to the Communion Offices in English.

(*d*) Church History.—General Church History down to the Council of Chalcedon; and *either* the Ecclesiastical History of the British Isles to the death of Bede; Text-books, Bede's *Eccl. Hist.*, III and IV (Ed. Plummer, Clarendon Press); Adamnan's [illegible] (Ed. Reeves, Clarendon Press); *or* The

Reformation Period with Gee and Hardy's *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (Macmillan) and Kidd's *Documents illustrative of the Continental Reformation* (Clarendon Press).

(c) **Philosophy.** English thought in the eighteenth century, with special attention to the text of Berkeley's *Theory of Vision, Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, The Minute Philosopher*, and *The Principles of Human Knowledge*: also of Butler's *Introduction, Analogy*, and *The Three Sermons on Human Nature*.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

The exercise for the degree of D.D., until further notice, will be *either*:

(*a*) A *published* theological treatise approved by Senate, *or*

(*b*) Two dissertations on theses connected with:—

(1) The Criticism or Exegesis of some portion of Holy Scripture.

(2) Some subject connected with Dogmatic Theology, Church History, or Liturgiology.

The candidate must, in his application, offer for the approval of the Professor of Divinity the titles of the Theses on which he proposes to write. He may also be examined *viva voce* on the subjects tendered, should the examiners think it desirable. The examination fee is £10 10s., which should be sent with the Theses to the Secretary of Examinations. The exercise must be sent in before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Terms. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the examiners to be a sufficient contribution to learning.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS IN THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

Entrance Scholarships are awarded by examination held annually in June. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a student in one of the regular courses. Scholarships are awarded in Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and in any two of the following:—History, English, French, German. Classical and Mathematical Scholars are required to read for Honours in the First and Second Public Examinations. Theological Scholars are required

to offer Hebrew in the First Public Examination (Classical Honours) and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination. Scholars in History, English, French or German are required to pass at the end of their first year either the First Public Examination in Arts or the Intermediate Examination for B.A. other than *in litt. ant.* and to read for Honours in the Final Examination.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

1. For Classical Scholarships.

1. Translation from Greek Authors (books not previously specified).
2. Translation from Latin Authors (books not previously specified).
3. Greek Composition.
4. Latin Composition.
5. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
6. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) and in Elementary Mathematics.

2. For Mathematical Scholarships.

1. Arithmetic and Algebra.
2. Geometry. The Subject-matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI to Prop. 21, and Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.
3. Plane Trigonometry.
4. Conic Sections (Geometrical) and Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions.
5. Elementary Mechanics.
6. Problems.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) in Latin, and in Greek, *or* French, *or* German, *or* English.

3. For Theological Scholarships.

1. Translation from Greek Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Greek.
2. Translation from Latin Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Latin.

3. A portion of the New Testament in Greek with the elements of Textual Criticism. For 1919 and 1920 the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke; I and II Corinthians; I and II Thessalonians.

4. *Either* (*a*) Hebrew Accidence, Elementary Syntax and Translation with reference to the text of Joshua i–vi, *or* (*b*) A General Paper on the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

5. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Elementary Mathematics.

4. For Scholarships in History, English, French and German.

In History: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of English Political History; (*c*) The present day Constitutional System of England.

In English: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of the History of English Literature; (*c*) A paper of general questions on English Literature.

In French or German: Grammar; Translation from authors later than 1600; Versification; Translation into the foreign language; Oral Examination (Reading, Conversation, Dictation).

All Candidates must satisfy the Matriculation Examiners in Religious Instruction and Mathematics or Logic. Those who gain a scholarship in English and History must satisfy the examiners in either Latin or Greek and either French or German in addition; those who gain a scholarship in French and German or a scholarship in English or History combined with either French or German must satisfy the examiners in Latin or Greek in addition.

*** Candidates for Entrance Scholarships should apply to the Master of University College, *or* the Principal of Hatfield Hall, *or* the Principal of St. Chad's College, *or* the Principal of St. John's College, *or* the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students: Women Candidates to the Principal, Abbey House, *or* the Censor of Home Students, 6, South Bailey, Durham.

For all candidates taking Matriculation subjects the fee for examination is £1 10s., to be sent to the head of the College they wish to enter. See page 172.

ARTS COURSE IN THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

FOR THE ORDINARY DEGREE IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS, FOR STUDENTS ENTERING BEFORE MICHAELMAS TERM, 1919.*

1.* Candidates for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* are required to pass the Matriculation Examination and to keep six terms, *i.e.*, two academical years, for the ordinary degree.

2.* Candidates for the ordinary degree are required to pass two public examinations, the first at or after the end of their third term of residence, and the second when they have kept three terms after having passed the First Public Examination.

3. The Subjects of the First Public Examination are: †Scripture History, Greek, Latin (including Greek and Latin Grammar and Latin Composition), Greek History, and one of the following:—Mathematics, Logic, English Language and Literature, French, German, Hebrew, Military Science.

4. The Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* is divided into two parts.

Part I is obligatory upon all candidates: the subjects are (*a*) A Greek Author with the subject matter of the prescribed books. (*b*) A Latin Author with Roman History. (*c*) Questions on Greek and Latin Accidence and Syntax. (*d*) Latin Prose Composition (optional, except for candidates for distinction).

Part II (which no one may offer unless he is or already has been a candidate for Part I) is divided into two divisions which are alternative.

* For students beginning to keep terms in Arts at Durham in and after Michaelmas Term, 1919, the course of study in Arts will include not less than three years, and no student will be eligible to proceed to B.A. until he is of the standing of nine terms from Matriculation.

The Regulations for the ordinary degree at Durham will be assimilated to those for B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*, and candidates will be required to pass [illegible] a Second Year, and a Final Examination. Students will, however, be allowed to substitute the subjects prescribed for the Diploma in Theology for those of the Final Examination. Under certain conditions students who have taken L.Th. after keeping six terms at Durham or at an Associated Theological College may take B.A. on passing a final examination in six subjects after one further year of residence at Durham. [illegible]

† In the case of Roman Catholic candidates taking the Arts Course and offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if they request that this be done.

The subjects of Division 1 are :

*(*a*) A portion of the Greek Testament.

(*b*) The Evidences of Christianity.

(*c*) One of the following subjects : Mathematics, Logic, English History, English Language and Literature, French, German, Hebrew, Political Economy, Education, Comparative Study of Religion, Military Science. (*Two papers at least will be set in each subject*).

The subjects of Division 2 are :—

(*a*) A portion of the Greek Testament.

(*b*) The History of the Christian Church.

(*c*) The History of the Church of England.

(*d*) The Creeds and the XXXIX Articles of Religion.

(*e*) The Book of Common Prayer.

Candidates who offer Division 2 of Part II are allowed to offer Hebrew in Part I in place of *either* Latin *or* Greek.

No Candidate may offer the subjects of Division 2 unless he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

NOTE.—When a change of set books is made in languages, other than English, alternative passages will be set from the old books at the examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

If the change should be in the Gospel, alternative papers will be set in March ; if in the other books, alternative papers will be set in June.

The provision by which Licentiates in Theology who had obtained Honours, or students who had passed the First Public Examination in Arts after taking the L.Th. under old regulations, were admissible without further residence to the Final B.A. Examination, will be withdrawn after 1920.

---

* In the case of Roman Catholics taking the Arts Course and offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if they request that this be done.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS.*

(For Students not Candidates for Honours).

MARCH, JUNE AND DECEMBER, 1919* (AND 1920).

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

   (*a*) Old Testament History. 1919 (and 1920): Genesis i–xxxv.

   (*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and Subject Matter.

   1919 (and 1920): The Gospel according to St. Matthew.

2. **Greek.**

   (*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical book will be required.

   (*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

   Prescribed books: Euripides, *Ion;* Demosthenes, *Olynthiac Orations.*

3. **Latin.**

   (*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical books will be required.

   (*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

   (*c*) Prose Composition.

   Prescribed books: Vergil, *Aeneid II, IV, VI;* Livy, Book XXII. In June, 1920, Livy I will be substituted for Livy XXII.

4. **Greek History.**

   The History of Greece from B.C. 435 to B.C. 338. The scope of the subject may be indicated by the treatment of the period in Bury, *History of Greece.* Candidates will be expected to be familiar with the geography referred to in the period. An historical atlas such as that of Putzger, *Historischer Schul-Atlas*, is recommended.

* For Students entering in and after Michaelmas Term, 1919, this will be replaced by the Intermediate Examination. See pages 201, etc.

5. **Mathematics.**

(*a*) **Arithmetic and Algebra.** Numbers Integral and Fractional, Rational and Irrational; Fundamental Laws and Processes with applications. Resolution into Factors; Identities; Equations (including Quadratics); Easy Graphs; Ratio, Proportion and Variation.

(*b*) **Geometry.** The subject-matter of Euclid I, II, III, with easy riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.

6. **Logic.** Deductive and Inductive. The scope of the subject is indicated by Creighton's *Introductory Logic.*

7. **English Language and Literature.**

1919.

(i) The History of English Literature 1579–1660, with a separate study of the following books:—

Spenser, *Faerie Queen,* Bk. II.

Milton, *Comus, Sonnets.*

A Little Book of English Lyrics, pp. 1–174 (Methuen).

Marlowe, *Faustus.*

Shakespeare, *Henry IV, Part i; Lear.*

Sidney, *Defence of Poesie.*

Bacon, Essays of *Truth, Death, Parents and Children, Marriage and Single Life, Love, Atheism, Superstition, Empire, Gardens, Studies.*

Milton, *Areopagitica.*

Browne, *Religio Medici.*

A competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Primer.*

(1920). As in 1919, with the addition of Jonson, *Every man in his Humour.*

8. **French.**

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax. Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Elements of Versification. Translation into French of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage. Oral Examination: reading aloud a passage from the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon, or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed books:

1919. Racine, *Athalie*; Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules* (both, Cambridge Press); Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 90–141 (both, Oxford Press).

[1920.] Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black); Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan); Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres: Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

9. German.

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax. Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Elements of Versification. Translation into German of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage. Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage from the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed books:

1919. Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); *Wilhelm Tell* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31–93 (Golden Treasury Series).

[1920. Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 94–144 (Golden Treasury Series); Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan); Grillparzer, *Sappho* (ed. Rippmann, Macmillan).

10. Hebrew.

Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Hebrew Accidence, pointing and the elements of Syntax.

Prescribed portion: Genesis I–IV.

11. Military Science (Part I). (For Syllabus see p. 251).

Candidates are required to offer Religious Knowledge, Greek, Latin (including Greek and Latin Grammar and Latin Composition), Greek History, and *one* of the following:—Mathematics, Logic, English, French, German, Hebrew, Military Science.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.*

(For Students not Candidates for Honours).

PART I.

Greek.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax arising out of the prescribed books.

(*c*) Questions on the subject matter of the prescribed books.

Prescribed books:—Plato, *Republic I, II; Euthyphro; Apology.*

Latin.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Language and Subject Matter arising out of the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical books.

(*c*) Roman History: The Early Empire from the Battle of Actium to the death of Domitian (31 B.C.–96 A.D.)

(*d*) Prose Composition (optional, except for candidates for distinction).

Prescribed books:—Tacitus: *Histories* IV, V. Horace: *Satires* I, 1, 4, 5, 9, 10. Juvenal: *Satires* I, III, X. In June, 1920, Tacitus: *Histories* I, will be substituted for Tacitus: *Histories* IV, V, and Horace: *Satires* I, 6, and Juvenal: *Satire* IV will be added.

N.B.—The Greek and Latin papers on prescribed books will be set from the Oxford Texts.

PART II.

DIVISION 1.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed books:—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

* For students entering in and after Michaelmas Term, 1919, this will be replaced by the Second Year and Final Examinations, the conditions for which are shown on pages 201-2 and 208-9.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed book :—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

3. **Mathematics.**

Algebra : Simultaneous Equations ; Theory of Quadratic Equations ; Indices and Surds ; Illustrations of elementary functions by means of graphs ; Theory and Application of Logarithms ; Permutations and Combinations ; Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent ; Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions and other simple series ; Elements of the Theory of Convergence.

Geometry : Geometry of the Circle ; Proportional magnitudes and similar figures ; Inversion ; Elementary Solid Geometry of the Straight Line and Plane.

4. **English History.**

The History of England from the beginning of the reign of Henry VII to the end of the reign of William IV, with a more minute study of a prescribed period. The scope of the course may be indicated by Fletcher, *Introductory History*, vols. 2 to 4 ; Longmans' *Political History of England*, and H. de B. Gibbins, *The Industrial History of England*.

Prescribed period :—1919 : James II to end of reign of George II. 1920 : George III to end of reign of William IV.

5. **Logic.** Deductive and Inductive, as treated in Hibben's *Logic*, Creighton's *Logic*, Part iii (The Nature of Thought), and Mill's *Logic*, Book II, chs. i–iv and Book III, chs. i–vi, xi, xii, xvi. xvii, xviii, xxi.

6. **English Language and Literature.**

1919 :

(i) The History of English Literature 1660–1790, with a special study of the following books :—

Milton, *Samson Agonistes*.
Dryden, *Absalom and Achitophel*, Part I.
Pope, *Rape of the Lock*, *Epistles to Arbuthnot and to Augustus*.
Goldsmith, *Traveller*, *Deserted Village*, and *Retaliation*.
Cowper, *Letters* (Golden Treasury Series).
Little Book of English Lyrics (Methuen & Co.) pp. 175–259.
Dryden, Preface to the Fables.
Swift, Selections (Bell & Co.).
Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).
Selected 18th Century Essays (ed. Austin Dobson).

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader,* i, ii, iv-ix.

(iii) Chaucer, *House of Fame, Troilus,* Bk. I, *Pardoner's Tale, Squire's Tale ;* The Plowman's Crede.

1920. As in 1919, except, under Swift, *read* "Selections (Bell and Co.), omitting *The Drapier's Letters* and *Polite Conversation.*"

7. French.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set. Translation into French of passages from English authors. French Essay. Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified. Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

1919. Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature,* p. 40 to end; *The French Romanticists ;* Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (all, Cambridge Press).

Period : The Romantic Movement in France.

1920. Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville ;* Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (both, Macmillan); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black); Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press).

Period : The second half of the 18th century.

8. German.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set. Translation into German of passages from English authors. German Essay. Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified. Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

1919. Goethe, *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan); *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, Books II IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period: 1740–1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller except during the Sturm und Drang.

1920. Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press); Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period: Goethe and Schiller (1749–1805).

9. Hebrew.

Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Grammar and Pointing.

Prescribed portion for 1919–20: Exodus I–XII.

10. Political Economy.

(*a*) The Elements of English Economic History.

(*b*) The Character and Method of Political Economy, Land, Labour, Capital, Theory of Value, Money, International Trade, Wages, Profits, Taxation, &c.

The scope of the work is indicated by: Nicholson, *Elements of Political Economy*; Jevons, *Money*; Warner, *Landmarks in English Industrial History*.

11. Education.

(*a*) Elements of Psychology.

The scope of the subject is indicated by Loveday and Green, *Introduction to Psychology*; Pillsbury, *Essentials of Psychology*.

(*b*) History of Education.

1919–20: Aristotle (Extracts translated and edited by Burnet). Principles of Education and Teaching. The subject may be studied in Raymont, *Principles of Education* and Welton, *Principles and Methods of Teaching*.

12. Comparative Study of Religion.

The Comparative Method. Personality. Taboo. Magic. Animism. Pre-animism. Burial Ceremonies and Funeral Rites. Ancestor-worship. Myths of the Origin of Death. Euhemerism.

The Future Life. Transmigration. Totemism. Sacrifice, Fetishism. Polydaemonism. Polytheism. Dualism. Prayer. Buddhism. Buddhism and Personality.

13. **Military Science** (Part II). (For Syllabus, see p. 251).

Candidates are required to offer Greek Testament, Evidences, and *one* of the subjects numbered 3-13. Two papers, at least, will be set in each of the optional subjects.

Part II.

*Division 2 (Theological Special).

1. **A portion of the New Testament in Greek.**

Questions will be set on the Prolegomena to the prescribed books, including such matters as Date, Authenticity and Integrity. Questions on the text will deal chiefly with matters of Interpretation, History, and Language.

Prescribed books: 1919 20: I Epistle to the Corinthians.

2. **General Church History.**

The History of the Christian Church to the Council of Constantinople (inclusive). Preparation of the world for Christianity. The reception of the Religion. Persecutions attendant upon it. Defence. Apologists.

The Ante-Nicene period. The life and faith of the Apostolic Fathers. Gnosticism. The Arians. Constantine. St. Athanasius. Nicaea.

Events succeeding the Council. The Semi-Arians. Julian. Succeeding Emperors. Monasticism. Missionary Work. St. Basil. St. Gregory. St. Chrysostom. Schools and Methods of Interpretation of Holy Scripture. The later Apologists. Teaching and Disputes which led up to the Council of Constantinople.

3. **English Church History.**

The origin and character of the Romano-British Church. The effect of the English Conquest upon the British Church. The conversion of the English. The work of Theodore. The Age of Bede. The effect of the Danish Invasions. Alfred the Great. Dunstan. The effect of the Norman Conquest. The Investiture controversy. The growth of Papal jurisdiction. The Becket episode. The Crusades and the new military and monastic orders. Resistence to papal exactions under the Edwards. The

---

* *No candidate may offer the subjects of this Division unless he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.*

origin and progress of Convocation. The life and work of Wycliffe. The suppression of Lollardy. The Renaissance and Reformation. The repudiation of papal jurisdiction. Work of the Reformation Parliament. The Doctrinal Reformation under Henry and Edward. The two great Acts of Repeal under Mary. The Elizabethan Settlement and the opposition of Romanist and Puritan. Elizabethan Theology and the reaction under James and Charles known as Arminianism. The Church under the Long Parliament and Protectorate. The work of the Restoration and the Cavalier Parliament. The Age of Louis XIV. The Declaration of Indulgence. The ideas of Toleration and Comprehension. The Religious Societies. The Non-Jurors. The great Caroline Divines.

The subject may be studied in the following works :— Hutton, *Short History of the Church of England ;* Seebohm, *The Protestant Revolution.*

4. **Creeds and Articles : History, Text, and Subject Matter.**

Earlier Formularies, English and Continental. The Forty-Two Articles of 1553. The Elizabethan Articles. The Question of Subscription to the Articles. The Doctrines of the Trinity, the Incarnation, the Atonement, the Resurrection, the Holy Ghost, the Authority of Scripture, the Creeds, Man, Sin, Grace, the Church, the Ministry, the Sacraments. The position and discipline of the Church of England.

5. **The Book of Common Prayer.**

The History and Contents of the Prayer Book with reference to its primitive and pre-reformation sources. English and Foreign Reformed services. The successive revisions of the Prayer Book. A detailed knowledge of the services and offices. Rationale of the services.

The Subject may be studied in the following works :— Proctor and Frere, *History of the Book of Common Prayer ;* Evan Daniel, *The Prayer Book ;* Dowden, *Workmanship of the Prayer Book, Further Studies in the Prayer Book.*

Candidates who take Division 2 of Part II are allowed to substitute Hebrew in Part I for either Greek or Latin. The prescribed portions for 1919-20 are Exodus i-xii, Psalms i-xxiii.

Candidates for the Final Examination for the ordinary degree can obtain distinction. This distinction is reserved for those who have taken both parts of the examination at the same time, have obtained the mark of distinction in at least half the papers, and have satisfied the Examiners in Latin Prose. Distinction in the separate papers is noted by the Examiners on the Testamurs. A place in the list carries with it the same privileges as attached to the Honorary Fourth Class.

ARTS COURSE.

(At Durham or Newcastle).

1. The course of study for the pass degree of B.A. consists of not less than nine terms, *i.e.*, three academical years, reckoned from the term in which a student is duly matriculated after having passed the matriculation examination. All candidates are required to pass an Intermediate, a Second Year and a Final Examination, except as provided in the following paragraphs. Graduates of any other Faculty desiring to proceed to the degree will be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2. Candidates are required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms and are not eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination.

3. Candidates for the Intermediate Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be foreign languages, one being an ancient language. A candidate must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

4. Candidates for the Second Year Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination are required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination.

5. Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer in the first instance five subjects, but those who satisfy the examiners in four subjects at one time and fail in one subject only may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

6. At Durham students may be allowed to offer in lieu of their Final Examination the subjects prescribed for the Diploma in Theology, and for those who do so the Second Year Examination shall consist of three subjects, two of the three being Latin and Greek as prescribed for the Final Examination. Such students shall be entitled to proceed on the completion of their Final Examination to the Diploma in Theology as well as to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

7. The Council of the Durham Colleges may dispense any student from actual residence in Durham and attendance upon Lectures for a period of not exceeding three terms. But no student shall be eligible to proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he is of the standing of nine terms from Matriculation. A student thus dispensed from residence, may be allowed to offer himself as a candidate for a Final Examination in six subjects (not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination) in lieu of the Second Year and Final Examinations.

8. Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination and subsequently kept six terms at Durham or at an associated Theological College and have passed both parts of the Examination for a Licence in Theology and have been duly granted the Title of Licentiate in Theology by Convocation, may count the terms so kept in Theology in lieu of six of the terms required for the Degree of B.A., and the examinations passed for the L.Th. in lieu of the Intermediate and Second Year Examinations. Such candidates will, however, be required to satisfy the Examiners in the Final Examination in six subjects,* not less than four of which shall be taken at one and the same examination. Such students shall not be dispensed by the Council of the Durham Colleges, under 7, from any of the three necessary terms of residence in Arts.

Save by leave of the Council of the Durham Colleges no Durham Candidate may present himself for Examination unless he shall have attended a course of Lectures in each of the Subjects offered.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination are :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
‡(*f*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Philosophy.

* In and after 1922. Before 1922 such candidates will take the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, as shown on pages [illegible].

‡ At the [illegible] Roman Catholic Bishop Scripture, questions will be set from the [illegible] Version if required.

(*k*) Economics.

†(*l*) Geography.

*(*m*) Hebrew.

*(*n*) Hellenistic Greek.

(*o*) Military Science.

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise one subject from each of the following groups, two of them being foreign languages :—

(i) Latin.

(ii) Greek, English.

(iii) English, French German, Hebrew, Mathematics, Philosophy (Logic).

(iv) Religious Knowledge, Ancient History, Modern History, Economics.

(v) Hellenistic Greek, or any of the subjects in (ii), (iii), (iv), not already offered.

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise

(i) Two of the following languages, one of which must be an ancient language : Latin, Greek, French German.

(ii) Religious Knowledge, or Ancient History, or English History.

(iii) Mathematics or Philosophy, or Economics.

(iv) English or Geography or Military Science or any one of the above subjects not otherwise offered.

A course of study in each of the five subjects must be followed to the satisfaction of the Head of the department concerned.

Details of Subjects for the Intermediate Examination, June and September, 1919–20 (and at Durham in December, 1920).

(*a*) **Latin** :—

Translation from the following perscribed books :—

Cicero, *Pro Archia.*

,, *Pro lege Manilia.*

Vergil, *Georgic, IV.*

In June, 1920, *Georgic II* will be substituted for *Georgic IV.*

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical book is required.

Outlines of Roman Political History during Cicero's life (Text-book, Merivale, *Roman Triumvirates*).

Subject matter of the Aeneid.

Prose Composition.

(*b*) Greek :—

For 1919.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Euripides, *Medea*.

Thucydides (Colson's selections from Book I).

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical book will be required.

Outlines of the History of Tragic Drama (in Barnett's *Greek Drama*, Dent) with the subject-matter of Aeschylus, *Agamemnon* and Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*.

Prose Composition.

For 1920.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Thucydides (Colson's selections from Book I).

Either, Sophocles, *Antigone*, together with questions on the Greek Theatre and outlines of the History of Tragic Drama, and a knowledge of the Iambic metre.

Or, (for candidates who have not satisfied the Matriculation examiners in Greek), Lucian, *Vera Historia* I.

Questions on the subject-matter of the selected books.

Accidence and elementary Syntax. (The latter may be studied in Thompson, *Elementary Greek Syntax*).

Short sentences for translation into Greek.

(*c*) French :—

Grammar : Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into French of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1919–1920:

Coppée, *Contes choisis* (Macmillan); Bazin, *Contes* (Oxford Press); Augier-Sandeau, *Le Gendre de M. Poirier* (Blackie's Little French Classics); Berthon, *Specimens of Modern French Verse: Barbier, Musset, Laprade, Sully-Prudhomme, Coppée* (Macmillan).

(*d*) German: –

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into German of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1919–1920:

Goethe, *Italienische Reise* (ed. Buchheim, Nutt); *Selected Poems*, Sections I, II, IV (ed. Atkins and Kastner; Blackie).

(*e*) English Language and Literature:—

For 1919.

(i) The History of English Literature 1579–1660, with a special study of the following books:—

Spenser, *Faerie Queen*, Bk. II.

Milton, *Comus, Sonnets.*

A Little Book of English Lyrics, pp. 1–174 (Methuen).

Marlowe, *Faustus.*

Shakespeare, *Henry IV. Part i; Lear.*

Sidney, *Defence of Poesie.*

Bacon, Essays of *Truth, Death, Parents and Children, Marriage and Single Life, Love, Atheism, Superstition, Empire, Gardens, Studies.*

Milton, *Areopagitica.*

Browne, *Religio Medici.*

A competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Primer.*

For 1920. As 1919, with the addition of Jonson, *Every man in his Humour.*

(*f*) **Religious Knowledge** :—

AT DURHAM.

Old Testament History. 1919 and 1920 : Genesis i–xxxv.

Or

Life and Thought in Greece in the Fifth Century B.C.

AT NEWCASTLE.

Old Testament History. 1919 and 1920 : Genesis i–xxxv.

(*g*) **Ancient History** :—

Greek History 510-431 B.C., with introductory course on aspects of the Greek character.

Roman History. Outlines from the reforms of T. Gracchus to the death of Caesar.

(*h*) **Modern History** :—

English History from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1485.

(*i*) **Mathematics** :—

Algebra : Simultaneous Equations ; Theory of Quadratic Equations ; Indices and Surds ; Illustrations of elementary functions by means of graphs ; Theory and application of Logarithms ; Permutations and Combinations ; Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent . Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions and other simple series ; Elements of the Theory of Convergence.

Geometry : Geometry of the circle ; Proportional magnitudes and similar figures ; Inversion ; Elementary Solid Geometry of the Straight Line and Plane.

Trigonometry ; Properties and graphs of the Trigonometric Functions ; the Addition Theorem and its applications ; Solution of Triangles ; general applications to the Geometry of the Triangle ; problems on heights and distances.

(*j*) **Philosophy** : —

Either *Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic, *or* †The Elements of Moral and Social Philosophy, with special study of Plato, *Republic* I–IV ; Butler, Preface to Sermons and Sermons I–III ; Mill, *On Liberty*.

(*k*) **Economics** :—

The elements of Economic Theory.

†(*l*) **Geography** :—

The earth's surface. The elements of earth structure. The distribution of land and water. Air and water circulation and their effects.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Weather and Climate.

The size and figure of the earth. Relation of the earth to the Solar system.

Map reading and the elements of map making.

Practical knowledge of the important instruments used in Geography.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of the British Isles and the North Sea.

Special knowledge of local Geography.

*(*m*) **Hebrew.**

Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Hebrew Accidence, pointing and the elements of Syntax.

Prescribed portion : Genesis I–IV.

*(*n*) **Hellenistic Greek.**

The Gospel according to St. Mark in Greek.

A portion of the Septuagint Version.

Genesis XXXVII–XLV.

Numbers XXII–XXIV.

To be studied in Conybeare and Stock, *Selections from the Septuagint*, with the Introduction to the LXX generally and the Grammar relating to the passages.

Translation of Sentences into Hellenistic Greek.

(*o*) **Military Science** (Part I). See p. 251.

SECOND YEAR AND FINAL EXAMINATIONS.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations are :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
‡(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*G*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History.
(*I*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*L*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science

* At Durham only.

‡ In the case of Roman Catholics offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested

*(M) Hebrew.
*(N) Hellenistic Greek.
†(O) Geography.
†(P) Science.
*(Q) Comparative Study of Religion (for Second Year only).

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise :—

(1) In the case of ordinary Candidates.

For the Second Year Examination :—

Five subjects (including an Ancient Language) one from each of the following groups :

(i) Religious Knowledge, Hellenistic Greek.
(ii) Greek, English.
(iii) Latin, French, German, Hebrew.
(iv) & (v) Two of the following :—Modern History, Ancient History, Economics, Education *or* Military Science, Mathematics, Philosophy, or any subject in the preceding groups not already offered ;

For the Final Examination : Four of the subjects offered in the Second Year Examination, including the subjects offered under (ii), (iii) above.

(2) In the case of Candidates electing to offer Theological Subjects in their Final Year.‡

For the Second Year Examination :—

Three subjects as follows :—

(i) Latin (as set for the Final Examination).
(ii) Greek (as set for the Final Examination).
(iii) One of the following (as set for the Second Year Examination) Hebrew, Philosophy, Education, Economics, Comparative Study of Religion, Hellenistic Greek, Philosophical Introduction to Theology, Modern History.

(3) In the case of Candidates offering a Final Examination in Six Subjects in lieu of the Second Year and Final Examinations.§

Six subjects as follows :—

(i) Latin (as set for the Final Examination).
(ii) Greek (as set for the Final Examination).
(iii) Religious Knowledge *or* Hellenistic Greek (as set for the Second Year Examination).

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.
‡ As set for the Diploma in Theology, pp. 184 s.
§ In and after 1922, see p. 202.

(iv), (v) & (vi). Three of the following :—English, French, German, Hebrew, Mathematics, Philosophy, Modern History, Education, Comparative Study of Religion, Hellenistic Greek‡ (each as set in the Second Year Examination).

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise at least one foreign language, ancient or modern, and at least one of the following : Religious Knowledge, English, Modern History. Of the five subjects offered, a foreign language and three other subjects must be taken in both years ; and, unless an ancient language be taken in both years, one of the other subjects taken (for both Examinations or for the Second Year Examination only), must be Mathematics or Philosophy, or Economics.

Details of Subjects for the Second Year Examination, June and September, 1919–20 (and at Durham in December, 1920).

(*A*) LATIN :—

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Livy XXII.

In 1920 Livy I will be substituted for Livy XXII.

Vergil, *Aeneid* VI.

Either *Vergil, *Aeneid* II and IV *or*, †Catullus i–lxii and lxx–cxvi (ed. Simpson) and †Horace, *Odes* II.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Prose Composition.

Elements of Roman Antiquities (optional, except for candidates who do not offer Greek).

(*B*) GREEK : —

For 1919–20.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Euripides, *Ion*.

Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*, I.

Either *Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*, II, III, *or* †Homer, *Odyssey* IX.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Either, *Greek History from B.C. 435 to B.C. 338, *or* †Prose Composition and questions on the Outlines of Homeric Life.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only. ‡ If not taken under (iii).

For 1921.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Homer, *Iliad* I and VI.

Demosthenes, *Philippics*, I, II, III.

Questions on Grammar arising out of the prescribed books.

A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books.

Either, †The History of the period of the Persian Wars, B.C. 500 to B.C. 478 ;

Or, †Prose composition and questions on the outlines of Homeric Life.

(C) FRENCH :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books.

1919. Racine, *Athalie* ; Molière, *les Précieuses Ridicules* (both, Cambridge Press) ; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end ; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141 (both Oxford Press).

1920. Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press) ; Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black) ; Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan) ; Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press) ; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

1921. Hugo, *Hernani* (Oxford Press) ; Stewart and Tilley, *The French Romanticists* (Cambridge Press) ; Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Chateaubriand, Lamartine, Hugo, Balzac* (Cambridge Press).

(D) GERMAN :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Prescribed Books.

1919. Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); *Wilhelm Tell* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31–93 (Golden Treasury Series).

1920. Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 94–144 (Golden Treasury Series); Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan); Grillparzer, *Sappho* (ed. Rippmann, Macmillan).

1921. Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, Erste Periode (Golden Treasury Series); Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, Bk. I (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press).

(*E*) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1919.

(i) The History of English Literature 1660–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Milton, *Samson Agonistes.*

Dryden, *Absalom and Achitophel, Part I.*

Pope, *Rape of the Lock, Epistles to Arbuthnot and to Augustus.*

Goldsmith, *Traveller, Deserted Village, and Retaliation.*

Cowper, *Letters* (Golden Treasury Series).

Little Book of English Lyrics (Methuen & Co.) pp. 175–259

Dryden, Preface to the Fables.

Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.).

Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

Selected 18th Century Essays (ed. Austin Dobson).

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–ix.

(iii) Chaucer, *House of Fame, Troilus*, Bk. I, *Pardoner's Tale, Squire's Tale*; The Plowman's Crede.

1920. As in 1919, except, under Swift, *read* "Selections (Bell and Co.), omitting *The Drapier's Letters* and *Polite Conversation.*"

(*F*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:—

AT DURHAM.

Life of Christ, to be studied in the Four Gospels.

Or

The subject matter of the *Republic* of Plato, to be studied in Boyd, *An Introduction to the Republic of Plato* (Sonnenschein).

AT NEWCASTLE.

Life of Christ to be studied in the Four Gospels.

(*G*) ANCIENT HISTORY:

Greek History—Peloponnesian War.

Roman History—44 B.C.–14 A.D.

(*H*) MODERN HISTORY:—

English History 1485–1815, together with the Contemporary History of the expansion of the British Empire.

(*I*) MATHEMATICS:—

Algebra and Trigonometry: Convergence of series; Binomial, Exponential and Logarithmic series; Partial Fractions; De Moivre's Theorem; Geometrical Representation of Imaginaries; Fundamental Limits.

Geometry: Properties of the Conic treated by pure geometry; the Straight Line and Circle, treated by the method of coordinate geometry.

Infinitesimal Calculus: Methods of Differentiation and Integration, with geometrical illustrations; Theory of Maxima and Minima; easy applications to the calculation of lengths, areas and volumes.

(*J*) PHILOSOPHY:—

Either *Psychology:—

The methods of psychology. The general nature of consciousness and its ultimate modes. The structure of the nervous system and its general relation to the process of consciousness. The modes of cognition; sensation and the mechanism of the sense-organs; perception ideation. Association and habit. Self consciousness and its development. Hedonic tone, sentiment, emotion. Attention, the simpler forms of action; volitional action. Abnormal consciousness, dream consciousness, hypnosis, multiple personality.

Or Philosophical Introduction to Theology.

(1) The Problem of Knowledge and Reality.

- (*a*) The Purpose of Philosophy.
- (*b*) The Nature of Knowledge, its data and postulates. Theory of Causation. Theory of Truth.
- (*c*) The Nature of Reality. Naïve and Scientific Realism; Subjective and Absolute Idealism; Mechanism and Teleology.

(2) The Problem of Morality.

- (*a*) The Problem: The Nature and Existence of Morality.
- (*b*) The Existence of Morality assumed: Plato, Aristotle, Utilitarianisn, Intuitionism.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

(*c*) The non-existence of Morality assumed: Egoism, Hedonism.

(*d*) The postulates of Morality: Personality, Values, Freedom of the Will, Religion.

(3) The Problem of Religion.

(*a*) The Problem: the Nature, Attributes and Existence of God.

(*b*) The Existence of God assumed: Polytheism, Dualism, Pantheism, Monotheism; the difficulties of each.

(*c*) The non-existence of God assumed: Buddhism, Materialism; the difficulties of each.

(*d*) The postulates of Religion: Personality, Human and Divine; Love of Neighbour and of God; Immortality; Revelation.

Or †Logic.

(*K*) **ECONOMICS**:—

The Principles of Economics.

(*L*) **EDUCATION**‡:—

The logical and psychological bases of Education.

The main principles of teaching founded upon the above and upon School experience.

School Hygiene and Physical Exercises.

Discipline and Class Management.

The organization and administration of English Schools, the various types of Schools and Colleges and their inter-relation.

*(*M*) **HEBREW**:—

Exodus i–xii, with outlines of Syntax.

*(*N*) **HELLENISTIC GREEK**:—

Acts XIII–XXVIII.

The Epistle to the Galatians.

Milligan, *Greek Papyri*, Introduction and Nos. 1–15.

Outlines of Textual Criticism of the New Testament.

(To be studied in Lake, *Text of the New Testament*).

Grammar and Composition.

Unprepared Translation.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

‡ Or MILITARY SCIENCE (Part II). See p. 251.

†(O) GEOGRAPHY :—

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the Intermediate course.

The influence of geographical factors upon peoples and industries.

Transport and distribution. Trade routes and trade centres.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of special areas.

1919. Asia.

1920. Africa.

1921. Europe.

Practical and field work. Map projections.

†(P) SCIENCE :—

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the First Year of the B.Sc. Course.

*(Q) COMPARATIVE STUDY OF RELIGION :—

The Comparative Method. Personality. Taboo. Magic. Animism. Pre-animism. Burial Ceremonies and Funeral Rites. Ancestor-worship. Myths of the Origin of Death. Euhemerism. The Future Life. Transmigration. Totemism. Sacrifice, Fetishism. Polydaemonism. Polytheism. Dualism. Prayer. Buddhism. Buddhism and Personality.

Details of Subjects for the Final Examination, June and December, 1919–20.

(A) LATIN :—

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Tacitus, *Histories* IV and V.

Horace, *Satires* I, 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, and Juvenal, *Satires* I, III, X.

In June, 1920, Tacitus, *Histories* I will be substituted for *Histories* IV and V, and Horace, *Satires* I, 6, and Juvenal, *Satire* IV will be added.

Questions on subject-matter, language and (in the case of the poetical books) metre.

Either *The History of the Roman Empire, 69–98 A.D., *or* †The Outlines of Roman Literature with special attention to the history of satire.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

(*B*) **GREEK** :—

For 1919–21.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Plato, *Republic* I, II.

Either *Plato, *Euthyphro, Apology*, *or* † Aristophanes, *Frogs*.

Either Questions on *the subject-matter of Plato, *or* on †Aristophanes in relation to the thought and life of his time.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

For 1922.

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Plato, *Republic*, I, II.

Either, *Plato, *Euthyphro, or*, †Aristophanes, *Frogs*.

Either, *Questions on the subject-matter of Plato.

Or, †Questions on Aristophanes in relation to the thought and life of his time, together with Prose Composition and Translation from books not previously specified.

(*C*) **FRENCH** :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

1919. Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature*, p. 40 to end ; *The French Romanticists ;* Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (all, Cambridge Press).

Period : The Romantic Movement in France.

1920. Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville ;* Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (both, Macmillan) ; Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black) ; Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press).

Period. The second half of the 18th Century.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

1921. Corneille, *Le Cid*; Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules*; Racine, *Athalie*; Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres*: *Molière*, *Bossuet*, (all, Cambridge Press); Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature* (Oxford Press).

Period. The 17th century, with special reference to the Theatre.

(*D*) GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for:

1919. Goethe, *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan); *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, II–IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. 1749–1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller except during the Sturm und Drang.

1920. Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press); Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. Goethe and Schiller (1749–1805).

1921. Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press); *Deutsche Lyrik*, Vierte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. 1805–1850.

(*E*) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1919.

(1) The History of English Literature 1579–1660, with a special study of the following books:—

Spenser, *Shepherds Calendar* and *Faerie Queen*, *Bk. II.*

Milton, *Comus*, *Sonnets*.

A Little Book of English Lyrics, pp. 1–174 (Methuen.)

Marlowe, *Faustus*.

Shakespeare, *Hamlet, Winter's Tale.*
Jonson, *Every Man in his Humour.*
Webster, *Duchess of Malfi.*
Sidney, *Defence of Poesie.*
Bacon, *Essays I–XX.*
Milton, *Areopagitica.*
Walton, *Lives of Hooker and Donne.*
Earle, *Microcosmographie.*

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown, (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader,* XI, XII, XVI, XX–XXII.

(iii) Chaucer, Selected Poems (ed. Emerson), Langland, *Prologue* and *Passus* I–III (B text).

1920. As 1919, *omitting* "Walton, *Lives of Hooker and Donne,*" and *adding* "Browne, *Religio Medici.*"

(*F*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:—

AT DURHAM.

Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

Or

Berkeley, *The Principles of Human Knowledge.*

AT NEWCASTLE.

Fisher's *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

(*G*) ANCIENT HISTORY:—

Greek History—Philip and Alexander.

Roman History—14 A.D.–70 A.D.

(*H*) MODERN HISTORY:—

History of Modern Europe 1815-1871, together with the contemporary History of the British Empire.

(*I*) MATHEMATICS:—

Geometry: The chief properties of Straight Lines, Circles, and Conics treated analytically; Rudiments of geometry of three dimensions.

And either **Mechanics*: Elementary theory of Motion and Equilibrium under the action of Forces; Statical Problems; Momentum and Energy; Rectilinear Motion; Circular Motion; Projectiles; Impact.

* At Durham only.

Or †*Differential Equations*: Theory of the general Linear Equation with constant coefficients; Standard forms; Theory of Singular Solutions.

(*J*) PHILOSOPHY:—

Either *Ethics, with special study of Plato, *Republic* i-iv; Butler, *Sermons* i–iii and *Preface*; Mill, *Utilitarianism*; Kant, *Fundamental Principles of the Metaphysic of Morals*.

or †Advanced Logic with Bosanquet's Essentials of Logic and a Philosophical text.

(*K*) ECONOMICS:

The History of Economic Theory from the time of the Mercantilists to the present day.

(*L*) EDUCATION:—

(i) A Special Essay based on the study of some special subject or question, either (*a*) from books or (*b*) from visits paid to schools. The subject to be chosen by each student and to be approved at the beginning of the session.

(ii) 1919–20. Educational Development in the Nineteenth Century.

*(*M*) HEBREW:—

Psalms i–xli.

Grammar, Pointing and Composition.

*(*N*) HELLENISTIC GREEK:—

One of the Gospels: in 1920, St. Matthew.
One of the Epistles: in 1920, I Corinthians.
Milligan, *Greek Papyri*, Nos. 16 to end.
The Epistle of Clement.
Grammar and Composition.
Unprepared Translation.

*(*O*) GEOGRAPHY:

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the second year.

The use of instruments employed in geographical survey and field work.

The interpretation of geographical statistics (*a*) mathematically; (*b*) in maps and diagrams.

Study of some of the chief mineral and organic products of economic value.

The history of geographical discovery.

* [illegible]

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of a special area.

1919 20. The Pacific.

†(b) SCIENCE

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the Second Year of the B.Sc Course.

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(DURHAM DIVISION).

Candidates for the degree of B.A. may obtain Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Theology or in two of the following subjects taken together—English, Modern History, French, German.

Candidates for Honours must attend Honour lectures in the subjects of their course for six terms after passing the First Public Examination or the Intermediate Examination in Arts. No one may be a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination who has not passed the First Public Examination (or the Intermediate Examination), or who has exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation or three years from the time of passing the First Public or Intermediate Examination.*

Candidates for Classical, Mathematical or Theological Honours take the First Public Examination at the end of their third term. Theological Subjects (or alternatives) at the end of their sixth term, and Final Honour Subjects at the end of their ninth term.

I. For Candidates for Classical Honours.

1. Candidates for Classical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

2. The Subjects of Examination in the First Public Examination are :—

‡1. Religious Knowledge.
2. Specified Greek Verse Authors.
3. Specified Greek Prose Authors.
4. Specified Latin Verse Authors.
5. Specified Latin Prose Authors.

* For conditions under which Candidates for Honours who have passed the Higher Certificate Examination may be excused the Intermediate Examination, see Regulations, Title V, Section III, § 1, p. 48.

† At Newcastle only.

‡ In the case of Roman Catholics questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested.

6. Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.
7. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
8. Greek and Latin Composition.
9. Logic.

The Subjects of Examination in the Final Examination are:

1. A portion of the Greek Testament.
2. The Evidences of Christianity.
3. Greek Philosophical Authors.
4. Mental and Moral Philosophy.
5. Greek and Latin Historical Authors.
6. Greek and Roman History.
7. Greek and Latin Verse Authors.
8. Greek and Latin Prose Composition.
9. Greek and Latin Verse Composition (optional).

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

First Public Examination in Arts.

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

   (*a*) Old Testament History. 1919 and 1920: Genesis i–xxxv.

   (*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter. 1919 and 1920: The Gospel according to St. Matthew.

2. **Greek Verse Authors.**

   (*a*) Passages for Translation from Homer, *Iliad*, *XVI*–*XXIV*.

   (*b*) Passages for Translation, and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

   Prescribed special books:—Aeschylus, *Agamemnon*; Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*; Euripides, *Bacchae*.

3. **Greek Prose Authors.**

   (*a*) Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

   Prescribed Books: Demosthenes, *In Leptinem*; *De Corona*. Aristotle, *De Arte Poetica*.

4. **Latin Verse Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation from Vergil, *Georgics; Aeneid VII–XII.*

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed Special Books :—Catullus (ed. Macnaghten and Ramsay), Horace, *Epistles; Ars Poetica.*

5. **Latin Prose Authors.**

Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed Books :—Cicero, *Pro Flacco; Ad Atticum II;* Quintilian, Book X.

6. **Passages for Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.**

7. **Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.**

A paper of General Questions on Greek and Latin Literature, including Critical Questions. Special regard will be paid to an accurate knowledge of the books prescribed above.

8. **Greek and Latin Composition.**

Papers will be set in Prose Composition, together with passages for translation into Verse. The latter will be optional.

9. **The Elements of Logic and Psychology.**

Candidates who are intending to read for Final Theological Honours are allowed to offer Hebrew, as prescribed for pass students.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed books :—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed book :—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

The above subjects must be taken at one time after attending lectures on them for three terms, and the remaining (classical) subjects at another time.

3. **Greek Philosophical Authors.**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed books:—Plato, *Republic,* Books iv, v, vi, vii. Aristotle, *Ethics,* omitting Books iv, vii, ix.

4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy.**

(*a*) **Logic.** An outline of logical theory, including the nature of judgment and its chief types; the logical idea and its functions; the postulates of logic; negation; modality; the ground and the cause; inference, its nature and forms; the basis of induction; the concept of system; the nature of truth. A knowledge of the following texts:—Berkeley, *Principles of Human Knowledge;* Hume, *Enquiry concerning Human Understanding;* Kant, *Watson's Selections,* pp. 1–134.

(*b*) **Psychology.** A special study of Stout, *Analytic Psychology.*

(*c*) **Metaphysics.** The History of Philosophy (Rogers, *Students' History of Philosophy*). The Psychology of Thought. The Categories. Theory of Knowledge. Metaphysics. Theory of Values.

(*d*) **Ethics.** Scope and method of Ethics; the growth of morality; the nature of moral judgment; desire and will; theories of the end; the end as pleasure, as duty, as self realization. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Dewey and Tuft, *Ethics,* Parts i and ii; Mill, *Utilitarianism;* Sidgwick, *Methods of Ethics,* Book I, chs. iii, iv, vi, and Book III, chs. xiii and xiv; Kant, *Watson's Selections,* pp. 225–303; Green, *Prolegomena to Ethics,* Book III, chs. i–iii.

5. **Greek and Latin Historical Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Greek Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Herodotus, vi, vii, viii, ix; Thucydides, i–vii.

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Latin Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Pliny, *Letters* (Merrill's Selections), Tacitus, *Histories.*

(*c*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.

6. **Greek and Roman History.**

(*a*) Greek History to 400 B.C., with a detailed knowledge of the Persian War. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Holm, *History of Greece;* Bury, *History of Greece;* Grundy, *Great Persian War.* The Transactions of the British School at Athens should be consulted. Putzger, *Historischer Schul-Atlas* is recommended.

(*b*) Roman History from 31 B.C. to the death of Trajan, with a knowledge of the Monumentum Ancyranum. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Mommsen, *History of Rome, Provinces of the Roman Empire, Res gestae divi Augusti* (Litzmann, Series 29–30); Rushforth, *Latin Historical Inscriptions;* Bury, *The Student's Roman Empire* (Murray); Tacitus, *Annals* (ed. Furneaux).

7. **Greek and Latin Verse Authors.**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed Books:—Aristophanes, *Frogs, Acharnians;* Plautus, *Menaechmi;* Lucretius, I and V; Juvenal, *Satires* (i, iii, iv, v, vii, viii, x (Pitt Press); Martial, I VI (ed. Bridge and Lake).

8. **Greek and Latin Prose Composition.**

9. **Greek and Latin Verse Composition.**

Passages will be set for rendering into Verse. This paper will be optional.

II.—For Candidates for Mathematical Honours.

Candidates for Mathematical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

First Public Examination in Arts.

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1919 and 1920: Genesis i–xxxv.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter.

1919 and 1920: The Gospel according to St. Matthew.

2. **Greek.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from a prescribed book.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

Prescribed book: Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs.*

3. **Latin.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

(*c*) Prose Composition.

Prescribed Books: Vergil, *Aeneid II, IV, and VI*; Livy, Book XXII.

In June, 1920, Livy I will be substituted for Livy XXII.

*** In lieu of subjects 1, 2, 3 candidates may satisfy in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative), in an Ancient Language, and in a Modern Language (which may be English) as provided for Pass Candidates in the Intermediate Examination, pages 203–6.

4. **Arithmetic and Algebra.**

5. **Geometry.**

The subject matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI, 1—21, and the Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.

6. **Plane Trigonometry.**

7. **Conic Sections**, (Geometrical), and Analytical Geometry of two dimensions.

8. **Elementary Mechanics**, and Newton, sections i, ii, iii.

9. **Problems.**

FINAL EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed Books:—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed Book:—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

*** In lieu of subjects 1, 2, candidates may satisfy in Religious Knowledge (or alternatives) as provided for Pass Candidates in the Second Year and Final Examinations, pages 211, 217.

The above subjects must be taken at one time after attending lectures on them for three terms, and the remaining (Mathematical) subjects at another time.

3. **Pure Geometry**, Geometrical Conic Sections, and Elementary Analytical Geometry.

4. **Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.**

5. Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics.

6. **Optics and Astronomy.**

In the papers on (3), (4), (5), (6), the methods of the Differential Calculus shall not be used.

7. **Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.**

8. **Analytical Geometry** of two and three dimensions.

9. **Analytical Mechanics and Newton.**

10. **General Paper**: Theory of Equations, Hydrostatics.

III.—For Candidates for Theological Honours.

1. Candidates who wish to obtain Theological Honours in the Final Examination must have passed the First Public Examination in Arts (Pass or Honours) or the Intermediate Examination and are required at the end of their sixth term of residence or subsequently to satisfy the examiners in the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

2. Every candidate for Theological Honours must offer a portion of the Old Testament (to be studied in the original Hebrew), a portion of the New Testament (to be studied in the original Greek), and two other subjects, of which one at least must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

3. The Subjects of Examination are as follows:—

JUNE, 1919 AND 1920.

1. **Old Testament.** The Hebrew Text of Exodus i-xxiv, and Psalms i-xli, with Hebrew Grammar and easy Composition.

2. **New Testament.** The Greek text of St. Mark, the Acts of the Apostles, St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and Ephesians, and the Epistle to the Hebrews, with Grammar and Composition in the style of the Greek of the New Testament.

3. **Dogmatic Theology.**

(*a*) The Three Creeds.

(*b*) The doctrine of the Incarnation and the Atonement, with the following texts:—

Athanasius, *De Incarnatione.*

Anselm, *Cur Deus Homo?*

4. **Ecclesiastical History.**

A. General Church History to 451 A.D., with *either*

The Epistle of Clement, *or* the Epistles of Ignatius and the Epistle of Polycarp.

B. English Church History.

The Reformation Period, 1509–1603, with *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (ed. Gee and Hardy).

5. **Biblical Criticism.**

(*a*) Old Testament. The Hexateuch and Isaiah, to be studied in Driver, *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament,* and Orr, *The Problem of the Old Testament,* with Geden, *Introduction to the Hebrew Bible.*

(*b*) New Testament, with Stanton, *The Gospels as Historical Documents,* Vol. I, Knowling, *The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ,* and Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament,* with exact study of the text of the Epistle to the Ephesians.

6. **Apologetics,** with the following texts:—

The *Octavius* of Minucius Felix and the Epistle to Diognetus.

Illingworth, *Personality Human and Divine.*

Caldecott and Mackintosh, *Selections from the literature of Theism.*

Jevons, *Introduction to the History of Religion.*

IV. For Candidates for Honours in the other subjects.

Candidates are required to take the Intermediate Examination as provided for pass candidates.

In the Final Examination they will be examined for Honours in two of the following subjects, taken together: A. Modern History, B. English Literature, C. French, D. German.

A. MODERN HISTORY:—

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Medieval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. A special subject—two papers.

Period until further notice: English History, 1558–1640. Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents;* Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*

B. ENGLISH LITERATURE:—

1919.

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Prose extracts) *or* Selected *Homilies of Aelfric* (ed. Sweet) *or* Selections from Alfred's Orosius (ed. Sweet) *and* Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Poetic Extracts, all except dialect poems), *or* a poem of Cynewulf's *or Beowulf* ll. 1–1250.

Special Subjects for 1918 and 1919. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv-xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, Langland (selected portions), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer) *or* Sir Gawayne (part), Morris and Skeat, Part II (selected extracts).

Special Subjects for 1918 and 1919. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parliament of Birds, Prologue to Legend of Good Women, Troilus and Cressida* (Bks. i and ii); Langland, *Piers Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i-v, B text), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer).

In 1 and 2, questions will be set involving a knowledge of the literary history of the books studied.

(3) Shakespeare, with special study of *Richard II, Henry IV, Part I, Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Winter's Tale.*

(4) Special Period. 1300–1579, *or* 1579–1640, *or* Milton and his contemporaries, *or* 1660–1745, *or* 1700–1790, *or* 1790–1850 (with syllabus of books or authors).

Special Period. For 1918 and 1919. The History of English Literature from 1700–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Pope, *Essay on Criticism, Satires and Epistles.*

English Poets (ed. Ward), Vol. 3.

Burns, Poems of 1786.

Blake, *Lyrical Poems* (ed. Sampson).

18th Century Essayists (ed. Dobson).

Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.).

Defoe, *Selections* (Masters of Literature).

Walpole, *Letters* (Cassell).
Fielding, *Selections* (Masters of Literature).
Burke, *American Speeches*.
Johnson, *Lives of Pope and Gray*.
Burney, *Diary* (Bohn).
Gibbon, *Autobiography* (Everyman Series).
Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

(5) Literature to 1700.

(6) Literature after 1700.

In 5 and 6, questions will be set in the Social History of England in relation to its literature. The line of study suggested would be that of Jusserand's *Literary History of the English People*.

In and after 1920:

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parlement of Foules, Troilus and Criseyde* (Books i–iii), *Nonne Prestes Tale, Pardoner's Tale and Prologue*; Langland, *Piers the Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i–v, B. text).

(3) Shakespeare. *Richard II, Henry IV*, Part I, *Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline*.

(4) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

(5) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(6) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

In subjects (4), (5), (6) candidates will be expected to show a first-hand acquaintance with the chief works of the principal authors and works of outstanding importance by other writers.

C. FRENCH:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Constans *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon) pp. 1–30 and pp. 162–175, together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There will be an Oral Examination for which all candidates will be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1919.

Period. The Romantic Revolution in France.

Texts. Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature*, pp. 1–189 (Cambridge Press). Racine, *Phèdre* (ed. Babbitt, Heath). Boileau, *Art poétique* (Cambridge Press). Victor Hugo, *Notre Dame de Paris*; *Hernani* (Heath). Auzas, *les Poètes Français du 19. siècle*, pp. 79–222 (Oxford Press). De Musset, *On ne badine pas avec l'amour* (Hachette). Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (Cambridge Press).

For June, 1920.

Period. The Second half of the 18th Century.

Texts. Le Sage, *Gil Blas*; *Turcaret* (both, Heath); Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan); Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black); *Zaïre* (Heath); Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville*; Marivaux, *Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard* (both, Macmillan); Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press); Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres: Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

For June, 1921.

Period. The 17th century, with special reference to the Theatre.

Texts. Corneille, *Le Cid* (Cambridge Press); *Horace* (Heath); Racine, *Athalie*; *Les Plaideurs* (both, Cambridge Press); Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules*; *L'Avare*; *Le Misanthrope* (all three, Cambridge Press); *Les Femmes Savantes* (Macmillan); Sainte-Beuve, *Trois Portraits Littéraires*; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end (all three, Oxford Press).

D. GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books:—

Golther, *Der Nibelunge Not* (Goeschen, Leipzig), I–VI. Günther, *Walther von der Vogelweide* (Goeschen, Leipzig), pp. 46–105. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press). Hartmann von der Aue, *Der Arme Heinrich* (ed. Robertson, Sonnenschein).

The following examination papers will be set:—

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on language and metre.

There will be an Oral Examination for which all candidates will be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1919.

Period. 1748 to 1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller, except during the "Sturm und Drang."

Texts. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 183–336 (Oxford Press). Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (Oxford Press); *Nathan der Weise* (ed. Buchheim (Oxford Press); *Laokoon* (Oxford Press). Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, I–IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan). Schiller, *die Räuber* (ed. Schmidt, Cotta, Stuttgart).

For June, 1920.

Period. Goethe and Schiller, 1749 to 1805.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik, Dritte Periode* (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31 to 93 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Egmont* (Oxford Press); *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Cambridge Press). *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press). Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (Oxford Press); *die Braut von Messina* (Cambridge Press); *Wilhelm Tell* Cambridge Press). Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie).

For June, 1921.

Period. 1805—1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner, Leipzig). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(Newcastle Division).

REGULATIONS.

1. The curriculum for the degree of B.A. with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four years after the Intermediate Examination.*

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Intermediate examination for the Pass curriculum or its equivalent before entering upon Honours study.** Candidates shall be allowed at their own option to pass this examination either before entering the College, or after pursuing in the College, the Intermediate part of the Pass curriculum.

3. Candidates for Honours who, having passed the Intermediate examination before entering the College, elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of residence. But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of residence.††

4. All candidates for Honours shall pursue their studies under the direction of the Heads of the departments respectively concerned; but shall not be expected to take any part of the Pass curriculum except that which may be prescribed as a subsidiary subject in an Honours Course.

5. Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects:—

(*a*) Any two of the following languages, with their literatures:—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.†

(*b*) ‡The language and literature of England or France or Germany together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English Language and Literature.

(*d*) Philosophy.

(*e*) Ancient History.

(*f*) Modern History.

(*g*) Mathematics.

(*h*) Philosophy, together with *either* (1) an Ancient or §Modern Language as specified in (*a*); *or* (2) Ancient or §Modern History.

(*i*) Philosophy and Economics.

(*k*) ‡Modern History and Economics.

* *i.e.*, for candidates entering after 1918.

† The combination of Latin and English will be replaced by (*m*) English and Latin Literature in and after 1923.

‡ This will be withdrawn after 1920.

§ The combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by (*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923), and the combination of Philosophy with Modern History will be withdrawn after 1920.

** For conditions under which candidates for Honours who have passed the Higher Certificate Examination may be excused the Intermediate Examination, see Regulations, Title V, Section III, § 1, p. 98.

†† This regulation will be withdrawn for candidates entering after 1918.

(*l*) English Literature and Philosophy (in and after 1923).
(*m*) English and Latin Literature (in and after 1923).

6. In the subjects of Philosophy, Ancient History and Modern History credit will be given to candidates who show an acquaintance with the language of the chief original authorities involved.¶

Note. In the foregoing Regulations the term "year" shall be understood to mean all that period of the academic year, from September to August, which is covered by the Armstrong College session.

The regulations concerning Intermediate Arts at entry will be found on p. 250.

CURRICULA FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. IN HONOURS.

(Newcastle Division).

(i) Latin and Greek.

Note.—Latin and Greek may be taken together, or either of them combined with French, German, English Literature‡, or Philosophy (Course II).

(A) **LATIN**:

§ (1) A period of Roman History, 79 B.C. end of reign of Tiberius.

§ (2) Passages for translation from Vergil, *Georgics, Æneid,* i–vi; Cicero, *Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* i–vi, ix.

In and after 1923 the following books will be substituted for the above:—

Vergil, *Eclogues; Georgics,* II, IV; *Aeneid,* I, II, IV, VI; Ovid, *Amores,* I, i, ii, iii, vi, ix, xiii, xv; II, vi, ix, x, xi, xviii; III, i, ix, xv; *Heroides,* I, IV, V, VII, X, XII, XIII; *Metamorphoses,* I; Cicero, *In Verrem Actio I, Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* ii, ix, *De Finibus,* I, II.

(3-4) Plautus,* *Captivi;* Lucretius,* iii, v; Catullus (Simpson's selection); Horace, *Odes; Satires,* Book I; *Ars Poetica**; Cicero, *Letters* (Watson's selection), Part V; Livy, i, v; Tacitus, *Annals,** i, ii; *Agricola;* Juvenal,* i, iii, x; Pliny, *Correspondence with Trajan.*

* The works marked with an asterisk from year to year are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

‡ In and after 1923 the combination of Latin and English will be replaced by English and Latin Literature, p. 248.

§ Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) and (2) of the schemes.

¶ After 1922 this regulation will be replaced by regulations within the various Honours Schools.

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

(7) One of the following :—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The remains of archaic Latin.
3. The History of the Roman Frontier in North Britain (with knowledge of the inscriptions).
4. The history of Roman Epic, Lyric, and Satire.
5. Roman literary criticism.
6. Latin verse composition.
7. A Latin essay on a theme set by the examiners (or a longer Latin essay or thesis previously approved by the Professor).
8. Roman antiquities.
9. Geography of the Roman Empire.
10. Roman social life.
11. Epicureanism and Stoicism in Rome.

(B) GREEK :—

§ (1) A period of Greek History, 510 B.C. –end of Peloponnesian War.

§ (2) Passages for translation from Homer, *Iliad*, i vi; *Odyssey*, vii–xii ; Demosthenes, *De Corona ; Private Speeches* (Paley & Sandys' Selection, Vol. I).

(3 4) Aeschylus,* *Agamemnon ;* Sophocles, *Antigone ;* Euripides, *Bacchae ;* Aristophanes,* *Frogs ;* Herodotus, ii, vi* ; Thucydides, i, ii* ; Plato, *Republic,* i–iv ; Aristotle, *Ethics,* i–iv.

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

(7) One of the following :—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The Greek dialects.
3. Greek Epigraphy.

---

* The works marked with an asterisk from year to year are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

† Notice of the subject selected to be given by the candidate at least six months before date of the examination.

§ Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) and (2) of the schemes.

4. The Poetics of Aristotle and the History of Greek tragedy.
5. Greek literary criticism.
6. History of Greek comedy, with especial study of its relation to politics.
7. Greek verse composition.
8. Greek antiquities.
9. The geography of the Greek world in the 5th century, B.C.
10. Greek social life.
11. A period of Greek Philosophy, *either* Thales to Plato, *or* Plato and Aristotle.

(ii) French and German.

The two subjects may be taken together, or either may be combined with another language and literature, or with a corresponding period of modern history or with Philosophy (Course II).

(A) **FRENCH** :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse,* pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

Either Constans, *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon), pp. 1–30 and pp. 162–173;

Or Extraits de la Chanson de Roland par Gaston Paris; together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

The following examination papers will be set :

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination," held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course the subjects specified in (I) and (II) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II :

For June, 1919 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The Romantic Revolution in France.

Texts. Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature,* pp. 1–189 (Cambridge Press). Racine, *Phèdre* (ed. Babbitt, Heath). Boileau, *Art Poétique* (Cambridge Press). Victor Hugo, *Notre Dame de Paris* ; *Hernani* (Heath). Auzas, *les Poètes Français du 19. siècle,* pp. 79–222 (Oxford Press). De Mussett, *On ne badine pas avec l'amour* (Hachette). Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (Cambridge Press).

For June, 1920 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The Second half of the 18th Century.

Texts. Le Sage, *Gil Blas ; Turcaret* (both Heath) ; Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan) ; Voltaire, *Contes et Mélanges* (Black) ; *Zaïre* (Heath) ; Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville ;* Marivaux, *Le Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard* (both, Macmillan) ; Sainte-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press) ; Faguet, *Ce que disent les livres : Buffon, Voltaire* (Cambridge Press) ; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse,* pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

For June, 1921 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The 17th Century, with special reference to the Theatre.

Texts. Corneille, *Le Cid* (Cambridge Press); *Horace* (Heath); Racine, *Athalie; Les Plaideurs* (both, Cambridge Press); Molière, *Les Précieuses Ridicules; L'Avare; Le Misanthrope* (all three, Cambridge Press); *Les Femmes Savantes* (Macmillan); Saint-Beuve, *Trois Portraits Littéraires;* Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141; Latham, *Oxford Treasury of French Literature*, p. 211 to end (all three, Oxford Press).

(B) GERMAN:

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books:—

Golther, *Der Nibelunge Not* (Goeschen, Leipzig), I–VI. Günther, *Walther von der Vogelweide* (Goeschen, Leipzig), pp. 46–105. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press). Hartmann von der Aue, *Der Arme Heinrich* (ed. Robertson, Sonnenschein).

The following examination papers will be set:—

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (I) and (II) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II :

For June, 1919 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. 1748 to 1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller, except during the "Sturm und Drang."

Texts. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 183–336 (Oxford Press). Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (Oxford Press); *Nathan der Weise* (ed. Buchheim (Oxford Press); *Laokoon* (Oxford Press). Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, I-IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan). Schiller, *die Räuber* (ed. Schmidt, Cotta, Stuttgart).

For June, 1920 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. Goethe and Schiller, 1749 to 1805.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik, Dritte Periode* (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31 to 93 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Egmont* (Oxford Press); *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Cambridge Press). *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press). Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (Oxford Press); *die Braut von Messina* (Cambridge Press); *Wilhelm Tell* (Cambridge Press). Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie).

For June, 1921 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. 1805–1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner, Leipzig). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

(iii) ENGLISH LITERATURE *(jointly with some other language or Modern History or Philosophy, Course II).*

In 1919 Papers will be set as follows:

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Prose Extracts) *or* Selected *Homilies of Aelfric* (ed. Sweet) *or* Selections from Alfred's Orosius (ed. Sweet) *and* Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Poetic Extracts, all except dialect poems), *or* a poem of Cynewulf's *or Beowulf*, ll. 1–1250.

Special Subject for 1917. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, Langland (selected portions), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer) *or* Sir Gawayne (part), Morris and Skeat, Part II (selected extracts).

Special Subjects for 1917–18. Chaucer, *House of Fame, Parliament of Birds, Prologue to Legend of Good Women, Troilus and Cressida* (Bks. i and ii); Langland, *Piers Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i–v, B-text), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer).

In 1 and 2, questions will be set involving a knowledge of the literary history of the books studied.

(3) Shakespeare, with special study of *Richard II, Henry IV, Part I, Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Winter's Tale.*

(4) Special Period. 1300–1579, *or* 1579–1640, *or* Milton and his contemporaries, *or* 1660–1745, *or* 1700–1790, *or* 1790–1850 (with syllabus of books or authors).

Special Period and books:

1917–18. The History of English Literature from 1700–1790, with a special study of the following books:—Pope, *Essay on Criticism, Satires and Epistles;* English Poets (ed. Ward), Vol. 3; Burns, Poems of 1786; Blake, *Lyrical Poems* (ed. Sampson); 18th Century Essayists (ed. Dobson); Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.); Defoe, *Selections* (Masters of Literature); Walpole, Letters (Cassell); Fielding, *Selections* (Masters of Literature); Burke, *American Speeches;* Johnson, *Lives of Pope and Gray;* Burney, *Diary* (Bohn); Gibbon *Autobiography;* Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

(5) Literature to 1700.

(6) Literature after 1700.

In 5 and 6, questions will be set in the Social History of England in relation to its literature. The line of study suggested would be that of Jusserand's *Literary History of the English People.*

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the last Session before the last year of their Honours course, any two of the subjects specified in the above scheme.

*In and after 1920:

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parlement of Foules, Troilus and Criseyde* (Books i–iii), *Nonne Prestes Tale, Pardoner's Tale and Prologue*; Langland, *Piers the Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i–v, B. text).

(3) Shakespeare. *Richard II, Henry IV*, Part I, *Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Cymbeline.*

(4) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

(5) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(6) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

In subjects (4), (5), (6) candidates will be expected to show a first-hand acquaintance with the chief works of the principal authors and works of outstanding importance by other writers.

(iv) English Language and Literature.

1919–22.

1-6. As in English Literature School.

7. History of the English Language, with Old and Middle English Unseens.

8. Elizabethan Drama.

9 and 10. Elizabethan Prose and Poetry, *or* Milton and his times, *or* Wordsworth and his times. (Two of these to be selected by the candidate).

11. A special subject to be taken from a prescribed list or chosen by the candidate subject to due notice to and approval by the Professor.

12. Literary criticism, with passages of criticism and comment, from French and German authors.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in (1), (2) and (7) of the above schemes.

*And after 1923 the combination of Latin and English will be replaced by English and Latin Literature, p. 238; and the combination of Philosophy and English will be replaced by English Literature and Philosophy, p. 247.

In and after 1923.

1. *Candidates for Honours in English Language and Literature must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

2. Not less than two years before the Final examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being an ancient and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted after examination by the Professor of English and the Professors of the Languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours course, and if they propose to proceed to a pass degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

3. In addition to the subjects of the Honours Examination all candidates will be required to present themselves, not later than three terms before the Honours Examination, for examination in one of the following subjects:

(*a*) A language, ancient or modern.

(*b*) A philosophical subject.

(*c*) Modern History.

The standard of this examination will be that of a Final Pass examination, but the syllabus will not necessarily be that of the pass course. The marks obtained in this examination will not be taken into account in awarding the place in the class-list in the Final Honours examination, nor will success in this examination be recorded on the Testamur. But no candidate will be admitted to the Final examination for Honours who shall not have satisfied the examiners in this examination.

4. The following papers will be set in the Final Honours Examination:

(i) Old English. Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i xxix. Beowulf, ll. 1–1250. Runic and Heroic Poems (ed. Dickins), omitting the Norwegian and Icelandic Runic Poems and Hildebrand.

(ii) Middle English. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parlement of Foules, Troilus and Criseyde*, Books i iii; Langland, *Piers the Plowman*, Prologue and Passus i–v (B. text); Literary Middle English Reader (ed. A. S. Cook).

In (i) and (ii) questions will be set on the history of Old and Middle English Literature as illustrated in the selected texts.

(iii) The History of the English Language, with passages for translation from books not previously prescribed.

* *i.e.*, Candidates entering after 1919.

(iv) Shakespeare, with a special study of *Richard II*, *Richard III*, *Henry IV*, Part I, *Much Ado About Nothing*, *Hamlet*, *Merchant of Venice*, *Antony and Cleopatra*, *Cymbeline*. A knowledge of the pre-Shakesperean drama in England will also be required.

(v) The History of English Literature from 1550 to 1700.

(vi) The History of English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(vii) The History of English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

(viii & (ix) A Special Subject, either chosen from the following list *or*, after due notice to and approval by the Professor, selected by the candidate.

1. Beowulf and the Riddles, *or*, the poems of the Exeter Book and the Vercelli MS.
2. Poems attributed to the Sir Gawayne poet and the alliterative Morte D'Arthur *or* Piers Plowman, *or* English Miracle and Morality Plays, *or* the Scottish Chaucerians.
3. Plays of Marlow, Greene, Kyd, Peele, Lyly, Lodge, Nash, Early Plays from the Italian (ed. Bond), Early Classical Tragedies (ed. Cunliff) *or* Jacobean and Caroline Comedy, *or* Jacobean and Caroline Tragedy.
4. Spenser, *or* Milton, *or* Dryden, *or* Swift and Pope, *or* Wordsworth and Coleridge, *or* Tennyson and Browning, *or* William Morris (poems only), Rossetti and Swinburne (excluding the dramas).
5. English Literary Criticism, *either*, down to 1700, *or* from 1700 to 1897.

   Candidates will be expected to deal with subject 5 in relation to such works in Latin, Greek, French and German on Literary Criticism as may affect the selected period.

In the Newcastle Division candidates will offer, in place of papers (viii) and (ix) a Dissertation, which must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

(v) Philosophy.

Candidates may either take Honours in Philosophy alone (Course I), or combine Honours in Philosophy (Course II) with Honours in a Language, Ancient or Modern (including English), or with Honours in Ancient or *Modern History, or in Economics.

No candidate will be admitted to either Honours Course who has not taken Philosophy in the Intermediate Examination, or otherwise satisfied the Professor of his fitness to join the classes.

* Not after 1920.

Course I.

(For Candidates taking Honours in Philosophy alone).

1. Outlines of the History of Philosophy—one paper.
2. *Either* the Philosophy of Plato and Aristotle with special study of the *Republic* and *Ethics;*

   Or the Philosophy of Hume and Kant with special study of Hume's *Treatise on Human Nature* and Kant's *Kritik der reinen Vernunft* and *Kritik der praktischen Vernunft*—two papers.

   N.B.—Special credit will be given to candidates who show a knowledge of the Greek or German Texts.
3. Logic, including Metaphysics and Psychology—two papers.
4. Moral Philosophy—one paper.
5. Advanced Philosophy or Political Philosophy—one paper.
6. Essay—one paper.
7. A special subject to be selected—two papers. Candidates will select their special subject in consultation with the Professor. Candidates may, with the consent of the Professor, present a thesis on an approved subject in lieu of offering a special subject for examination. The Thesis must be sent in a month before the beginning of the examination.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination held not later than the close of the session preceding the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in 1, 4, and 3 (one paper) of the syllabus.

*Course II.

(For Candidates combining Honours in Philosophy with Honours in some other subject).

1. The chief problems of Philosophy, historically treated.
2. Moral Philosophy.

3–4. Two of the following subjects:—Political Philosophy, Pyschology, *or* Economics.

5. An Essay.

Candidates who take the combined School of Philosophy and Economics will be examined in a joint Essay paper.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session preceding the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in 1 and 2 of the syllabus.

* In and after 1923 the combination of Philosophy with English will be replaced by English Literature and Philosophy, p. 247.

(vi.) Ancient History and Political Philosophy.

1. Outlines of Greek History from the earliest times to death of Alexander.
2. Outlines of Roman History from the earliest times to death of Trajan.
3. A Period of Greek History to be studied in detail: either 510–404 B.C., or 445–323 B.C.
4. A period of Roman History to be studied in detail: either from the First Punic War to the death of Caesar or from the Gracchi to the death of Nero.
5. Subject-matter of selected portions to be prescribed from Herodotus, Thucydides, Plato's *Republic*, Aristotle's *Politics*.
6. Subject-matter of selected portions to be presented from Cicero, Caesar, Sallust, Tacitus, Livy.
7. Unseen Translation from two of the following languages: — Greek, Latin, French, German.
8. An Essay.

9–12. One subject from each of the following groups :—

(*a*) History of Greek Literature.
History of Roman Literature.
The Minoan and Mycenaean Ages.

(*b*) Geography of Ancient Greece (Greek Colonisation) and (in special detail) the topography of Athens.
Geography of Ancient Italy and of the Roman Empire and (in special detail) the topography of Rome.
Greek Sculpture.
Greek and Roman Architecture.

(*c*) Political Institutions at Athens.
Political Institutions at Rome.
Comparative Religion, Greek and Roman.
Social Life at Athens and Rome.

(*d*) The Archaeology of the Roman Wall (Newcastle to Solway).
The Roman Occupation in Britain.
A selected period of English History.
A selected period of Modern Continental History.
Political Economy.

(vii) Modern History.

1910–22.

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. Essay—one paper.

4. A special subject—two papers.
   Period: English History 1558–1640.
   Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents.*
   Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*
5. Political Science—one paper.
6. Political Economy—one paper.
7. Economic History of England—one paper.
8. Unseen translation from two of the four languages: Latin, Greek, French, German—one paper.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.

(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.

(3) Political Economy.

(4) Economic History.

In and after 1923.

1. *Candidates for Honours in Modern History must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their equivalents and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honour School for not less than three academical years.

2. Not less than two years before the Final examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being Latin and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted after examination by the Professor of Modern History and the Professors of the languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours course and if they propose to proceed to a pass degree they must take a course of two years' study and examination in the pass subjects.

The following papers will be set in the Final Honours Examination:—

1. Political History of England (one paper).
2. Constitutional and Economic History of England (two papers).
   A Special Knowledge of the following documents will be required:—"Select Documents of English Constitutional History" (ed. Adams and Stephens, Macmillan, 1910).

* *i.e.*, Candidates entering after 1918.

3. Outlines of European History (two papers).
4. Special Subject (two papers).
   either (*a*) The Reign of Richard II *or* (*b*) The Development of Self-Government in Canada.
5. History of Economic Theory (one paper).
6. Political Philosophy (one paper).
7. A choice of one of the following subjects (one paper):—
   Ancient History.
   Ecclesiastical History.
   English Literature.
   French Literature.
   German Literature.
   History of a period of English Philosophy.
   History of Art.
   History of Education.

(viii)* Modern History conjointly with a Modern Language or Philosophy (Course II) or Economics.

1919 and 1920.

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. A special Subject—two papers.
   Period: English History 1558–1640.
   Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents.*
   Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*

Note—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History conjointly with a Modern Language may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.

(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.

(ix) Mathematics.

I.—*Pure Mathematics.*

First Year—

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, elements of Theory of Equations, elements of Infinitesimal Calculus, Pure and Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Spherical Trigonometry.

Second Year—

Theory of Equations, Infinitesimal Calculus, Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions as far as the treatment of the Quadric, elements of Differential Equations.

* This will be withdrawn after 1920.

THIRD YEAR—

Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions, Higher Plane Curves, elements of Theory of Algebraic Forms, element of Theory of Functions.

II.—*Applied Mathematics.*

FIRST YEAR—

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

SECOND YEAR—

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

THIRD YEAR—

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions :—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

(x) ECONOMICS (*jointly with Philosophy, Course II, or* **Modern History, Course II*).

1. The Principles of Economics (2 papers).
2. The Economic History of England (1 paper).
3. The History of Economic Theory (1 paper).
4. Special Subject (1 paper).
5. An Essay.

Candidates who take the combined School of Economics and Philosophy will be examined in a joint Essay paper.

(xi) ENGLISH LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY.

In and after 1923.

(1) Candidates for Honours in English Literature and Philosophy must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their recognised equivalents, and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

(2) Not less than two years before the Final Examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in two languages, one being an ancient and the other a modern language. This certificate will be granted on examination by the Professors of English and Philosophy and the Professors of the Languages offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours Course, and if they propose to proceed to a Pass Degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

* This will be withdrawn after 1920.

(3) The following papers will be set in the Final Examination.

(i) English Literature from 1350 to 1700.

(ii) English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(iii) English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

(iv) History of English Literary Criticism, with some knowledge of the principles of 18th century aesthetic criticism. A special knowledge of the following books will be required:—Hume, *Of the Standard of Taste;* Burke, *Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful;* Wordsworth's *Critical Prefaces;* Coleridge, *Biographia Literaria;* Shelley, *Defence of English Poetry;* Hazlitt, *On Poetry.*

(v) History of Philosophy: Descartes, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Kant.

(vi) Moral Philosophy: Selby Bigge, *British Moralists,* Mill, Green.

(vii) Political Philosophy: Hobbes, Locke, Rousseau, Burke, Mill, Green.

(viii) Special Subject. One of the following:—

(*a*) Scholasticism in Medieval English Literature.

(*b*) The Cambridge Platonists.

(*c*) Platonism in English Poetry.

(*d*) Bacon.

(*e*) The 18th Century Deists.

(*f*) The idealist movement in the 19th Century.

or a similar subject selected by the candidate after due notice to and approval by the Professors concerned. Candidates may, if they wish, offer a dissertation in place of paper viii. Such a dissertation must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

(xii) English and Latin Literature.

In and after 1923.

(1) Candidates for Honours in the School of English and Latin Literature must have passed the Matriculation Examination and the Intermediate Examination or their recognised equivalents and must subsequently have pursued a course of study in the Honours School for not less than three academical years.

(2) Not less than two years before the Final Examination for Honours all candidates will be required to present a certificate of proficiency in one language other than Latin. This certificate will be granted after examination by the

Professors of Classics and English and the Professor of the language offered. Candidates who fail to present this certificate will not be allowed to continue the Honours Course, and if they propose to proceed to a Pass Degree they must take a further course of two years' study.

(3) The following papers will be set in the Final Honours examination :

(i) English Literature from 1350 to 1700.

(ii) English Literature from 1660 to 1790.

(iii) English Literature from 1790 to 1900.

(iv) History of Latin Literature from 240 B.C. to 180 A.D.

(v) Passages for translation from :—Vergil, *Eclogues ; Georgics,* II, IV ; *Aeneid,* I, II, IV, VI ; Ovid, *Amores,* I, i, ii, iii, vi, ix, xiii, xv : II, vi, ix, x, xi, xviii ; III, i, ix, xv ; *Heroides,* I, IV, V, VII, X, XII, XIII ; *Metamorphoses,* I ; Cicero, *In Verrem Actio* I, *Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* ii, ix, *De Finibus,* I, II.

(vi) and (vii) Prescribed Texts : -Plautus, *Captivi ;* Terence, *Adelphoe ; Lucretius* V ; Catullus (Simpson) ; Horace, *Odes* I, II, III ; *Satires* I, i, iv, v, vi, ix, x ; *Epistles* II, i ; *Ars Poetica ;* Juvenal I, III, X ; Seneca, *Phaedra.*

Livy I ; Sallust, *Catilina ;* Tacitus, *Dialogus de Oratoribus, Germania ;* Petronius, *Cena Trimalchionis ;* Seneca, *Apocolocyntosis ;* Apuleius, *Cupid and Psyche.*

(viii) The History of Criticism with special reference to the History of Latin Criticism to the Renaissance and of English Criticism to 1800. A knowledge of the following texts will be required :—Horace, *Ars Poetica ;* Quintilian, *Institutes,* Bk. X ; Dante, *De Vulgari Eloquio, Elizabethan Critical Essays,* ed. Gregory Smith.

17th Century Critical Essays, ed. Spingarn.

18th Century Critical Essays, ed. Durham.

Dryden, *Essays,* ed. Ker.

(ix) Latin Prose Composition.

(x) Unprepared Translation.

(xi) A special subject chosen from the following list *or* one selected by the candidate after due notice to and approval by the Professors concerned at least one year before the Final Examination :—

(*a*) The History of Roman Satire and its influence on English Literature.

(*b*) The influence of the Comedies of Plautus and Terence on the development of English Comedy.

(*c*) The influence of Seneca on Elizabethan drama.

(*d*) The influence of Ovid on Medieval and Renaissance Literature.

(*e*) Latin Lyric Poetry including a study of its influence on English Lyric Poetry of the 16th and 17th centuries.

(*f*) Latin and English letter-writers.

In place of paper (xi) a candidate may, with the approval of the Professors concerned, offer a dissertation on his special subject. Notice of such intention must be given to the Professors at least one year before the examination, and the dissertation itself must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations at least six weeks before the beginning of the Final Examination.

NOTE.—Candidates who take the Preliminary Honours Examination referred to in the notes to individual subjects will be classified in three divisions:

(1) Those that are recommended to proceed to the Final Course in Honours.

(2) Those that are recommended to proceed to a Pass degree. Such candidates must at the end of their third year pass the Final Examination.

(3) Those that fail. Such candidates must attend a full two years' Pass Course before qualifying for a degree.

Candidates under (2) and (3) who took the Intermediate Examination at entry may be transferred to a Pass Course under the same conditions as other candidates.

All candidates for Honours who wish to take the Intermediate examination before entering the College shall be required:—

(*a*) To announce in their application form the subjects in which they propose to read for Honours.

(*b*) To offer themselves for all the requisite subjects at one and the same examination.

(*c*) To pass such further tests as may be required by the heads of the Departments in which they propose reading for Honours. The tests will be as follows:—

(1) Latin, one paper consisting of—

(*a*) Translation from unprepared Authors, prose and verse.

(*b*) Grammar and Syntax.

(*c*) Continuous Prose Composition.

(2) Greek. Paper on same lines as Latin.

(3) French. One paper consisting of :
  (*a*) Translation from unprepared Authors, prose and verse.
  (*b*) Translation from English into French.
  (*c*) Free Composition in French.
(4) German. Paper on same lines as French.
(5) English. An Essay.
(6) Modern History. An Essay.
(7) Mathematics. One paper consisting of problems in Pure and Applied Mathematics.
(8) Ancient History. An Essay.
(9) Economics. An Essay.
(10) Philosophy. The subject matter of Books I—IV of Plato's Republic.

Those students who propose reading in a single subject Honours School other than Mathematics will be required to pass two tests, one in their own subject as set forth above, and a special test in some language, ancient or modern.

(*d*) To satisfy the Examiners at the June examination.

MILITARY SCIENCE.

Under conditions specified in the different syllabuses, Military Science may be taken as an optional subject for the Degrees of B.A., B.Sc., and B.Com., Part I in the First Year Course, and Part II in the Second Year Course.

Candidates for these degrees who do not offer Military Science as part of their degree course may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, will receive a special certificate to that effect.

PART I. FIRST YEAR COURSE.

The elements of Organisation.
The Elements of Tactics.
Musketry.

Practical Work. Section, Platoon, and Company Drill.
Field Training, Musketry.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week, together with from two to three hours practical work.

PART II. SECOND YEAR COURSE.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.
Advanced Tactics.
The Elements of Strategy.
The Elements of Military Law.

Practical Work. Company and Battalion drill. Advanced Field Training, Musketry, Tactical Exercises.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week and from two to three hours practical work.

Detailed syllabuses of the above courses are shown below:

Part I. First Year.

The Elements of Organisation.

The Organisation of a Battalion, personnel, animals.

First line transport, train transport, supplies.

Food and ammunition, disposal of sick and wounded.

Similarly for cavalry and artillery.

The Elements of Tactics.

The function of the different arms; reconnoitring, outposts, flank, night and other marches; ground in relation to tactics. Principles of employment of infantry, cavalry, artillery; co-operation of the three arms. Principles of attack and defence; the influence of rivers, defiles, bridges, villages, and woods on tactics; convoys, the influence of modern improvements in equipment on tactics.

Musketry.

Construction, powers and use of a modern rifle. Ammunition. Theory of rifle fire, theory of collective fire.

Practical Work.

Commands and movements in Section, Platoon, and Company drill.

Field Training: Attack and defence, outposts, advance and rear guards, flank guards, wood and village fighting.

Musketry:—Miniature range work. Open range work. Field firing.

Part II. Second Year.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.

Organisation of brigades, divisions, cavalry division, army corps, royal engineers.

Records. Establishment of bases and depots, reinforcements, transportation of troops, clothing and equipment, mobilisation, army service corps, Royal Army medical corps.

Advanced Tactics. The Scheme outlined in the first year course will be studied more deeply.

Elements of Strategy. General principles of strategy, historical examples, lines of communication.

Elements of Military Law. The Army Act, rules of procedure, international law.

Practical Work. Commands and formations in Company and Battalion drill. Field fortifications. Art of instructing in musketry. Tactical Exercises.

CIVIL LAW.[1]

FOR THE DEGREE OF B.C.L.

(1) Roman Law (to be studied in the *Institutes of Justinian*, Moyle's edition recommended).

(2) Jurisprudence (in Holland's *Jurisprudence*, parts i and ii; and Maine's *Ancient Law*).

(3) *The Principles of the English Law of Contract* (Anson).[2]

(4) *Principles of the Law of Real Property* (Joshua Williams), *or* Jenks' *Modern Land Law*.

(5) *Principles of the Law of Personal Property* (Williams) and Raleigh's *English Law of Property*.

(6) *Either* International Law[3] (in W. E. Hall's *Treatise on International Law*).

(7) *Or* Constitutional Law[3] (in Anson's *Law and Custom of the Constitution* (the whole work); and Dicey's *Law of the Constitution*).

Candidates will be expected to show an acquaintance with the chief cases mentioned in their English Law Books.

The Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L. may be obtained by Students who *have taken the Degree of B.A.*, after residence and study in the University of Durham, and are of the requisite standing, and have passed the further examinations, or performed the exercises required by the University, and have paid the requisite fees.

FOR THE DEGREE OF D.C.L.

The Exercise for the degree of D.C.L., until further notice will be

Either:—

(*a*) A *published* work approved by Senate,

or (*b*) Two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts.

The Exercise must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations, Durham, before the first day of the Easter or Michaelmas Terms, together with the Examination Fee of £10 10s. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the Examiners to be a sufficient contribution to learning.

[1] An examination will be held in November, 1919.

[2] *A Selection of Cases on the Law of Contracts*, by C. C. Langdell (Boston: Little, Brown, & Co.,) or failing that, the Selection by G. B. Finch (Cambridge University Press) is recommended to those students who cannot obtain access to a Law library.

[3] Candidates for distinction must take both International and Constitutional Law.

FOR THE DEGREES OF M.A. AND M.LITT.

The following are the regulations now in force with respect to the Exercise for the degrees of M.A. and M.Litt. :

The exercise for the M.A. and M.Litt. shall be worked in the Examination Rooms at Durham or Armstrong College; the exercise is an essay, with questions bearing upon the subject, and in the case of Latin, Greek, French, and German, a knowledge of the prescribed books in the original is required; the subject for examination is, at the option of the candidate, one of the following :

(i) Vergil, with special reference to the *Eclogues* and *Georgics* (recommended :— Sellar's *Vergil*), **or** Tacitus, with special reference to the *Histories* (recommended :— Spooner's *Histories,* Boissier's *Tacitus,* Henderson's *Civil War and Rebellion.*

(ii) Plato's *Republic,* with special reference to Books i–v (recommended :—Nettleship's *Lectures on the Republic*), **or** Euripides, with special reference to the *Helena,* the *Orestes* and the *Hercules Furens* (recommended :—Décharme's *Euripides,* Verrall's *Four Plays of Euripides*).

(iii) Descriptive Astronomy (recommended :—Newcomb's *Popular Astronomy*).

(iv) The History of English Institutions, with special reference to *The Constitutional History of English,* by F. W. Maitland, and *A History of English Legal Institutions,* by R. T. Carter, 4th ed. 1910; **or** The French Revolution.

(v) Inductive Logic (recommended :—Venn's *Empirical Logic* (Macmillan), Joseph's *Logic,* chapters xvii to xxvi (Oxford Press).

In and after 1920 for "Inductive Logic, &c.," will be substituted :— Philosophy. Special Subjects in Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Metaphysics, History of Philosophy, or Political Science may be offered, provided they shall have been previously approved by the Professors of Philosophy at Durham and Newcastle, and the Professor of Logic and Psychology at Durham, jointly.

* Under certain conditions as to invigilation, &c. (which must be approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts) the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt. may be held abroad. The Fee for examination abroad is £5. Application should be made at least six months beforehand to the Secretary of the University.

(vi) French.

La Fontaine: His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Fables*. A complete edition, with notes, is published by Hachette.

Useful books for reference are :—Taine, *La Fontaine et les Fables* (Hachette); Nicolardot, *La Fontaine et la Comédie Humaine* (Paris); Faguet, *La Fontaine* (Hachette); Saint-Marc Girardin, *La Fontaine et les Fabulistes* (Calmann Levy). Useful information on versification is to be found in Grammont *Le Vers Français* (Champion, Paris).

(vii) German.

Uhland: His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Poems* (ed. Hewett, Macmillan) and his *Ernst Herzog von Schwaben* (ed. Wolstenholme, Cambridge Press).

For reference books consult the Bibliography in Hewett's edition. On metre may be consulted: Kauffmann, *Deutsche Metrik* (Elvert, Marburg).

(viii) English.

Chaucer, *Troilus and Cressida*; Patience (ed. Gollancz, Oxford Press); *The Pearl* (ed. Osgood, Belles Lettres Series), **or** Tennyson; Keats, Poems, and Letters (Macmillan: ed. Colvin).

(ix) Economics, with special reference to Bastable's *Public Finance*.

(x) Education during the Renaissance Period. i. General. *Education during the Renaissance* (Woodward, Camb. Press) *Text Book on the History of Education:* (Munro, Macmillan). ii. *One* of the following:— The Education Movement in (*a*) England—Colet, Elyot, Ascham, Mulcaster. (*b*) Germany—Erasmus, Luther, Melancthon. (*c*) France—Rabelais, Montaigne.

(xi) St. Chrysostom, his life and times with the *De Sacerdotio* (Nairn, Camb. Univ. Press).

N.B.—The above will be withdrawn after November, 1921.

Or The Lives, Times and Teaching of the three great Cappadocian Fathers, with a study of the *Catechetical Oration* of St. Gregory of Nyssa (Cambridge Press).

N.B.—This may be offered in May, 1920, and after.

(xii) The New Testament in Greek, with a study of the main questions of criticism.

Or some similar subject chosen by the candidate and approved by the Faculty concerned (six months' notice must be given).

The examination is held twice a year, in the Easter and Michaelmas Terms.

Candidates must notify the Secretary of Examinations of the subject they offer at least eight weeks before presenting themselves for examination.

The fee for examination for members of the Durham Division is £1 10s. For members of Armstrong College the fee for examination is £5 for the first occasion, but for subsequent examination the fee is £1 10s. B.A.'s are allowed to offer themselves for examination at any examination held at least one year after their B.A., but cannot proceed to the degree of M.A. until they are of standing so to proceed.

All candidates for M.A. must take the examination who have not either (1) taken honours or obtained distinction in the Final Examination for the B.A. degree or (2) passed the Final Examination for the Diploma in Theology, B.D., B.C.L., M.B., or B.Litt., *after* that for B.A. Licentiates who have taken the B.A. are not excused, nor are Bachelors of Arts who have been granted an *aegrotat*.

All candidates for M.Litt. must take the examination who have not either (1) obtained distinction, or been placed in Division 1 in the Final Examination for the degree of B.Litt., or (2) proceeded to the degree of B.A. before or after passing the Final Examination for B.Litt.

All persons who have proceeded to the degree of M.Litt. are allowed to proceed to the degree of M.A. on passing the M.A. Examination, provided that no candidate shall be allowed to present himself for the degree of M.A. in the same department of study in which he presented himself for the degree of M.Litt. For all such candidates the fee for examination is £5 for the first occasion and £1 10s. for subsequent examination.

MUSIC.

All Candidates, not Graduates in Arts of some University in the United Kingdom, must have obtained the Testamur of Admission as Students in Music (see p. 45).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint, in not more than four parts.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

(1) Harmony in not more than five parts (of a Figured Bass and also of a given Melody); (2) Counterpoint in not more than five parts; (3) Fugue, Canon, and Form (A Fugue, in not more than four parts, to be composed on a given subject; a Canon to be continued for a certain number of bars; explanations of musical Forms to be given); (4) History of Music.

The Special Subjects for the *viva voce* portion of the Examination are the full Scores of certain selected works, announced beforehand to those persons who make application, and who are eligible for the Final Examination.

No one will be admitted to the Final Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. (1) This exercise (which may be either a sacred or secular work) is to consist of four movements only:—A five-part Chorus (with a short Introductory Symphony); an unaccompanied Quartet; a Solo; a five-part Choral Introduction and Fugue. (2) The accompaniments are to consist of those for the usual string-band only, and must show skill and independent features.

As an alternative to the above exercise candidates are now allowed to offer a composition consisting of the first and fourth movements only if they also offer themselves for examination on the Piano *or* the Organ *or* a Stringed Instrument of the Violin Family. Candidates will be required to satisfy the Examiners (*a*) in playing specified Compositions; (*b*) in playing at sight; (*c*) in improvising on a given Theme. The prescribed works are as follows:

Organ: Bach, Prelude and Fugue in B minor (Novello Bk. vii, p. 52), and *either* Sir H. Parry's Choral Prelude, on St. Anne's tune (Novello); *or* Harwood's First Sonata, Op. 5 (First Movement only), Schott.

Pianoforte: Beethoven, Sonata No. 16, Op. 31, No. 1, and *either* Schumann, Intermezzo and Finale Faschengeschwank, Op. 26; *or* Debussy, Preludes, Book I, Nos. 4 and 8.

Violin: Rode, Study No. 15 from 24 Caprices (Peters, 284), Beethoven, Sonata No. 5, in F major (First Movement), and Stanford, Reel, Op. 54, No. 6.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.[1]

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint (each of these including examples in eight parts); (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the scores of the standard works of the great composers.

The Exercise, which must not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, must consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, in not less than six movements. It must contain good eight-part choral writing and a fugue in not less than five parts. It must be preceded by an Overture, must be scored for full orchestra, and should take about forty minutes to perform.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

1. Candidates before beginning the course for the Diploma must be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers for the Secondary Schools."

2. The course of study must extend over at least three terms, and must include attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and practical work in recognized schools.

3. The Examination for the Diploma is divided into two parts:—

Theory, see 4.

Practice, see 5.

4. *Theory.* Candidates are required to pass written examinations in the following:—

The study of children during the school period as regards

1. Health and physical development.
2. Mental and moral development.

[1] No grace for the Degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner shall be of fifteen terms' standing, and shall have composed an exercise and passed an examination in Music.

The principles of Education, including the application of Psychology, Ethics, and Logic. *One paper.*

A prescribed period in the history of Education, with set books. *One paper.*

1920 1921. Educational development in the Nineteenth Century.

Class and school management. The preparation of school lessons. Method in school. The teaching of the ordinary school subjects. Special method in at least one special subject. *One paper.*

In addition each candidate shall during the final term prepare and present to the examiner an essay on some special subject of school work.

5. *Practice.* Candidates must attend approved schools for purposes of practice. The time spent in connection with a class under proper supervision must not be less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time must be in an approved Secondary School.

Candidates are to be tested in *practice*

By reports from the teacher of the school in which the student has practised, and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education; and by giving one or more lessons before the examiners, and by submitting to the examiners records of school work.

Unless specially exempted a candidate must include in his course a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School. Success in this particular work will be recorded upon the Testamur.

6. The examiners are to publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and to indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Distinctions will be recorded on the Diploma. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

7. Candidates before entering for the examination must present certificates of satisfactory attendance in Theory and Practice, and must pay a fee of £3.

8. The University will deliver the Diploma to candidates who have passed both portions of the examination upon payment of a fee of £3. For Graduates of Durham the fee is £1.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The examination for a Diploma consists in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written reproduction of a passage read by one of the Examiners.

Candidates must possess ready comprehension, fluent expression and correct pronunciation.

All graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce are admissible to this test, provided that they have satisfied the Examiners in the written part of the B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. examination in the language which they offer. If the candidate has not satisfied in such language at his degree examination he may be admitted for the purpose of this Diploma on a subsequent occasion to the written examination in that language.

The examination is held in the December of each year.

MEDICAL COURSE.[1]

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Elementary Anatomy :—

Bones, joints, and ligaments of the body. The muscles of the extremities.

2. Chemistry :—

(*a*) General characteristics of chemical action. Conditions under which chemical changes take place. Difference between mechanical mixtures and chemical compounds. Difference between elementary and compound substances. Explanation of chemical symbols, formulae, and equations. Calculation of quantities of materials necessary to produce or resulting from given chemical reactions.

Characteristics of acids, bases, and salts. Nomenclature. Laws of chemical combination. Combination of gases by volume. The atomic theory. Molecules and molecular weights. Avogadro's hypothesis. The general properties of gases.

The non-metallic elements and the compounds they form. The Atmosphere. Combustion. Ventilation. The general properties of the more common metals and their compounds.

(*b*) Organic Chemistry :—

Difference between organic and inorganic compounds. Methods of determining the composition, molecular weights and constitution of compounds.

The hydrocarbons and their derivatives, more especially their oxidation products—alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, and acids. The polyhydric alcohols. Glycerol and the fats. The carbohydrates.

Benzene and its more important derivatives.

The simpler chemical constituents of vegetable and animal organisms.

(*c*) Practical Chemistry :—

The preparation and qualitative analysis of simple salts. Simple quantitative experiments, *e.g.*, the determination of equivalents ; volumetric analysis.

The preparation and reactions of the more important organic compounds.

[1] For full information see the Calendar of the College of Medicine, which can be obtained from the Secretary of that College.

3. Physics :—

(*a*) Experimental Mechanics.—Laws of motion considered experimentally, and simple applications. General properties of solids, liquids, and gases, treated in an elementary manner.

(*b*) Heat.—Thermometry. Coefficients of expansion. Calorimetry. Change of state. Hygrometry. Conduction, convection, and radiation.

(*c*) Magnetism and Electricity.—Simple phenomena in magnetism. Batteries : their constitution and use. The magnetic, chemical, and heating effects of the electric current, Ohm's Law, simple phenomena of induced currents. Elementary phenomena in electrostatics.

(*d*) Optics. Propagation, reflection, and refraction of light. Formation of images by mirrors and lenses. The prism.

(*e*) Practical Physics. Candidates will be expected to be familiar with the use of simple physical instruments, and to perform simple experiments in experimental mechanics, heat, electricity, and optics.

4. Elementary Biology :—

(1) The distinctive properties of living and non-living bodies.—The general conditions favourable and unfavourable to Life.

The structure, growth, and chemical composition of the cell-wall, protoplasm, and nucleus. The properties of protoplasm. The growth, modification, and division of cells. Formation of tissues. Division of labour. The elements of vegetable Physiology treated experimentally.

(2) The differences between Animals and Plants.

(3) The structure, morphology, physiology, and life-histories of :—*Saccharomyces* (Yeast) ; *Bacterium ; Penicillium* (Mould) ; *Pythium ; Haematococcus ; Spirogyra ; Fucus* (Brown seaweed) ; Fermentation ; Putrefaction.

(4) The anatomy, morphology, and physiology of the flowering plant as illustrated by a consideration of the structure and functions of stem, leaf, and root. The various parts of the flower and their functions. Fertilization. Germination of seeds.

(5) The general characteristics of invertebrate and vertebrate animals.

(6) The morphology, physiology, and life-histories, of the Invertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amœba, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus* (Earthworm), *Tænia, Nephrops* (Norway Lobster).

(7) The morphology and physiology of the Vertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amphioxus, Raia* (Skate), *Rana* (Frog), and *Lepus* (Rabbit).

(8) The elementary principles of animal embryology, as illustrated by a study of the general developmental history of *Amphioxus, Rana,* and *Gallus.*

(9) Practical Biology.—Candidates will be required to show a practical acquaintance with the animals and plants mentioned above; they will be expected to make dissections of the animals and expose the various important organs, and to make preparations to illustrate the structure of the various plants. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes, razors, and dissecting instruments, for this examination.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Anatomy :—

In addition to a general knowledge of the subject as tested by the written part of the examination, each candidate will be required to make a dissection on the recent subject. In the *viva voce* examination he will also be required to recognize parts on recent or prepared dissections, and to answer questions on bones, joints, etc. He must also have a knowledge of the more important facts regarding the development of the various systems.

2. Physiology :—

In addition to the written paper, the candidate will be subjected to a practical examination comprising (*a*) in chemical physiology, identification of commonly occurring proximate principles and demonstration of properties of body secretions; (*b*) in experimental physiology, the performance of simple experiments and explanation of use of apparatus; (*c*) in histology, methods of preparation in common use, with recognition of specimens under the microscope.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Pharmacy :—

The action of drugs and their active principles on the various tissues of the body. The physical and chemical characteristics of drugs derived from the inorganic kingdom, and of the active principles of drugs derived from the organic kingdom.

The official preparations of the more important drugs. The essential ingredients in the more important preparations and the proportion of these ingredients. The ordinary doses of the principal drugs and their preparations.

2. (*a*) Pathology :—

In the written examination the candidate's knowledge of the principles of general and special pathology will be tested. In addition to the *viva voce* examination, a practical examination will be conducted in which the candidate will be tested in elementary pathological methods, and in the description of naked eye and microscopical pathological specimens. The candidate will also be expected to be familiar with the mode of conducting post-mortem examinations.

(*b*) Elementary Bacteriology :—

Candidates will be expected to possess a competent knowledge of bacteriology and parasitology, in so far as these are applicable to disease in man.

In addition to the written and *viva voce* examination, candidates will be examined practically in the elements of bacteriological technique.

3. Medical Jurisprudence :—

Law affecting the medical profession. Obligations of medical men as witnesses. Forms of evidence. Courts. Dying declarations. Wills. Certificates of death. Malapraxis. Identity. Signs of death. Modes of Death. Wounds. Assaults. Murder. Manslaughter. Homicide. Pregnancy. Delivery. Birth. Sex. Foeticide. Infanticide. Concealment of birth. Rape. Impotence. Sterility. Legitimacy. Inheritance. Survivorship. Life assurance. Accident assurance. Compensation for injuries. Medico-legal post-mortem

examinations. Examination of stains and fabrics. General principles of toxicology. The mode of action, symptoms and treatment of the more important poisons.

4. Public Health :—

Sanitary medicine.—General mortality, and its principal features (statistical and other). Zymotic diseases. Epidemic and endemic diseases. Epizootic and enzootic diseases, and their relation to human diseases. Hygiene in relation to meteorological and topographical conditions, climate, air, water, food, clothing, occupation.

Practical Hygiene.—The dwelling (site, foundations, structure, etc.). Water supply; ventilation and cubic space; warming and lighting. Conveniences. Drains, sewers. Refuse disposal, destructors. Sewage disposal and treatment. Sewerage works. Hospitals for infectious diseases. Disinfection. Vaccination.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

Medicine, clinical medicine and psychological medicine.
Surgery and clinical surgery.
Midwifery, gynæcology and clinical gynæcology.
Therapeutics.
Diseases of the throat, nose and ear; diseases of the skin; diseases of children; and diseases of the eye.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

Surgical operations.
Surgical instruments.
Surgical anatomy.
Splints and bandages.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

Surgery.
Surgical pathology.
Surgical anatomy.
Surgical operations.
Clinical surgery.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

Examination on the subject of an essay written by the candidate, and on the other subjects of the curriculum, so far as they are related to the subject of the essay.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE FOR PRACTITIONERS OF FIFTEEN YEARS' STANDING.

Principles and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, psychological medicine, hygiene, and therapeutics.
Principles and practice of surgery, clinical surgery.
Midwifery and diseases of women and children.
Pathology (medical and surgical).
Anatomy (medical and surgical).
Medical jurisprudence and toxicology.
Arts.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE AND FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Sanitary chemistry.
Physics.
Comparative pathology, bacteriology, etc.
Sanitary legislation.
Vital statistics.
Meteorology, climatology, etc.
Nosology.
Sanitary medicine.
Practical hygiene.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HYGIENE.

The claims of a candidate for this degree are investigated by two examiners who shall report to the Board of the Faculty of Medicine on the qualifications of the candidate, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning. The candidate must state the Special Subject, upon a knowledge of which he bases his qualifications, forwarding at the same time a thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of hygiene as may support his application. The examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

Chemistry.
Physics.
Dental mechanics (theoretical and practical).
Dental metallurgy.
Anatomy.
Physiology and histology.
Dental anatomy and dental histology.
Dental materia medica.
Surgery.
Dental surgery, including prosthetics and orthodontia.
Operative dental surgery (practical examination).
Dental pathology and bacteriology.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Part 1.

Anatomy.
Physiology.
Pathology.
Bacteriology.

Part 2.

Psychology.
Experimental psychology.
Neurology and psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

COURSES IN SCIENCE.*

FOR THE PASS DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE.

FIRST YEAR.

Any four of the following subjects:—Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Biology, Military Science, provided that candidates who offer Military Science (Part I) shall be required to offer at least two of the three subjects, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

The following particulars give some idea of the scope of the various subjects:—

(*a*) MATHEMATICS.

Euclid: Books I-IV, VI.
Theory of Arithemetic.
Algebra, including Binomial Theorem and Logarithms.
Trigonometry, including the solution of triangles.
The Elementary Laws and Principles of Mechanics.

(*b*) PHYSICS.

Experimental Mechanics, including Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.
The Elementary Phenomena of Heat, Sound, Light, Electricity, and Magnetism, treated experimentally.
Practical examination.

(*c*) CHEMISTRY.

General Principles of Chemistry.
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.
Practical examination.

(*d*) GEOLOGY.

Physical Geology and Elementary Petrology.
British Historical Geology.

(*e*) BIOLOGY.

Zoology.—Elementary Morphology, Life-histories and Classification of Animals.

* The Regulations for Degrees in Science are given in Title V, Sections X, XI, XII: see pp. 108–116.

Practical examination on the following types:—Amœba, Paramecium, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus, Periplaneta, Nephrops, Anodonta, Amphioxus, Raia, Rana, Lepus.

Botany.—The Elements of Morphology and Histology as exemplified by the various types of the Vegetable Kingdom.

The fundamental principles of the Nutrition and Reproduction of Plants treated experimentally.

Outline of Classification.

Practical examination.

(*f*) Military Science. Part I. (See p. 251).

SECOND YEAR.

Students are required to state in writing at the commencement of their second year which are the two Chief subjects and which is the Third subject they select.

(1) *Mathematics.*

Conic Sections.

Differential Calculus.

The rudiments of Integral Calculus.

Statics (for co-planar forces).

Dynamics.

More advanced questions will also be set in Algebra and Trigonometry.

(2) *Physics.*

The subjects of the First B.Sc. Examination in Physics, and in addition:—

The definition of Physical Quantities.

Simple Physical Measurements.

The Laws of Motion and their applications.

The principles of the Conservation of Energy and of the Dissipation of Energy.

Heat: Thermometry and Calorimetry. Change of State. Conduction, Convection and Radiation. Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.

Sound: Phenomena of Sound treated experimentally.

Light: Reflection and Refraction of Light. Mirrors and Lenses. Optical description of the Eye. The Microscope. The Telescope. Dispersion. The Spectroscope and Spectrum Analysis. Measurement of the Velocity of Light. Photometry.

Magnetism: Properties of Magnets. The Magnetic Field. The Magnetic Qualities of Iron and Steel. Terrestrial Magnetism.

Electricity: The Production of the Electric Current. Various forms of Batteries. The Magnetic, Chemical, and Heating Effects of the Current. Measurement of Resistance, Electromotive Force, and Current Strength. Ohm's Law. The Electro-magnet. The Magnetisation of Iron. Electro-magnetic Induction. The Induction Coil. The Fundamental Principles of Dynamos and Electric Motors. Thermo-electricity. Simple Phenomena of Electrostatics.

Proficiency in Elementary Physical Measurements will be tested by a practical examination.

(3) *Chemistry.*

The subjects of the First B.Sc. Examination in Chemistry, and in addition :—

The Metals and their more important compounds.

Advanced study of the Non-Metals.

Outline of Organic Chemistry.

Qualitative Analysis, including a practical examination.

Elements of Quantitative Analysis, including a practical examination.

(4) *Geology.*

Physical Geology.

Historical Geology.

Elementary Palæontology and Petrology.

(5) *Zoology and Comparative Anatomy.*

The subjects of the First B.Sc. Examination in Zoology, and in addition :—

The Morphology, Physiology, Development, Distribution and Classification of Protozoa and Invertebrate Metazoa.

Practical examination.

(6) *Botany and Vegetable Physiology.*

The general Morphology and Anatomy of Plants.

The Structure and Life-histories of the more important types of Algae; Fungi; Mosses and Liverworts; Ferns and Fern Allies; Gymnosperms and Angiosperms.

The important British Natural Orders.

The principles of Plant Physiology.

The factors determining the Character and Distribution of the British Flora.

Practical examination.

(7) *Animal and Human Physiology.*

The elements of general Physiology, including the functions of the cell.

The functions of the circulatory, respiratory, digestive, excretory, muscular, nervous and reproductive systems.

The special senses; metabolism; internal secretion; animal heat and its regulations; blood and lymph.

The minute structure of the more important organs and tissues of the body.

A practical course of chemical and experimental Physiology.

Practical examination.

THIRD YEAR.

(1) *Mathematics.*

Conic Sections.

Differential and Integral Calculus.

Differential Equations.

Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.

Statics.

Dynamics of a Particle.

Rigid Dynamics.

(2) *Physics.*

A knowledge of the subjects of the Examination in Physics as a second year subject will be assumed, and questions of a more difficult nature will be set in them.

Candidates will also be expected to show an experimental knowledge of:—

The Physical Properties of Solids, Liquids, and Gases. Elasticity. Capillarity.

Heat, including the Laws of Thermodynamics.

Sound.

Light.—The Wave Theory; explanation of Reflection and Refraction. Phenomena of Interference and Diffraction. Double Refraction and Polarisation of Light. Theories of Optical Instruments.

Magnetism.—Magnetic Measurements. Diamagnetism.

Electricity.—The Principles and Methods of Electrical Measurement and Testing. Construction of Electrical Standards. Absolute Electrical Measurements. Electrolysis.

The Principles of the Practical Applications of Electricity.

Practical examination in Physical Measurements.

(3) *Chemistry* (*Inorganic, Organic and General*).

The subjects of the examination will be Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry and the outlines of Chemical Philosophy and General Chemistry.

Practical Chemistry. Candidates will be required to hand in their Laboratory Journals, duly initialled by the Professor, and to submit to such further tests of their knowledge of Qualitative and the Principles of Quantitative Analysis as the Examiners may require.

(4) *Geology.*

Including the following departments :—

Physical Geography.—The operation of Geological Agents, the production of Climate, and the distribution of Vegetable and Animal Life.

Descriptive Geology.—With special reference to the History and Arrangement of the Rock-formations of the British Islands.

Palæontology.—Especially as regards the Nature and Distribution in time of the more important orders and genera of the fossil Flora and Fauna of the British Islands.

Economic Geology.—Its relations to Agriculture, Mining, Architecture, and the more important Arts and Manufactures.

Petrology.—The Origin, Relative Position, Structure, and Texture of the Rocks.

(5) *Zoology and Comparative Anatomy.*

The Morphology, Physiology, Embryology, Distribution and Classification of Vertebrata.

Theories of Evolution and of the Philosophical problems of Zoology.

Practical examination. (Dissections outside of the ordinary routine of Laboratory work may be required).

(6) *Botany and Vegetable Physiology.*

More advanced treatment of subjects included in Botany taken as a second year subject.

The Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of Plants considered from a physiological standpoint.

The Physiology of Plants.

Vegetable Pathology.

The Elements of Palæobotany.

The Structure and Mode of Action of Bacteria.

The Classification of the Vegetable Kingdom including the phyllogeny of the various Groups.

Considerations of Plant Ecology with special reference to the influences determining the Character and Distribution of the British Flora.

Outlines of the History of Botany.

Practical examination.

(7) *Animal and Human Physiology.*

Special knowledge of some selected branch of Physiology will be required in addition to a more detailed knowledge of all the branches of Physiology taken as a second year subject.

SECOND OR THIRD YEAR.

Crystallography.

The fundamental law of Geometrical Crystallography, Properties of Zones and the Anharmonic Formula, Stereographic Projection. The Laws of Crystal Symmetry, the Thirty-two Types and their Grouping. Crystal Aggregates, Twins and Mimetic Crystals. Problems in Crystallography. Isomorphism, Polymorphism. The principal optical properties of crystals, and the methods of discriminating between the various systems.

Practical work includes the study of models of the types of symmetry, and crystals will be measured and worked out. The goniometers of Carangeot, Maskelyne, Miers and Fuess will be explained.

Mineralogy.

The principles of Crystal Symmetry. Physical characters, including :—Elasticity, Cleavage, Glide Planes and Hardness, Selective Action of Solvents, Thermal, Electrical and Optical Properties. Chemical Composition. Pseudomorphs.

The practical work includes the classification of minerals and the examination of the following species :—

Copper, Gold, Diamond, Sulphur, Galena, Blende, Cinnabar, Chalcopyrite, Fahlerz, the more important members of the Pyrites and the Mispickel groups, Halite, Fluor, Quartz, Cuprite, Corundum, Hæmatite, Spinel, Magnetite, Cassiterite, Rutile, Göthite, Manganite, the Calcite and Aragonite groups, the Felspar, Pyroxene, Amphibole and Garnet groups, Zircon, Topaz, Tourmaline, Natrolite, Stilbite, Chabazite, Muscovite, Biotite, Apatite, the Barytes group, and Gypsum.

The use of the Dichroiscope, Optic Angle Measurer, Polariscope, Quartz Wedge and Mica Plate will also be taught.

Students are required to attend the special course of instruction on Blowpipe Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy.

Logic.

Education.

PART I.

The Logical and Psychological bases of Education.

The main principles of teaching founded upon the above and upon School Experience.

School Hygiene and Physical Exercises.

Discipline and Class Management.

The Organization and Administration of English Schools, the various types of Schools and Colleges and their interrelation.

PART II.

(i) An Essay based on the study of some special subject or question, either (*a*) from books or (*b*) from visits paid to schools. The subject to be chosen by each student and to be approved at the beginning of the session.

(ii) 1918 and 1919. Educational development in the Nineteenth Century.

The Practice of Teaching. Candidates will be required to produce certificates of attendance and competency from the teachers concerned.

Military Science.—Part II. (See p. 251).

FOR THE PASS DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN APPLIED SCIENCE.

FIRST YEAR (Agriculture)

Candidates may offer the same subjects as for Pure Science, provided that Chemistry and Biology are included in their selection.

FIRST YEAR.

(Engineering, Naval Architecture, Mining and Metallurgy).

Candidates are required to present the subjects, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing. The last two being treated as one subject.

SECOND YEAR.

SECTION A.—Agriculture.

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part I.

(*b*) Organic and Agricultural Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Botany.
(*b*) Anatomy and Physiology of Farm Animals, and Entomology.
(*c*) Land Surveying.
(*d*) Agricultural Geology or Military Science.

SECTION B.—Mechanical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION C.—Marine Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Naval Architecture.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Electrical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Senior Physics.
(*d*) Mathematics.

SECTION E.—Civil or Military Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Engineering.
(*c*) Engineering Drawing.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

(*b*) *either* Junior Geology (for students in Civil Engineering) *or* Military Science, Part I (for students in Military Engineering; see p. 251).

(*c*) Surveying.*

(*d*) Mathematics.

SECTION F. Naval Architecture.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Naval Architecture.

(*b*) Junior Ship Drawing and Calculations.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.

(*b*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.

(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION G.—Mining.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Geology.

(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.

(*c*) Mineral Deposits.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.

(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.

(*c*) Chemistry.

SECTION H.—Metallurgy.

Group I.

(*a*) General Metallurgy.

(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.

(*c*) Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.

(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.

THIRD YEAR.

SECTION A.—Agriculture. (Professional Subject, "Agriculture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part II.

(*b*) Estate Management.

(*c*) Farm Accountancy.

* The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Chemistry.
(*b*) Agricultural Botany.
(*c*) Pathology and Farm Hygiene.
(*d*) Forestry.
(*e*) Agricultural Engineering.

SECTION B.—Mechanical Engineering and Marine Engineering (Professional Subject, "Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*d*) Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Special Mathematics.
(*b*) Metallurgy.

SECTION C.—Electrical Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Electrical Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Electrical Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Strength of Materials.

Group II.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*d*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Civil or Military Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Civil Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Special Drawing.
(*d*) Surveying.*

Group II.

(*a*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) *either* Practical Geology (for students in Civil Engineering).
or Military Science, Part II (for students in Military Engineering; see p. 251).
(*c*) Special Mathematics.

* The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

SECTION E. Naval Architecture. (Professional Subject, "Naval Architecture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Naval Architecture.

(*b*) Senior Ship Drawing and Calculations.

(*c*) Strength of Materials.

Group II.

(*a*) Metallurgy.

(*b*) Engineering Laboratory.

(*c*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION F. Mining.* (Professional Subject, "Mining," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Mining.

(*b*) Surveying.†

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.

(*b*) Metallurgy.

(*c*) Senior Engineering.

(*d*) Electrical Engineering.

SECTION G. Metallurgy. (Professional Subject, "Metallurgy," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Metallurgy.

(*b*) Assaying.

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.

(*b*) Chemistry (Organic and Gas Analysis).

(*c*) Senior Engineering.

(*d*) Electrical Engineering.

Distinction may be awarded in the Final Examination in the Professional Subject only.

* Students must show sufficient knowledge of both Coal and Metal Mining. Before being presented for a degree they must also produce satisfactory evidence that they have spent a period of not less than four months altogether in or about a mine, with the object of acquiring a practical insight into the elements of their future profession.

† The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

MATHEMATICS.

(i) *Pure :—*

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, Elements of Theory of Equations, Elements of Infinitesimal Calculus, Pure and Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Spherical Trigonometry.

Theory of Equations, Infinitesimal Calculus, Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions as far as the treatment of the Quadric, Elements of Differential Equations.

Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions, Higher Plane Curves, Elements of Theory of Algebraic Forms, Elements of Theory of Functions.

(ii) *Applied :—*

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, Elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions :—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

The examination to consist of 8 papers.

PHYSICS.

The general study of the subject with special attention given to one particular section of Physics.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of these written papers being on some special section of Advanced Physics. Practical Examination of 12 hours.

CHEMISTRY.

Inorganic, Organic, Analytical, Physical Chemistry, and the History of Chemistry.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of which will deal with a special department of Chemistry selected by the candidate with the approval of the Head of the department. Practical Examination of 18 hours.

GEOLOGY.

Geology, Palæontology, Petrology, with special attention to one particular section of the subject.

The examination to consist of three papers and one special paper. Practical examination of 9 hours.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY AND MINERALOGY.

Crystallography, Physical Mineralogy, Chemical Mineralogy, Descriptive Mineralogy.

The examination to consist of four papers. Practical examination of 8 hours.

Each student will be required to measure a crystal on the goniometer and determine its symmetry.

ZOOLOGY.

Zoology, Palæozoology, Morphology, Physiology, and the History of Zoology with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of three papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

BOTANY.

Classification and Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Bio-Chemistry and Bio-Physics of Plants, Bacteria, Ecology, Palæobotany, Cytology, History of Botany, with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of four papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General, experimental and chemical Physiology, with special attention to one particular section. The history of Physiology. Histology.

The examination to consist of three papers and an essay. Practical examination of 10 hours.

SCHEDULE OF PROFESSIONAL SUBJECTS OF THE HONOURS SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE.

1. Agriculture.
2. Mechanical Engineering.
3. Marine Engineering.
4. Civil Engineering.
5. Electrical Engineering.
6. Naval Architecture.
7. Mining.
8. Metallurgy.

M.Sc. EXAMINATION.

The following are recognised amongst others as special branches of the several Natural and Technical Sciences adequate for the purpose of this examination.

MATHEMATICS.

- Plane Geometry.
- Geometry of three Dimensions.
- Theory of Algebraic Forms.
- Differential Equations.
- Theory of Functions.
- Theory of Quaternions.
- Dynamics of a Rigid Body.
- Hydromechanics.
- Theory of Attractions and Potential, including Spherical Harmonics.
- Astronomy.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

- Mechanics and Acoustics.
- Heat and Thermodynamics.
- Light.
- Electricity and Magnetism.

CHEMISTRY.

- Pure Inorganic Chemistry.
- Pure Organic Chemistry.
- Analytical Chemistry.
- Applied Chemistry.
- Physical Chemistry.
- Agricultural Chemistry.

GEOLOGY.

- Physical Geology.—Astronomical Relations of the Earth : general knowledge.
  - Volcanic and Subterranean Phenomena ; Metamorphism ; Denudation ; Glacial Phenomena.
  - Rock-formation.
  - Origin of Lodes and Veins.
- Lithology.—Lithology.
  - Mineralogy of rock-forming Minerals.
  - Micro-petrography.
- Descriptive Geology.—Stratigraphy.
  - Leading features of European Geology.
  - Topographical Geology of Britain, or some equally well-defined region.
- Palæontology.—Flora and Fauna of the great Fossiliferous Formations.
  - One important Group of Fossil Forms.

Mining Geology.—Physical Geology so far as relates to Subterranean Phenomena, and the Origin of Lodes and Veins.
Stratigraphy.
Mineralogy so far as relates to Minerals used in the Arts.
Geological Surveying.
Agricultural Geology.

BOTANY.

Histology.
Classification.
Physiology.
Pathology.
Morphology.
Palæobotany.
The origin and characters of the various Flora.
Bacteriology.
Agricultural Botany.

ZOOLOGY.

Embryology.
Morphology and Morphogenesis.
Histology and Histogenesis.
Physiology.
Palæozoology and Distribution.
Parasitology.
Economic Zoology.
Agricultural Zoology.
Marine and Oceanic Zoology.
Philosophy and History.

PHYSIOLOGY.

AGRICULTURE.

Soils.
Crops.
Live Stock.
Dairying.
Forestry.

Candidates presenting any of these subjects are required to satisfy the Examiners as to their knowledge of Agriculture as a whole.

ENGINEERING.

Mechanical Engineering.
Marine Engineering.
Civil Engineering.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.
MINING.
Coal Mining.
Metalliferous Mining.

All candidates are required to show a knowledge of recent discussions and discoveries.

D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

The scope of the examination is indicated in the Regulations, Title V, Section XII (ii); see p. 115.

COURSES IN COMMERCE.

1. The degrees in this Faculty are Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.) and Master of Commerce (M.Com.).

2. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce are required to have passed the Matriculation Examination of this University or its equivalent. If a modern foreign language was not presented at the Matriculation Examination the candidate before entering on his Commerce Course must pass an examination in such a language.

3. Candidates are required to attend for a period of at least three academic years the following course of study; but the Faculty may allow a candidate, under special circumstances, to study the subjects for the degree in an order different from that prescribed.

FIRST YEAR. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Elementary Economics.
(ii) Economic History.
(iii) A Modern Foreign Language.
(iv) General Economic Geography.
(v) *Either* Mathematics *or* a Science *or* Modern History *or* a second Modern Foreign Language *or* Military Science.

SECOND YEAR. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Advanced Economics.
(ii) Commercial Law.
(iii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in the first year.
(iv) and (v) *Either* (*a*) *Two* subjects from Group A.
or (*b*) *One* subject from Group A and one from Group B.
or (*c*) *Two* subjects from Group B.

THIRD YEAR. (Examination in June).

(i) Economics *Either* The Organisation of Industry and Commerce.
or The Organisation of Transport.

(ii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in preceding years.

(iii) and (iv) Two subjects as follows. If in the Second year the course adopted under (iv) and (v) has been :—

Course (*a*) —then the two subjects chosen must be continued for the third year ;

Course (*b*) —the subject from Group A must be continued for the third year, together with an additional subject from Group B ;

Course (*c*) —two additional subjects from Group B must be chosen.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Commerce are also required to attend a course and pass an examination in Accounting. The course and the examination may be taken in any year at the option of the candidate. Candidates who have passed an approved examination in Accounting may be excused attendance and examination in this subject.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Group A.

(i) A second Modern Language.
(ii) A third Modern Language.
(iii) Mathematics.
(iv) A Science applicable to manufacture.
(v) A second Science applicable to manufacture.
(vi) Banking and Currency.

Group B.

(i) International Trade and the Foreign Exchanges.
(ii) Foreign Trade of the chief Commercial Countries.
(iii) Railway Economics.
(iv) Railway Operating.
(v) Railway Geography of the United Kingdom.
(vi) Railway Law.
(vii) Public Finance.
(viii) Mathematics (Provided it is not taken under Group A)
(ix) Statistics.
(x) Modern History.
(xi) A special period of Economic or Modern History.
(xii) Political Science.
(xiii) Accounting (Special branch).
(xiv) The Economics of the Coal Industry.

(xv) The Economics of the Iron Industry.
(xvi) The Economics of any other Industry.
(xvii) Shipping.
(xviii) Insurance.
(xix) Military Science, Part II, see p. 251.

(In each of the subjects of Groups A and B a course of study must be followed to the satisfaction of the Professor of the subject).

Candidates for B.Com. who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course, may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a special certificate to that effect.

4. The examination for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce is divided into three parts, corresponding to the three years' course of study and called the First, Second and Third examinations. In the case of the first and second examinations candidates are required to offer, and to satisfy the examiners in, four of the five approved subjects at the same time. A fifth subject may be deferred to a subsequent examination if a candidate so desires, but this examination must be passed before a candidate may proceed to the next higher examination. In the case of the third examination candidates are required to offer, and to satisfy the examiners in, four approved subjects at the same time.

5. The names of successful candidates will be published in alphabetical order; but distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the Third Examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the Second and Third Examinations.

6. Candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University or its equivalent and who have obtained the Diploma in Commerce of Armstrong College may count towards the Degree any subject or subjects in which they are certified by the Diploma examiners to have attained a sufficiently high standard. But such candidates will be required to satisfy the examiners in at least four approved subjects at the Second Examination and four approved subjects at the Third Examination. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

7. Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Faculty, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Faculty may determine, and may proceed to the degree of B.Com. after two years of study of the subjects for the degree. Such candidates may qualify to proceed to the degree by attendance at either day or evening classes.

8. Candidates who have passed the examination for the Degree in Commerce and who elect to present themselves for a more advanced examination (written or spoken) in a language approved by the Board of the Faculty of Commerce, may be admitted to such an examination and, if successful, shall receive a certificate to that effect. Candidates must present themselves for this examination in June or September.

9. The detailed subjects of examination and the hours of attendance required in each subject are as follows :—

First Year.

(i) Economics. The elements of Political Economy. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Economic History. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Three hours a week for three terms).

(iv) and (v) General Economic Geography. The influence of geographical conditions on economic and political development. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(v) Mathematics *or* a Science. (The attendance required is that prescribed for the first year in the Faculty of Science).

(vi) Modern History. General history from 1815 with special reference to social and economic developments. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(vii) Military Science, Part I—see p. 251.

Second Year.

(i) Economics. The chief problems of Production, Distribution, Consumption and Exchange. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Commercial Law. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iv) Special Subjects—see above.

Third Year.

(i) Economics—A description and analysis of the organisation and methods *either* of Modern Industry and Commerce *or* of Modern Railways. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) and (iv) Special Subjects—see above.

10. The Degree of Master of Commerce.

Bachelors of Commerce of at least three years' standing may be admitted to the degree of Master of Commerce. They will be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as the Examiners may desire.

Bachelors of Commerce are allowed to submit their dissertation after the completion of one year after taking their B.Com., provided it be not later than March 31st in the year in which they wish to proceed to the degree, but cannot proceed to the degree of M.Com. until they are of the proper standing.

DOCTORATE IN PHILOSOPHY.

I.

The University of Durham has established a Doctorate in Philosophy for the encouragement of post-graduate study. The degree may be conferred upon graduates of approved Universities, whether within or without the British Dominions, but such graduates must furnish evidence that they are qualified to undertake the course of study which they propose to pursue. The University Session begins in the first week in October and ends in the first week of July, but research students will have access to the laboratories and other facilities for their research for a great part of the Long Vacation.

Research students will as a rule be expected to begin their course in the October term but may under special circumstances begin it at other times in the session. Intending students should communicate in good time with one of the following:—the Secretary of the Council of the Durham Colleges, the Secretary of the College of Medicine, or the Registrar of Armstrong College according as they wish to study at Durham, at the College of Medicine, or at Armstrong College respectively. They will then be put into communication with the head of the department in which they propose to work. It is desirable that with their original application they should enclose evidence of their qualifications to undertake the research proposed.

The fees payable are as follows :—

1. Entrance fee, £5.*
2. Tuition fee, £5 per term.
3. On presentation of a thesis, £10.
4. On admission to the degree, £5.

II.

The following facilities for research are provided in the three constituent portions of the University respectively.

A. Durham Colleges.

The following Colleges and Halls can accommodate students if there are vacancies when application is made :—

University
College ... Master. The Rev. H. Ellershaw, M.A.
Hatfield College Master. F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
St. Chad's
College ... Principal. The Rev. S. R. P. Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.
St. John's
College ... Principal. The Rev. C. S. Wallis, M.A.
Women's
Hostel ... Principal. Miss R. E. D. Donaldson, M.A.

Direction in the following subjects is provided for research students for the doctorate.

Comparative Religion ... F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Greek Drama with special reference to Euripides Rev. Canon A. H. Cruickshank, M.A.

It is hoped that direction in other subjects will be provided at an early date for students undertaking work for the doctorate.

* Not payable by members of the University of Durham.

B. College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The College of Medicine has no hostel for graduates but all possible assistance in the selection of lodgings will be given by the Secretary of the College.

The following departments are able to admit research students for the doctorate in October, 1919.

Faculty of Medicine.

(*a*) Physiology ..... J. A. Menzies, M.D.

(*b*) Pathology ..... S. McDonald, M.A., M.D.

(*c*) Bacteriology .... H. J. Hutchens, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

C. Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Armstrong College has no Hostel for graduates, but all possible assistance in the selection of lodgings will be given by the Registrar of the College.

The following departments are able to admit research students for the doctorate in October, 1919.

(1) Faculty of Science.

(*a*) Applied Mathematics, Professor T. H. Havelock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

(*b*) Naval Architecture, Prof. J. J. Welch, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A.

(*c*) Zoology ..... Professor A. Meek, M.Sc.

(*d*) Electrical Engineering Professor W. M. Thornton, D.Eng.

(*e*) Agriculture ..... Professor D. A. Gilchrist, M.Sc.

(2) Faculty of Arts.

Economics ..... Professor H. M. Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com., B.Sc.

Other departments hope to be in a position to provide for students undertaking work for the doctorate at an early date.

III.

The Regulations for the degree of Ph.D. are as follows :—

A.

1. The Status of Advanced Student in the University of Durham shall be open to the following —

(*a*) Holders of research degrees or of post-graduate scholarships or fellowships in this University or in other Universities approved by Senate.

(*b*) Graduates who hold a degree of this or any other University approved by Senate.

(*c*) Such other persons as Senate may from time to time determine. In this case Senate shall decide by what tests the qualifications of the candidates are to be estimated.

2. Before entering on the course of Advanced Student and Research the candidate shall be required :—

(*a*) To have submitted to the Head of the Department in which he proposes to work, a scheme of the course of Advanced Study and Research proposed together with satisfactory evidence of adequate training and ability to undertake the proposed course.

(*b*) To have matriculated as a student of the University and to pay the prescribed fees.

3. Candidates admitted to the Status of Advanced Student shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of Ph.D. after a period of not less than two years from the date of their admission. The whole of this period shall be spent in research under the supervision of the University, provided that, after the first year of their course, candidates may be permitted, under conditions approved by the University, to continue their studies in some other approved place of study or research.

B.

Of the Subjects in which the University will receive Advanced Students.

1. These subjects shall be determined from time to time by Senate on the recommendation, as the case may be, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the Academic Board of the College of Medicine, or of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College.

2. The list of subjects so determined, together with the College or Colleges in which the course may be pursued, will be published in the *University Calendar.**

C.

Of the Exercises and Examinations required for the Degree of Ph.D.

The candidate will be required :—

(*a*) to present a Thesis embodying the result of his research and to satisfy the University that it contains Original work worthy of publication.

(*b*) to pass an Oral examination in matters relevant to the subject of the Thesis, and, if required, a further written examination.

D.

Of Fees payable by Advanced Students.

1. Every candidate admitted to the Status of Advanced Student who is not already a member of the University of Durham shall, when matriculating, pay an inclusive entrance fee of £5.

2. All candidates admitted to a course of study for the Ph.D. shall pay such tuition fees as the University may from time to time determine.†

* For the list at present in force see Section II above.

† For the Fees at present in force see Section I above.

All candidates for the Ph.D. shall pay £10 on presenting their application for the degree on the conclusion of their course, and £5 for the conferring of the degree.

E.

Provision for further Regulations.

It shall be lawful for Senate to amend or modify these regulations from time to time as occasion arises, provided that no alteration take effect with less than a year's notice, or prejudice the interests of any candidate who has already entered on a course of study for the degree.

FELLOWSHIPS.

(1) There are three Tutorial Fellowships tenable for five years the holders being eligible for re-election, the value being £200 on the 1st election, £250 on the 2nd election, and £300 on the 3rd and subsequent elections.

(2) The Fellow, as Fellow, shall deliver ten lectures a week if called upon by the Council so to do; and shall be paid for lectures above ten per week at the rate in force for the time being for additional lectures.

(3) The holder of a Tutorial Fellowship must reside in Durham during term time.

(4) There is one ordinary Fellowship tenable for two years of the value of £200 a year paid terminally. The Council when electing to an ordinary Fellowship may either require the holder to reside in Durham during term-time, and to do such academic work - not exceeding ten hours a week - as may be prescribed by the Council, or may require that he shall pursue a post-graduate course of study to the satisfaction of the Council. Unless candidates when they specify the subjects they offer should also state that they do not desire to do academic work in Durham, or do not desire to follow a post-graduate course of study, they will be regarded as willing to do whichever Council may require them to do. An ordinary Fellowship is vacated by marriage.

Ordinary Fellowships are awarded by Council after examination. Candidates may offer the subjects included in any one of the Honours Schools for the B.A. degree. The examination is held in November. Candidates for an ordinary Fellowship are eligible only for the first three examinations held after they have taken their Final examination for the degree of B.A.

(5) Fellowships can be held only by those who have kept terms and taken the degree of B.A. in the Durham Division of the University. A Tutorial Fellowship cannot be held along with an ordinary Fellowship.

Fellows.

1900 Pace, E. G. (*Tutorial*).

SCHOLARSHIPS.*

The Foundation Scholarships and Exhibitions of the University are awarded by examination, and are open to all competitors (men and women), except in cases where the contrary is specified. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a Student in one of the regular courses.

Foundation Scholars in Theology, Classics or Mathematics are required to read for Honours both in the First Year and Final Examinations, and those in Theology to pass in Hebrew in the First Year Examination, but not in Scripture History nor in Logic, and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination.

At least two Foundation Scholarships, of not more than £70 in value nor less than £30, are offered, each June, in each of three Honour Schools, viz :—Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and also for any two of the following taken together: Modern History, English, French, German.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the award of the Examiners in the First Public Examination, and the decision of the Collections meeting in the June following the First Public Examination.

Two Second Year Exhibitions of £30 each, tenable for one year, are offered in June at the First Year Examination in Arts.

An Exhibition of £30, tenable for one year, is offered at the First Year Examination in Arts in December, open to all candidates who do not hold any Scholarship or Exhibition. Students entering from Theological Colleges may be candidates for this Exhibition.

The Gisborne Scholarship, of about £30 value, is offered upon the same terms in June.

* Candidates for these Scholarships must be members of Durham Colleges.

Three Exhibitions of the value of £20 are offered annually on the results of the Matriculation Examination for Modern B.A. ; the Exhibitions are tenable in the first instance for one year, but are renewable for a second and third year on the recommendation of the Intermediate and Second Year Examiners respectively. Of these one Exhibition is offered in July, and two in October, or three in October if no Exhibition be awarded in July.

A further Exhibition, making four in all, is offered to Women candidates only in October each year.

No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £70 a year can hold together with it any other Foundation Scholarship, except the Classical and Mathematical Scholarships, or any Scholarships or Exhibitions of private foundation (exclusive of the Barry Scholarship) amounting to £30 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £30 a year can hold together with it a Foundation Scholarship of £70 a year, or Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, and Barry Scholarships) amounting to £70 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £40 a year can hold together with it Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, Barry and De Bury Scholarships) amounting to £60 a year.

Two Exhibitions of £30 are offered to candidates for the Licence in Theology in December, one of £30 in March, and two of £30 in June, tenable for three terms during residence in Arts. The Exhibitions will be awarded on consideration of the marks gained in both Part A and Part B of the examination for L.Th., but only to such candidates as agree to enter upon their tenure in the Michaelmas or Epiphany Term next following, if awarded in March or June, and in the Epiphany or Michaelmas Term next following, if awarded in December. The award of Prizes will be discontinued.

One Theological Honours Exhibition of £40 a year tenable for one year is awarded, on the results of the First Year Examination in Arts in June, to candidates who intend to read for Honours in Theology in the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. It is tenable in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Exhibition.

The following Scholarships and Exhibitions have been awarded during the past year:—

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS

In Classics—£60 Ragg, E. S.
£40 Hunter, A.
In Mathematics—£70 Joyce, E. N.
£30 Gent, L. F.
In Theology—£50 Cox, H. N.
£40 Reed, R. E. F.
£40 Wilson, H. R.
In English and History—£50 Ward-Davis, C. D.
£40 Stockdale, A. P.
In English and French—£60 Ramsden, J.
£60 Sedgwick, B.
In French and German—£70 Pearce, G.

SECOND YEAR EXHIBITIONS—
£20 Tomson, M.[6]
£20 Norris, A. H.[4]
£40 Hoole, N.[4]

FINAL L.TH. EXHIBITION—£30 Morgan, L. H. (*Lichfield*).

RENEWALS OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS—
English and History—£40 Pearson, E. M. (Raised to £50).
£40 Slater, J. R. (Raised to £50).
£40 Eyles, O. R.
Theology—£50 Geipel, H. C.
Mathematics—£70 Wren, J. C. E.

MATRICULATION EXHIBITIONS—
£20 Henderson, M.
£20 Noble, E. J. M. S.

Exhibitions granted by Lord Crewe's and Bishop Barrington's Trustees are tenable at the University of Durham. The Barrington Exhibitions are held by sons of clergymen in the Diocese of Durham.

UNIVERSITY CLASSICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Classical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding the Classical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. It shall be conducted by three examiners, nominated by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

[4] Of St. Chad's College. [6] Of Women's Hostel.

4. The examiners shall test the Classical learning and taste of the candidates by original compositions, translations, grammatical questions, and such other means as they think fit, either on paper or *viva voce*.

5. They shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Classical Scholar.

University Classical Scholars.

1910	Sullivan, J. F.	1915	Pollard, H.[1]
1911	Kay, C.[2]	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Pestle, H. P.[3]	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1918	Pestle, G. P.[5]
1914	Martin, H. E.[4] Watts, H. C.[4] Eq.	1919	Not awarded.

UNIVERSITY MATHEMATICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Mathematical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding the Mathematical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. It shall be conducted by two or more examiners, appointed by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

4. The examination shall be directed to Pure Mathematics, and to Mathematics applied to Physical Sciences.

5. The examiners shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Mathematical Scholar.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[5] Of Women's Hostel. [6] Not in residence.

University Mathematical Scholars.

1910	Not awarded.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Not awarded.	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1914	Harris, R. J.[2]	1919	Not awarded.

UNIVERSITY HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP.

The Council offers an annual Scholarship of £20 for proficiency in Hebrew, the Examination to be held in Epiphany Term.

The Scholarship is open to all members of the Durham Division who, on the day of Examination, shall have exceeded three terms of residence in Durham and shall not have exceeded nine terms of standing from matriculation. Graduates of other Universities, and Students who enter from Theological Colleges with the certificate of having completed their course and are keeping terms in Durham, take for this purpose the position of Students who have kept three terms of University residence.

The subjects of Examination will be :—

Hebrew Translation, Grammar, and Composition.

No candidate will be allowed to gain the Scholarship twice.

University Hebrew Scholars.

1910	Todd, J.[2]	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Austin, H.[1] Bullock, J. A. S.[1] Eq.	1916	Burrows, O. M.[1] Holden, J.[2]
1912	James, J. W.[3]	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Dams, W.[3] Master, H. C.[1]	1918	Not awarded.
1914	Halstead, J. T.[3]	1919	Not awarded.

VAN MILDERT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, founded in memory of the late Bishop Van Mildert, is of the annual value of £50.

[illegible] Of Hatfield College. [3] Of St. Chad's College.
[2] Of St. John's College.

Regulations for the Van Mildert Scholarship.

1. Unless examiners shall be specially appointed for the purpose by the Durham Council, the electors for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be the examiners for the Degree of B.A.

2. The candidates for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be such undergraduates admitted to the final pass examination for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, in Easter term, as are desirous of pursuing a course of study in Theology, and are recommended as fit by the President and their tutor, and have signified their desire to the examiners before the examination.

3. The examiners shall elect that candidate who, from the talents and acquirements shown in the examination, shall appear to them to be the best qualified to pursue the study of Divinity with success provided he has shown distinctive merit.

4. The election shall be certified to the Council in writing, attested by the signatures of the examiners.

5. The Van Mildert Scholar shall keep three consecutive terms in Theology; at the end of his third term he shall pass the Examination for the Diploma in Theology.

6. One-third of the proceeds of the Scholarship shall be payable when the Scholar has kept one term, one-third when he has kept a second term, and the remainder of the Scholarship when he has kept a third term and proceeded to the Diploma in Theology. The residue which may be occasioned, either by his non-residence or by any other circumstances, shall be either laid out in prizes for those who distinguish themselves at the Examination for the Diploma in Theology or applied in such other manner as the Council of the Durham Colleges may think most conducive to the interests of the University.

7. No Van Mildert Scholar shall receive the proceeds of the Scholarship unless he produces a certificate from his tutor of good conduct and attention to his studies.

8. The Council shall have the power to alter or amend these regulations from time to time, provided that the Van Mildert Scholarship shall always be applied to the encouragement of Theological learning in the University.

Van Mildert Scholars.

1910	Darwall, D.W.[2]	1915	Arthur, B.[2]
1911	Hatfield, A. P.[2]	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Crabtree, H. S.[1]	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1914	Hardy, E. P.[2]	1919	Not awarded.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College.

GISBORNE SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by the Dean and Chapter from funds placed at their disposal for the benefit of the University by the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, M.A., Canon of Durham. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £30, tenable for one year, and is open to candidates for the First Year Examination in Arts holding no Scholarship or Exhibition, and also to Students entering from Theological Colleges in connexion with the University.

Gisborne Scholars.

1905	Muddiman, A. B.[1]	1913	Nesbitt, A. W.[2]
1906	Taylor, J. A.[7]	1914	Wright, J. N.[4]
1910	Mercer, J. A. E.[7]	1917	Loxton, F. W.[5]
1912	Thomas, H. W.[5]		

THORP SCHOLARSHIP.

A sum of money was offered to the University by the executors of the late Robert Thorp, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship, to be held by "a Student of limited means, fair academic attainments, and good moral character, to be nominated annually by the President; the Scholarship to be held on condition of residence and attention to academic discipline and studies; and no Student to have the nomination for more than three years." The Scholarship is of the annual value of £21 0s. 4d.

Thorp Scholar.

1912	Fewtrell, H. P.[2]	1916	Orton, H.[2]
1913	Towers, E.	1917	Not awarded.
1914	Hamlyn, F. C.	1918	Not awarded.
1915	Kay, W.	1919	Not awarded.

MALTBY EXHIBITION.

The late Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition of the annual value of £8 0s. 4d. for Students of limited means and fair attainments. In the election preference is given to members of Hatfield Hall.

Maltby Exhibitioners.

1912	Warrington, P. E.	1916	Not awarded.
1913	Warrington, P. E.[3]	1917	Not awarded.
1914	Hughes, P. B.	1918	Miedie, W. V.[7]
1915	Not awarded.	1919	

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[5] Of St. John's College. [7] Non-Collegiate.

LINDSAY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Mr. Ralph Lindsay, a native of St. Oswald's in the City of Durham.

Regulations for the Lindsay Scholarship.

1. The above-mentioned Foundation and its endowment are administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (hereinafter called the Trustees), in conformity with the provisions of a Scheme, dated June 19th, 1906, under the name of the Ralph Lindsay Scholarship, hereinafter called the Foundation.

2. After payment of the expenses of administration, the Trustees shall apply a yearly sum of not less than £40, and not more than £60, in the maintenance of a Scholarship, to be called the Lindsay Scholarship, tenable at Durham University, and to be awarded to boys, who—

(i) are and have for not less than three years been in attendance at Durham Grammar School, and

(ii) either (*a*) were born in the dioceses of Durham or Newcastle, or (*b*) are of kin to the Founder, Ralph Lindsay.

Provided that any Scholarship for which there is no candidate qualified under both the foregoing paragraphs (i) and (ii) hereof, who on examination is adjudged worthy to take it, may for that turn be awarded to a candidate qualified under paragraph (i) only. Each Scholarship shall be awarded for a period of three years.

The Trustees may in any year apply any accumulations of income of the Foundation in increasing the value of the Scholarship, provided that the yearly value of the Scholarship shall not exceed £60.

3. Within the limits fixed by this Scheme, the Scholarship shall be freely and openly competed for, and shall be awarded for merit on the result of such examination, and under such regulations and conditions *as the Trustees think fit*, provided that, in the award, preference shall be given for proficiency in classics. Any Scholarship, for which there is no duly qualified candidate who, on examination, is adjudged worthy to take it, shall for that turn not be awarded.

4. The Scholarship shall be tenable only for the purposes of education. If the holder of a Scholarship is, in the judgment of the Trustees, guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fails to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully ceases to pursue his education, the Trustees may deprive him of the Scholarship, and for this purpose may act on the report of the proper authorities of the said University, or on such other evidence as the Trustees think sufficient. Under this clause the decision of the Trustees shall be final in each case.

5. No boy shall, by reason of any exemption from attending prayer or religious worship, or from any lesson or series of lessons on a religious subject, be deprived of any advantage or emolument out of the endowment of the Foundation, to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

6. The Scholarship is awarded on the results of the Matriculation Examination.

Lindsay Scholars.

1905 Jackson, W. E. G.[1] 1912 Todd, A.[1]
1909 Firth, E. N. M.[1] No award since.

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of the annual value of £30, is tenable for three years, and is restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School. It is awarded on the results of the Durham University Matriculation Examination.

School Scholars.

1907 Longden, F. C.[1] 1912 Todd, A.[1]
No award since.

There is also an Exhibition of the annual value of £15, restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School, in the gift of the Head Master.

School Exhibitioners.

1907 Longden, F. C.[1] 1914 Thomas, G. P. F.
No award since.

ELLERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The Rev. Edward Ellerton, D.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, by deed dated February 22nd, 1848, founded a Scholarship now of the value of about £25 a year, for natives of the North Riding of York, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

Deed of Foundation.

In gratitude to Divine Providence, I am desirous of assisting some of my compatriots, natives of the North Riding in the County of York, by founding for their benefit in the University of Durham a Scholarship of £21 per annum, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

The qualifications of the candidates shall be the following:

1. That they be natives of the North Riding of Yorkshire.

[1] Of University College.

2. That they be sons of parents who are members of the Church of England.

3. That they shall have received their education at Richmond Grammar School.

4. That they shall not exceed their twentieth year on the day of their first election.

5. That they be in need of such assistance.

But if no candidate appear from Richmond School, or if such candidate be declared by the examiners to be incompetent,* a native of the North Riding of Yorkshire educated elsewhere is to be elected Scholar. And if more candidates than one should appear, either from Richmond School or of those who have had their school education elsewhere, I desire that the best scholar be elected.

I consider it most safe to elect the scholar only for one year; and, if his conduct be satisfactory, to repeat the election at the commencement of the second year and third year; that if a youth elected scholar should, in the judgement of the Senate of the University, have forfeited his claim to re-election by indolence or immorality, he may be removed; and I hereby authorize and request the University to elect another scholar† in the room of him who has been found unworthy; and the scholar so elected, if he approve himself to the University by his diligence as a Student and his exemplary life as a Christian, shall enjoy the Scholarship for three years, having been three times elected, and at the end of the third year shall vacate it, to make room for another possessing all the requisite qualifications enumerated above.

Supplement to the above deed, dated March 15, 1848.

The event contemplated, that there may be no native of the North Riding a candidate for the Scholarship founded by me is possible, but not probable; but such a contingency should be provided for.

If such a case actually arise, I wish that the Scholarship should be thrown open to natives of the East and West Ridings of the county *pro istâ vice*, and that the person elected, if his conduct be satisfactory to the University, should enjoy it after three elections for three years.

Regulations for the Ellerton Scholarship.

1. The Ellerton Scholar shall, in ordinary cases, be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges in the Michaelmas Term of each year.

* *Aptus ad proficiendum* is the qualification required in our Oxford Statutes, and if the candidate is not so far advanced in learning as to be competent to profit by the lectures he will attend, he may be declared incompetent.

† An extraordinary election of this sort would, of course, be communicated to the Master of Richmond School, that he may avail himself of the vacancy, if he have any boys sufficiently advanced to fill it; if not, the election must be made out of natives of the North Riding educated elsewhere.

2. Each candidate, before he is admitted to examination, must submit to the Council testimonials of character and certificates to show that he possesses the qualifications specified in the Deed of Foundation.

3. The examination for admission to the Scholarship shall be conducted by two or more Examiners, to be nominated by the Council.

The Examiners, being furnished with a list of the candidates, shall make to the Council a report of the proficiency of each.

4. The Ellerton Scholar will be required to keep his Terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division as a Student in Arts.

5. The Council shall have authority to dispense with the keeping of not more than one Term of residence in the course of two years; and not more than two Terms of residence in the course of three years.

6. In such cases the Scholar shall receive only such portion of the proceeds of the Scholarship as may be due for the Terms he has kept.

The residue which may arise, either from this cause or from any other circumstance, shall be added from time to time to increase the value of the Scholarship.

7. The Council shall have power to alter and amend these Regulations from time to time, consistently with the Deed of Foundation.

Ellerton Scholars.

1906 Wrench, P. E. 1913 Gifford-Wood, L. K.
No award since.

BARRY SCHOLARSHIP.

James Barry, late of the City of Durham, devised to William Lloyd Wharton, Francis Dixon Johnson, Anthony Wilkinson, the Rev. James Raine, and John Fogg-Elliot, such part of his effects as should enable them to invest in the parliamentary or public stocks of this kingdom a sum producing £30 per annum for a Divinity Scholarship.

In the year 1913 (March 18) the following scheme was made by the Board of Education :—

1. In this Scheme the expression "the Foundation" means the Foundation called the James Barry Divinity Scholarship, in connexion with the University of Durham, now regulated by a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners of 7 February, 1893.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College.

2. The Foundation and its endowment (including the sum of Stock specified in the Schedule to this Scheme) shall be administered and managed in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme.

3. The body of Trustees shall consist of the Chancellor of the University of Durham, the Dean of Durham, and the Professors of Divinity, Greek, and Hebrew in the said University, for the time being respectively.

4. There shall be a quorum when two Trustees are present at any meeting. The Trustee who, of those present, stands first in the list of Trustees contained in the foregoing clause shall be the Chairman of the meeting. Every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Trustees present and voting upon the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

5. All the proper costs, charges, and expenses of and incidental to the administration and management of the Foundation shall be first defrayed by the Trustees out of the income thereof.

6. Subject to the payments aforesaid, the yearly income of the Foundation shall be applied by the Trustees in the annual award of one or more Scholarships, tenable for one year in the University of Durham by resident students engaged in the study of Theology, being members of the Church of England, to be elected by the Trustees subject to the following rules :—

(*a*) The election shall take place at such time in Easter term as the Trustees shall fix.

(*b*) Candidates must be of not less than three nor more than nine terms' standing.

(*c*) Candidates must furnish such testimonials of good conduct and studious habits as shall be satisfactory to the Professor of Divinity of the University.

(*d*) Every Scholarship shall be awarded by the Trustees upon consideration of—

(i) An essay by each candidate on such subject, being a subject included in any of the courses prescribed by the University for the study of Theology, as the Professor of Divinity shall appoint ; and

(ii) The Academic record of the candidates, with special reference to their performances in any examinations of the University.

(*e*) A Scholarship cannot be awarded twice to the same person.

(*f*) Subject as aforesaid the Scholarship or Scholarships shall be awarded under such rules and conditions as the Trustees think fit. If at the time of election there shall be no duly qualified candidate who is adjudged worthy to take a Scholarship, no Scholarship shall for that turn be awarded.

7. Any sum of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation and not needed as a balance for working purposes shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) be invested in the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

8. Any question as to the construction of this Scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under this Scheme, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

9. The date of this Scheme shall be the day on which it is established by an Order of the Board of Education.

Barry Scholars.

1910	Not awarded.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Hurwood, H. H.[1]	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Joyce, F. P.	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Bacon, G. N.[2]	1918	Not awarded.
1914	Not awarded.	1919	Not awarded.

NEWBY SCHOLARSHIP.

The pupils and friends of the late Rev. George Newby, M.A., having proposed to found an open Scholarship in memory of him, the proposal was accepted October 31, 1848. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £18.

Regulations for the Newby Scholarship.

1. The Newby Scholarship shall be open to all Undergraduates who are not yet qualified to present themselves for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and to all persons not yet admitted to be Students in the University.

2. Every candidate must produce to the Council satisfactory testimonials of character before he can be admitted to examination.

3. Unless Examiners are specially appointed by the Council the Examiners for the First Year Examination in Arts shall be Examiners for the Newby Scholarship. The Examination shall be exclusively Classical.

4. The Newby Scholarship shall be tenable until the Scholar is of standing to present himself for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, provided the Scholar during that time keep his terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division.

[1] Of Hatfield College. [2] Of St. Chad's College. Non-Collegiate.

Vezeby Scholars.

1906	Tuohey, C. B.[7]	1912	McGowan, E.[1]
1907	Beck, W. E.[1]	1913	Gifford-Wood, L. K.[7]
1910	Hatfield, A. P.[2]		No award since.

DE BURY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Bishop Lightfoot in 1882. It is of the annual value of £50 at least, and is open to Students who intend to take Holy Orders in the diocese of Durham. It is awarded at the Final Examination in Arts to the best candidate for Honours, who is also a candidate for the Scholarship, provided that he not only obtains Honours but is declared by the Examiners to be worthy of the Scholarship. It is tenable for one year, and it may be held with any other scholarship. Holders of the De Bury Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, are allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

De Bury Scholars.

1911	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	1914	Sladden, H. E.[7]
1913	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]		No award since.

LIGHTFOOT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, given by the Rev. Alfred William Gross, of Hatfield Hall, in memory of the late Bishop Lightfoot, is of the annual value of £50. Its object is to encourage those who have taken Honours in Arts to devote at least three terms to the study of Theology and take Honours in Theology.

Regulations.

1. The Examiners for the Final Examination in Classics or Mathematics shall award the Lightfoot Scholarship each June to the candidate for Honours in Arts who seems to them to be the most promising as a student of Theology, and has signified to the Examiners before the examination his intention of competing for the Scholarship.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.
[7] Non-Collegiate.

2. The candidate selected must have taken Honours in the Final Examination in Arts. During his tenure of the Scholarship he shall read for Honours in Theology.

3. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall be tenable for one year, and one-half shall be payable after the Scholar has kept two terms as a student in Theology, the other half after he has kept a third term and has taken Honours in Theology. Holders of the Lightfoot Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, shall be allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

4. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall not be tenable with the Van Mildert Scholarship.

5. These regulations shall not be changed during the lifetime of the founder without his consent.

Lightfoot Scholars.

1905	Dowding, A. W.[2]	1911	Clark, T. P. R.[1]
1907	Pollard, T. B.[1]	1912	Mould, D. H. S.[1]
1908	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	1913	Kay, C.[4]
1909	Crabtree, C. J.[1]	1914	Herring, J. M.[4]
1910	Pestle, E. P.[1]		No award since.

JENKYNS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship (payable out of the Jenkyns Fund) is to be awarded on the results of the First Year Examination in Arts to a candidate who, holding no other Scholarship or Exhibition, proposes to read for a Final Honour School. It is of the value of £40 a year, and is awarded in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Scholarship.

Jenkyns Scholar.

1914 Hughes, P. B.[2] No award since.

WINIFRED FOSTER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded in 1912, by the Will of the late Lord Ilkeston, in memory of his daughter. It is derived from the income on a capital sum of £800. The following are the conditions :—

1. The Winifred Foster Scholarship shall be open to a Woman Candidate requiring help in order to maintain herself at Durham, whose age on the first day of the Examination shall be not less than 17½ years, nor more than 22 years.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College.

2. The Examination at which the Scholarship is awarded shall be the July Matriculation Examination, except as provided below.

3. The Candidate shall furnish particulars as to income of parents and number of family to be educated, with evidence of her industry and public spirit during her school career.

4. Forms of application, (to be obtained from the Principal of the Hostel or the Censor of Home Students) shall be returned to them with the Matriculation Entrance forms and fees at least a fortnight before the Examination.

5. In any year when the Scholarship is available, should no applicant present herself in July, who, at the same time, in the opinion of the Examiners reaches a sufficiently high standard in the Matriculation Examination, and in the opinion of the Principal of the Hostel and the Censor of Home Students offers satisfactory evidence of limited means and general ability and character, it shall be within the discretion of the Principal and the Censor to advertise the Scholarship again for competition in the October Matriculation, or to hold it over until the following July.

6. The final award shall rest in the hands of the Principal of the Women's Hostel and the Censor of Home Students, on the recommendation of the Matriculation Examiners.

7. If for any cause a successful Candidate fails to take up her Scholarship, the Principal and Censor may either award it to the Candidate next in merit or advertise it again for competition.

8. In case the Principal of the Hostel and the Censor of Home Students cannot agree as to the course to be adopted either under Clause 5, 6 or 7, the President of the Council shall decide.

9. The Scholar shall come into residence in the October of the year in which the Scholarship is awarded. It shall be tenable for one year, and may be renewed for a second or third year on the recommendation of the Examiners, either in a University Examination or in Collections, and subject to the approval of the Principal of the Hostel or the Censor of Home Students, as the case may be.

10. The holder of the Scholarship shall reside and be a student in the Durham Division of the University, as a condition of receiving the income of the Scholarship.

Winifred Foster Scholar.

1914 Barlow, A. A.[6] 1918 Caldcleugh A.[8]

PEARS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded on a Bequest made to the Dean and Chapter of Durham, as Governors of the University, by George Pears, of Witton-le-Wear, in a Will dated 31st May, 1808.

[6] Of Women's Hostel. [8] Home Student.

The conditions of this Scholarship, as set forth in the Bequest, are :

1. That it should be granted to a Candidate who has not yet matriculated.

2. That the elected Candidate should begin Residence in the University in the Term next ensuing after his election.

3. And that such Scholar may follow out his education in the Faculty of (*a*) Arts, or (*b*) Theology, or (*c*) Medicine.

4. The Scholarship may be tenable for three years ; with power to the "University Authorities," in case of misconduct or idleness, to withdraw the Scholarship from any holder of it.

5. The Donor directs that, though the Scholarship is to be open to all, other things being equal, a preference should be given to a native of Witton-le-Wear or of Bishop Auckland, or of any place within a radius of two miles from either of these places. Candidates must be persons who "but for the help of the Scholarship would not be able to meet the expenses of a University course."

Regulations.

1. The Examination on which this Scholarship shall be awarded shall be the "Matriculation Examination in Medicine, Science, Letters, and Music." Candidates for the Scholarship must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if he proposes to enter under Arts or Theology) ; or (if he proposes to study Medicine) either Greek, or French, or German.*

2. The Scholarship shall be awarded on the results of the September Examination ; so that the successful Candidate may always begin his University career in the Michaelmas Term.

3. The Scholarship is open on equal terms to both sexes.

4. The Scholarship at present is of the value of £50 a year.

Pears Scholars.

1906	Lumb, J.†	1915	Holtby, H.†
1909	Metcalfe, F.†	1918	Minski, L.†
1912	Newman, F.†		

HATFIELD EXHIBITION.

This Exhibition was founded on a gift to the University of £1500, made by an anonymous benefactor in 1908.

Regulations.

1. The Exhibition or Exhibitions shall be held only by students of limited means.

* In order to satisfy the requirements of the General Medical Council Candidates who propose to study Medicine, must pass in English History and Geography in addition to the subjects for the scholarship.

† Of College of Medicine.

2. Preference in the election shall be given to candidates who are members of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

3. The electors shall be the Principal and Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

4. The electors shall decide whether the whole or part of the amount available shall be awarded to any candidate.

5. The Exhibition shall be paid terminally to the exhibitioner by the University Treasurer, provided that the exhibitioner has kept the term and produces a certificate from the Principal and Vice-Principal requiring the Treasurer to pay.*

6. Subject to the preceding clause the Exhibition shall be tenable for two years, and may, at the discretion of the Principal and Vice-Principal, be renewed on the same conditions for a third year.

7. The Exhibition at present is of the value of £54 a year.

PRIZES.†

Two prizes of £5 are open to competition at the Final Examination in Theology in the Easter Term; and one of £5 in the Michaelmas Term.

Prizes are also awarded at the terminal examinations.

THOMPSON HISTORY PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1873 by Thomas Charles Thompson, M.A., for an essay on some historical subject. It is of the value of £10, and is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The subject in 1920 is "The History of the Puritans after the Restoration."

1906	Not awarded.	1908	Taylor, J. A.[7]
1907	Power, J. L.[7]		No award since.

LONG READING PRIZE.

In 1864, Mrs. Alice Long, widow of the late Rev. William Long, Vicar of Lythe, in the county of York, bequeathed to the University the sum of £200, for the purpose of founding an annual Prize for Reading.

* Such certificate shall not be issued by the Principal and Vice-Principal unless they are satisfied with the work and conduct of the Exhibitioner.

† Candidates for these Prizes must be members of Durham Colleges.

[7] Non-Collegiate.

Long Prizemen.

1910 Appleton, F.[1]
1911 Page, H. K.[1]
1912 { Bacon, G. N.
Redfern, T.[5]
1913 Gaunt, E.[2]
1914 Bacon, G. N.[4]
1915 { Cribb, C. T.[1]
Glynn, J. F. S.[1]
1916 March, W. F. G.[1]
1917 Hardy, C. E.[4]
1918 { Sneed, F. L.[4]
Thwaite, D. M. L.
1919 Cribb, C. T.[1]

FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRIZE.

This prize is of the value of £5, is open to all resident Students of the Durham Division of the University of not more than nine terms' standing from matriculation, and is offered annually in Easter Term. The Examination is in French and German alternately. There is an oral as well as a written examination. There are no prescribed books.

1907 Mail, H.[10]
1908 Glyn, E. F.[8]
1909 Bowie, D.[10]
1910 Bowie, D.[10]
1911 Warth, S. F.[1]
1912 Wadsworth, E. M.[1]
1913 Farkasch, R.[6]
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 { Barlow, A. A.[6]
Glyn, E. V.[7]

GABBETT PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1883 in memory of William Edward Gabbett, M.A., Classical Tutor in the University, for Mental and Moral Philosophy. It is of the value of £11, is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A., and is offered annually. The subject in 1920 is "The Moral Value of Concientious Objections."

1906 Not awarded.
1907 Simpson, B. F.[1]
1908 Simpson, B. F.[1]
1909 Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[2]
1910 Parker, T. L.[7]
1911 Parker, T. L.[7]
1912 Not awarded.
1913 Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]
1914 Veitch, E. L.[8]
No award since.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College. [5] Of St. John's College. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.

GIBSON PRIZE

A Prize, founded in 1898 in memory of William Sidney Gibson, M.A., of the value of £20, is offered every three years for the best Essay on British Archaeology, or Local History. It is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The Prize is awarded in Easter Term, and the subject of the essay is announced a year beforehand. The Examiners have the power of awarding a smaller prize to the writer of a meritorious essay who has failed to win the prize of £20. The subject for 1920 is "Corstopitum."

1908 Carr, E.[10]
1911 Not awarded.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.
No award since.

CAPEL CURE PRIZE.

This Prize, founded in 1906, in memory of Henry Capel Cure, B.A., of University College, of the value of about 30s., is offered annually to students in Theology in their second year for the best Sermon written in Epiphany Term.

1907 Dodd, W. A. de V.
1908 Not awarded.
1909 Hands, W. J.[7]
1910 Smith, E. E.[4]
1911 Bishop, G. B. H.[4]
1912 Gough, W. A.[7]
1913 Harrison, E.[4] / Likeman, H. J.[7]
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Priestnall, T. H.[5]
1916 Spencer, J. R.[1]
No award since.

BIBLE PRIZE.

This Prize was instituted in October, 1912. It is offered for general knowledge of the Bible.

1912 £5 Lund, J.[7]
£5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
1913 £5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
£2 Hamlyn, F. C.[2]
No award since.

[2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College. [5] Of St. John's College. [7] Non-Collegiate. [10] Of Armstrong College.

MALTBY PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £5, is open to all resident students of the Durham Division of the University, of not more than nine terms' standing from Matriculation. It is awarded for an essay to be written on some subject of Classical Literature, Archaeology or History. The subject in 1920 is "Greek Colonization."

1914 Hall-Patch, J. S. P.[1]
1919 Boden, J. P.[5]

OGLE AND FOX PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £4, is to be awarded on the result of the Matriculation Examination in October to the best candidate who intends to pursue his (or her) studies as a student in residence in the Durham Division, such candidate not being the holder of any University Scholarship or Exhibition. The Prize will be given in books suitable for use during the course of study in the Durham Colleges, and the list of such books is to be approved by the Head or Censor of the body which the candidate proposes to join. The Examiners have power to divide the Prize.

JUBILEE PRIZE.

This Prize, derived from a sum of £47 15s. 9d. standing in 1913 to the credit of the Jubilee Prize Fund and the Wood Fund, is offered in Epiphany Term for an English Essay. The following is the subject for 1920:—"The Dramatic Art of Bernard Shaw."

1914 Farrer, W. W.[7]
1919 Slater, T. R.[8]

[1] St. [illegible] [2] St. John's College. [7] Non-Collegiate.
[8] Christ's College.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Scholarships, Medals, and Prizes.

A Gold Medal is awarded every year to the Candidate who presents the best Essay for the Degree of M.D., provided that the Essay is judged to be of sufficient merit.

GOLD MEDALS.

Medals have been awarded to the following during the past ten years :—

1909	Badcock, V. E.	1914	Bedson, S. P.
1910	Robson, Stanley.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Drummond, Horsley.	1916	Merewether, E. R. A.
1912	Paterson, M. S.	1917	Rowstron, N. F.
1913	Browne, L. F.	1918	Senior, H. D.

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

Four Scholarships of £25 a year were set apart in 1856 for Students in Medicine, and are tenable for four years by Students pursuing their medical studies and not of sufficient standing to proceed to a Degree in Medicine. These Scholarships cannot be held together with the Pears Scholarship.

Regulations for the Medical Scholarships.

1. In ordinary cases such Medical Scholarships as shall have become vacant shall be filled up at the beginning of Michaelmas Term in each year.

2. Each candidate must produce to the Chancellor satisfactory testimonials of character.

3. The candidates for the Medical Scholarships shall be those persons who are desirous of being admitted as Medical Students, and who have not attended more than one Summer Session in the College of Medicine, and the successful Candidates must take out their entire curriculum at the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. The Examination shall be that for the Matriculation Examination of the University, held in September.

5. The subjects of Examination shall be :—(1) English, (2) Geography, (3) English History, (4) Latin, (5) *Arithmetic, (6) *Algebra, (7) *Euclid, and (8) Greek, or (9) German, or both.

* As under Additional Mathematics.

6. These Scholarships shall be tenable by the successful Candidates for four years, provided they produce satisfactory testimonials of character, during each Session, from the Secretary of the College of Medicine, and pass their Professional Examinations in a creditable manner.

7. If a Scholarship be forfeited from any cause, the Chancellor and Senate shall have power to assign the Scholarship for the remaining part of the period to a student not already a Scholar, who may be recommended by the Council of the College of Medicine.

University Medical Scholars.

1909 Armstrong, C.
1910 Evers, H.
1911 Brumwell, J.
1912 Erdberg, M. J.
1913 Harrison, A. T.
1914 Ferguson, R.†
1915 Woodman, A.
Kirk, T. H.
1916 Perring, R. J.
Williams, Y. L.
1917 Blair, H. M. S.
1918 Fothergill, G. A.
Jaques, E. H.

DICKINSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late John Dickinson, M.B., who was Medical Officer of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa in 1863, desiring to testify their admiration for his character, and their sorrow at his untimely death, subscribed a sum of £300, to which a further sum of £65 10s. has been added, accruing from the years in which the Scholarship was not awarded, Mrs. Walker and Mr. William Henry Dickinson further contributing to raise the amount to £400. The interest of this amount is awarded annually, after examination, at the end of the Summer Session. Any Full Student of the College of Medicine who has passed the Intermediate Examination of any of the Licensing Bodies named in Schedule A of the Medical Act, 1858, is eligible for the Scholarship. The subjects of Examination are Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Pathology. With this Scholarship is also presented a Gold Medal. Candidates for the Dickinson Scholarship must enter for the Examination in their fifth year, the years being consecutive.

† R. Ferguson was killed on active service on Sept. 15th, 1916, and the Chancellor and Senate divided this Scholarship between T. H. Kirk and Y. L. Williams, the former being presented in 1915, the latter in 1916.

Dickinson Scholars.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1913	Ritson, Evelyn
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Armstrong, C.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Measham, J. E.
1909	Dainty, J. E.	1916	Sinclair, W. O. F.
1910	McGonigle, G. C. M.	1917	Newman, Freda
1911	Barclay, J. H.	1918	Wardill, W. E. M.
1912	Storey, T. C.		

TULLOCH SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £400, bequeathed by the late Benjamin Tulloch, Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, is awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session to the Full Student who passes the best examination in the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry. This Scholarship may be awarded annually in June to the student who obtains the highest marks in the First M.B. Examination during the year.

Tulloch Scholars.

1907	Dainty, J. E.	1913	Not awarded.
1908	Barclay, J. H.	1914	Not awarded.
	Lumb, J.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1909	Fairclough, H.	1916	Holmes, Dorothy.
1910	Arkle, J. S.	1917	Dixon, Dorothy A.
1911	Merewether, E. R. A.	1918	Reuben, J. V.
1912	Not awarded.		

CHARLTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Edward Charlton, M.D. Edin., D.C.L. Dunelm., President of the College, and Professor of Medicine, to show their appreciation of his professional and scientific worth, and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money, by means of which his portrait has been placed in the Library of the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and £700 invested to found a Scholarship in Medicine in the College, to be awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session after examination. The Scholarship is open to Full Students of the College who have attended the Class on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and may be competed for at the end of their fourth or fifth Winter—the Winters being consecutive.

Charlton Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.	1913	Arkle, J. S.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Merewether, E. R. A.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Keay, C. H.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1916	Welch, R.
1910	Dainty, J. E.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Bendle, W. G.	1918	Bell, D. G. P.
1912	Storey, T. C.		

GIBB SCHOLARSHIP.

Charles John Gibb, one of the oldest Members of the College, having presented the sum of £500 for the purpose, the interest on this sum is awarded annually as a Scholarship in Pathology, at the end of the Summer Session, to the Full Student who passes the best examination in that subject, but no Student shall be eligible after the completion of his curriculum.

Gibb Scholars.

1906	Levinson, H. M.	1913	Metcalfe, F.
1907	Saint, C. F. M.		Measham, J. E.
1908	Braithwaite, E. C.	1914	Evers, H.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1915	Dunlop, E. C.
	Dainty, J. E.		Leete, H. M.
1910	Barclay, J. H.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Storey, T. C.	1917	Whyte, A. H.
1912	Arkle, J. S.	1918	Silverston, J.

LUKE ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Luke Armstrong, M.D., who was connected with the College as Lecturer for a period of twenty-four years, desiring to testify their esteem for him and to perpetuate his memory, contributed £680, which has been invested to found a Scholarship in Comparative Pathology.

The Scholarship is open to all Graduates in Medicine or Hygiene, who have spent at least six months at the University of Durham, and whose age does not exceed thirty years. The Scholarship to be awarded annually to the author of the best Essay on some subject in Comparative Pathology which has been approved by the Professor of Comparative Pathology. The Essay may be illustrated by drawings, preparations and specimens.

These, together with the prize Essay, shall become the property of the College of Medicine. The Essay must be type-written, and should be sent to the Professor of Comparative Pathology not later than the 1st June in each year. The successful Candidate will be styled the Luke Armstrong Scholar in Comparative Pathology. By permission the Scholar may publish his Essay.

If no essay of sufficient merit be presented, the Scholarship may be awarded to the Candidate who, in passing the first part of the Examination for the B. Hy. Degree, obtains the highest number of marks in Comparative Pathology during the year.

Luke Armstrong Scholars in Comparative Pathology.

1907	Harlan, G. P.	1914	Wear, Arthur Hyde.
1908	Levinson, H. M.		Miller, Margaret Mair.
1909	Johnson, J. T.	1915	Not awarded.
1910	Braithwaite, E. C.	1916	Baker, J. E.
1911	Saint, C. F. M.	1917	Not awarded.
1912	Galpin, P. A.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Hudson, W.		

STEPHEN SCOTT SCHOLARSHIP.

The late Stephen Scott, of Harrogate, formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, generously presented to the College of Medicine the sum of £1,000, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship. The competition shall be by an original Essay. By the terms of Mr. Scott's gift, the subject of the Essay was at first limited to "Hernia and Allied Subjects," but afterwards he kindly consented to extend the scope of the Essay so as to include any Surgical subject. Any Graduate in Medicine or Surgery of the University of Durham, or any Student of the College of Medicine, shall be eligible to compete for the Scholarship, provided that such Student shall have kept at least one academical year in attendance at the College, and that in any case his age does not exceed thirty years at the time when the Essay is sent in.

The Competition shall take place every year, and the Essays must be presented not later than the 15th day of July.

The Essay must be type-written and may be illustrated by drawings, preparations, and specimens, at the choice of the Essayist. The judge shall be the Professor of Surgery, to whom the subject of the proposed Essay must be submitted for approval. The Scholarship shall not be awarded unless the Examiner deems the Essay of sufficient merit, and, in case it is at any time withheld, the proceeds shall be applied to the purposes of the Scholarship in such manner as the Trustees may direct, either by addition to the capital sum or by giving an additional prize on any other occasion when a second Essay shall be deemed to deserve it. The Essays shall be the property of the College of Medicine, and also all specimens, preparations, etc., illustrating them, but the writer of the successful Essay shall be permitted to publish it.

Stephen Scott Scholars.

1907	Pybus, F. C.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Levinson, H. M.	1913	
	Stoker, F.	1914	
	Willan, R. J.	1915	
1909	Ranken, David.	1916	Barclay, J. H.
1910	Saint, C. F. M.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Stewart, J. C.	1918	Not awarded.

HEATH SCHOLARSHIP.

The late George Yeoman Heath, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in the University of Durham, and President of the College of Medicine, bequeathed the sum of £4,000, to found a Scholarship in Surgery, the interest to be awarded every second year.

In accordance with the will of the late G. Y. Heath, the Trustees of the Heath Scholarship will award and pay to the writer of the best original Essay the sum of £200.

All Graduates in Medicine or in Surgery of the University of Durham are eligible to compete for this Scholarship.

The subject of the Essay for 1920 is "Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis ; its etiology, pathology, methods of spread, prognosis and treatment."

N.B. The views advanced by the writer must be illustrated by carefully prepared dissections and specimens.

The Essay must be type-written or printed, and delivered to the Professor of Surgery not later than March 31st, in the year above-mentioned. The Essay, together with any specimens, drawings, casts, microscopical preparations, or other means of illustration accompanying it, will become the property of the College of Medicine.

By permission, the Essay may be printed for general circulation by the Heath Scholar.

Heath Scholars.

1906	Not awarded.	1914	Saint, C. F. M.
1908	Heslop, J. W.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Turner, G. G.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Pybus, F. C.		

PHILIPSON SCHOLARSHIPS.

The late Sir George Hare Philipson, Kt., who was President of the College from 1892 to 1918, bequeathed the sum of £2,000 to found two scholarships in Medicine. This sum, less legacy duty, has been invested.

The scholarships will be awarded, on the recommendation of the Examiners, to the undergraduates who shall obtain the highest marks at the final examinations in March and June respectively. The scholarships will only be awarded if in the Examiners' opinion the marks are of a sufficiently high standard. The successful candidates will be designated "The Philipson Scholars of the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine."

GIBSON PRIZE.

Under the will of the late Charles Gibson, M.D., the College has come into the possession of the sum of £225, to be employed in founding an annual prize in the subject of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.

Regulation.

The prize is open to students who have attended not more than one course of lectures on Midwifery and Gynæcology, but no student shall be elegible after the completion of his curriculum.

Gibson Prizemen.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1913	Fairclough, H.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1914	Nattrass, F. J.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1915	Stott, W.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.	1916	Evers, H.
1910	Littlewood, S.	1917	Henegan, D.
1911	Barclay, J. H.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Dodd, H. G.		

TURNBULL PRIZE.

The fellow students and friends of the late William Turnbull, M.B., B.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the College from 1895 to 1903, to show their appreciation of his ability as a teacher and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money by means of which a memorial tablet has been placed in the College and a Prize and Medal, to be termed the "Turnbull Prize," will be awarded annually.

The Prize and Medal will be given for "Surface Anatomy" and will be open for competition by Students at the end of their second Winter Session.

Turnbull Prizemen.

1907	Bainbridge, Isaac.	1914	Erdberg, M. J.
1908	Not awarded.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1909	Storey, T. C.	1916	Brydson, J. M.
1910	Woodman, G. S.		Hurrell, G.
1911	Nattrass, F. J.	1917	Woodman, A.
1912	Herbertson, W.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Raine, A. E.		

GOYDER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £325, contributed by friends of the late Charles McIvor Goyder, Surgeon, as a memorial, whereby his memory may be perpetuated, and Medical Students incited to emulate his meritorious example, will be awarded annually to the Student who shall most distinguish himself in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, under the following Regulations, viz. :—

1. That the Scholarship be attached to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and be termed the Goyder Memorial Scholarship.

2. That the Subjects of Examination be Clinical Medicine an Clinical Surgery.

3. That the Scholarship be open for competition to Students during their fourth and fifth years only of medical study ; that the Scholarship shall not be taken twice by the same Student ; and that no Student be eligible for examination unless he be a Full Student, both at the College of Medicine and at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. That the Examination for the Scholarship be in the hands of the Honorary Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and that the Honorary Staff shall have power, if the Candidates do not show sufficient merit, to withhold the Scholarship. In the following year the Scholarship not awarded shall be competed for, in addition to the Scholarship of that year, but both shall not be held by the same individual.

5. That, with the permission of the Authorities of the College of Medicine, the Goyder Memorial Scholarship be presented at the annual distribution of the College Scholarships and Prizes.

Goyder Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.
1907	Levinson, H. M.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.
1910	Dainty, J. E.
1911	Bendle, W. G.
1912	Storey, T. C.
1913	Arkle, J. S.
1914	Russell, W. K.
1915	Keay, C. H.
1916	Not awarded.
1917	Anderson, P. V.
	Dunlop, E. C.
1918	Bell, D. G. P.
	Jaques, W. A.

OUTTERSON WOOD PRIZE.

Dr. T. Outterson Wood, formerly a lecturer in psychological medicine in the college, presented, in the year 1913, the sum of £250 to found a prize in psychological medicine.

The interest of this sum is awarded at the end of the Easter Term to the full student who obtains the highest marks in the class examination on psychological medicine.

Prizemen.

1914 Keay, C. H.
1915 Evers, H.
1916 Dunlop, E. C.
1917 Hewitson, W. A.
1918 Whyte, A. H.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

PEMBERTON FELLOWSHIP AND SCHOLARSHIPS.*

In the year 1844, Mrs. Pemberton, of Sherburn Hall, in compliance with the recommendation of her late husband—John Pemberton, M.A., one of the first members of the University—founded a Fellowship of the annual value of £100, and two Scholarships of the annual value of £30, to be called the Pemberton Fellowship and Scholarships.

In the year 1876 the Fellowship was temporarily suspended, and the Scholarships were divided into a Senior Scholarship of £40 and two Junior Scholarships of £15 per annum. The Council of Armstrong College determine the conditions on which the Scholarships are awarded.

In the year 1882 the following regulations were agreed to :—

Regulations for the Pemberton Fellowship.

1. The electors to the Pemberton Fellowship shall be the Chancellor and Senate ; and the election shall take place in the Michaelmas Term immediately succeeding any vacancy.

2. The Fellowship shall be awarded upon the results of an examination in Physical Science to be held for that purpose ; the examiners being appointed by the Chancellor and Senate.

3. All graduates of Science in the University shall be eligible to the Fellowship, provided that they are not of more than six years' standing from their first Degree in Science.

4. No one shall be eligible unless he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of good character, and unless he be a *bonâ fide* member of the Church of England.

5. The annual value of the Fellowship shall be £120 ; and it shall be tenable for a period of three years.

6. The Pemberton Fellow shall be required to reside in Durham or Newcastle, and to take part in the teaching of the University, if he be requested to do so by the Chancellor ; such residence, however, may be dispensed with by the Chancellor, if he think fit.

7. The Pemberton Fellow shall proceed to the Degree of M.Sc. as soon as he is of sufficient standing to do so. If he neglects thus to proceed for a period of one year, the Chancellor shall

* Full particulars of all Fellowships, Scholarships and Exhibitions will be found in the Calendar of Armstrong College, which may be obtained from the Secretary of that College.

declare the Fellowship vacant, unless such neglect arise from a cause which in the judgment of the Chancellor shall be deemed satisfactory.

8. The Fellowship may not be held in conjunction with any Scholarship or Exhibition.

Pemberton Fellows.

1906 Robjason, J.
1909 Williams, G. T.
1912 Lawson, R. W.

COLLEGE FELLOWSHIP AND RESEARCH STUDENTSHIPS.

In 1906 two Fellowships were established for research work. In 1910 this scheme was altered, and in place of the two Fellowships it was determined to offer one Fellowship and two Research Studentships. The regulations under the new scheme are as follows :—

A Fellowship of the value of £125 and two Research Studentships, of the value of £62 10s. each, are offered for competition in June of each year. The Fellowship is tenable for two years or in exceptional cases for three years, and a Studentship for one year. The Fellowship is tenable upon condition of the holder engaging in advanced study or research to the satisfaction of the Council either in the College itself or in some other approved place. The Studentships are tenable upon condition of the holders engaging in advanced study or research in the College itself to the satisfaction of the Council. Neither the Fellowship nor a Studentship may be held concurrently with any other fellowship, scholarship or like emolument without leave of the Council, and a holder of the Fellowship or a Studentship may not without leave of the Council engage in any remunerative employment during his tenure of the fellowship or studentship. Candidature is open to any graduate of the University of Durham, in whatever Faculty, who studied in Armstrong College during the final two years of his curriculum for the degree of bachelor. Notice of candidature in any year must be given *before the 1st of May*. Candidates must specify their age, their degree, any honours or prizes

they may have previously gained, the line of advanced study or research they propose to pursue, and the place in which they desire to pursue it, and may furnish any such other information as to their qualifications as they may deem advisable. Appointment to the fellowship and studentships is made by the Council of the College on the recommendation of the Board of Professors. In making an award the candidate's place in examination lists, his general capacity and aims and any original work he has already done are considered. No fellowship or studentship is awarded unless the Board of Professors recommends a candidate as a person suitable to carry out the intentions of the foundation. In the event of the fellowship or studentship not being awarded in any one year an additional fellowship or studentship may be offered in the following year. A fellow is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before the 1st of June in each year of his tenure of the fellowship. The continuance of a fellowship is conditional upon the satisfactory character of the report received. A research student is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before the 1st June in the year of his tenure of the studentship. The yearly stipend of the fellowship is paid in two instalments of £62 10s. 0d. each, of which one is paid on the 1st of October and one on 1st of April in the year to which it applies; and the stipend of a research studentship is paid in two instalments of £31 5s. 0d. each, of which one is paid on the 1st of October and one on the 1st of April.

Fellows.

1907	Jaques, A.
1907	Lebour, M. V.
1908	Lane, B. J. M.
1908	Wolff, S.
1909	Carr, E.
	Hodgson, B.
1910	O'Connor, E.
	Smith, S.
1911	Jeffreys, H.
1912	Quin, G.
1913	Long, S. H.
1914	Quin, B. G.
1915	Thompson, L. M.
1916	Killip, E. H.
1917	Jorgensen, O. M.
1918	Not awarded.
1919	Not awarded.

Research Students.

1911	Quin, G. Smith, H.	1915	Brydon, S. Schofield, C. B.
1912	Long, S. H. Roper, R. E.	1916	Jorgensen, O. M.
1913	Gurr, B. G. Robson, J. H.	1917	Robinson, H. G.
1914	Featherstone, H. L. Thompson, L. M.	1918	Bain, A. D. N. Sen-Gupta, N. N.
		1919	Dorey, S. F. Patterson, J.

SENIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is tenable for one year, and is of the value of £40, or under, as the funds permit.

It is awarded to that candidate, who, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, acquits himself best in the Examination in Pure Science held at the end of the Second Year, *i.e.*, Second Year of University standing. The Examination shall, for the purpose of the Scholarship, consist of three subjects, of which one, selected by the candidate before the examination, shall be regarded as the Chief subject. The Scholar will be required to attend classes or Laboratory work at the College to the satisfaction of the Professors for not less than twenty hours per week during term, for such time as he shall continue to hold the Scholarship. The Scholar will be allowed to attend the classes and Laboratories without payment of fees, but will be required to pay for material he may use or apparatus he may injure in the Laboratories.

Senior Pemberton Scholars.

1907	Bowden, E. Williams, G. T.	1915	Madgwick, E.
1909	Burton, R. C.	1916	Meek, E. M.
1911	Cocks, F. C.	1917	Kennedy, H.
1913	Thompson, L. M.	1918	Sedgwick, W. G.
1914	Irving, G. A.	1919	Clark, E. B.

JUNIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

There shall be two Junior Pemberton Scholarships, each of the value of £30 or under, as the funds may permit, and tenable for one year.

The Scholarships shall be awarded on the results of the First Examinations for the Bachelorship in Pure Science and for the Bachelorship in Applied Science, and will not be tenable with an Open Exhibition, or other Scholarship in the College.

Two-thirds of the class fees will be remitted to the Scholars.

Junior Pemberton Scholars.

1907	Edgar, S. G. McKenzie, D. Walton, J. H.
1908	Burton, R. C.
1909	Lawson, R. W.
1910	Blatchford, V. S. Bremner, A.
1911	Champness, F. L.
1912	Wood, G. S.
1913	McQuillen, W. T.
1914	Wood, J. F.
1915	Johnstone, M. H. (Pure Science). Dawson, P. (Applied Science).
1916	Wilson, A. D. (Pure Science). Saint, J. H. (Applied Science).
1917	Patterson, J. (Pure Science). Rideau, H. (Applied Science).
1918	Clark, E. B. (Pure Science). Hedley, N. (Applied Science).
1919	Anderson, W. (Pure Science). Batie, R. (Applied Science).

ENTRANCE EXHIBITIONS.

There are five Exhibitions in Science, each of the value of £15 per annum, and tenable for three years, and not to be held with any other College Scholarship or Exhibition, save in the case of Newcastle or Gateshead Corporation Exhibitions. Of the five Exhibitions three will be allocated to candidates in Pure Science, and two to candidates in Applied Science.

There are two Exhibitions in Arts, each of the value of £15 per annum.

Exhibitioners, 1918–1919.

Browne, M. M. Robertson, T. A.
Seddon, G. M.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE CORPORATION EXHIBITIONS.

Exhibitions, covering fees up to the sum of £25 each per annum are awarded by the City Council of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to candidates of either sex who are resident in Newcastle. Each Exhibition is tenable for two years, provided the Exhibitioner's progress during the first year is satisfactory, and renewable for a third year if the Exhibitioner is recommended by the Board of Professors. Applications for these Exhibitions should be made to the Director of Education, Education Offices, Northumberland Road, Newcastle, before 31st August in each year.

Corporation Exhibitioners, 1918-1919.

Andrews, R. G.
Bardgett, H.
Berlin, M. H.
Chapman, J. E. M.
Culbert, R. C. A.
Cuthbertson, A.
Dowell, A. L.
Dowell, T.
Harle, J. A.
Lancaster, R.
Logan, E. A.
Marks, M. E.
Meyer, L. F. I.
Miller, C. H.
Mould, H. P.
Neilson, M. A.
Ogle, A. J.
Robertson, J. G. B.
Ryder-Smith, G. D.
Sharp, M.
Stuart, R. G.
Walker, M. A.

GATESHEAD CORPORATION EXHIBITIONS.

Two Exhibitions, giving free admission to a Degree course in the College, are annually at the disposal of the Corporation of Gateshead, and may be awarded to candidates of either sex who are resident in Gateshead. Students of the College who have already entered upon a course of study in it for a University Degree or a College Diploma are not eligible for candidature for these Exhibitions, except in the case of special application by the Education Authority. Each Exhibition is tenable for two years, provided the Exhibioner's progress during the first year is satisfactory, and renewable for a third year if the Exhibitioner is recommended by the Board of Professors. Exhibitioners wishing their Exhibitions to be

renewed must apply in writing to the Hon. Secretary of the Board of Professors on or before May 1st. Applications for these Exhibitions should be made to the Secretary, Education Committee, Prince Consort Road, Gateshead, before 31st May in each year.

Corporation Exhibitioners, 1918-1919.

Beresford, J. Cheeseright, L. S.

THOMAS YOUNG HALL SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is awarded on the result of the First Examinations for the Bachelorship in Pure Science and for the Bachelorship in Applied Science. It is of the annual value of £20, besides remission of two-thirds of the class fees, and is tenable for three years on condition of regular attendance at the Lectures of two, at least, of the Professors of the College. The Scholarship is not tenable with any Exhibition or other Scholarship in the College.

Thomas Young Hall Scholars.

1909	Edgar, G. R.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Poulton, J. H.	1917	Not awarded.
1913	Turnbull, D. M.	1918	Canick, K. M.
1915	Henzell, A. W.	1919	Knill, W.

NATHANIEL CLARK SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of the value of £15 for one year, will be awarded on the result of the First Examination for the Bachelorship in Pure Science. The Scholar will be required to attend the full course of instruction in Agriculture and such other courses as the Professor of Agriculture shall decide, so as to be qualified to take the Final Examination for the Bachelorship. In case there be no candidate to qualify under the foregoing regulations, the Scholarship may be awarded to the Student who obtains special distinction in Chemistry and Geology *or* Biology at the First B.Sc. Examinations. The successful candidate, if already an Exhibitioner, may retain his Exhibition.

Nathaniel Clark Scholars.

1907	Potts, J.	1914	Reid, W.
1908	Tilley, H. E.	1915	Lynn, J. C.
1909	Smith, E. J.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Skitt, R. C.	1917	Melrose, W. K.
1911	Scott, T.	1918	McManus, W. J.
1912	Faulder, J. H.	1919	Bailey, F. J.
1913	Procter, J.		

CHARLES MATHER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is of the value of £40, and is tenable for one year under the same conditions as the Senior Pemberton Scholarship. It is awarded on the results of the Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering, or Marine Engineering, or Civil Engineering, or Electrical Engineering, or Naval Architecture, or Mining, or Metallurgy, or Agriculture held at the end of the Second Year, *i.e.*, Second Year of University standing.

Charles Mather Scholars.

1907	Jameson, H. Luddington, N. J.	1915	Proctor, R. F.
		1916	Henzell, A. W.
1908	Edgar, S. G.	1917	Somerville, T. B.
1910	Halliday, M.	1918	Harle, J. A.
1912	Quin, B. G.	1919	Arthur, J. C. Telfer, E. V.
1913	Garrard, R. B.		
1914	Hodgson, G. P.		

ALDER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is of the annual value of £13 10s., and is tenable for one year. It is awarded to that member of the Zoology Class, of not less than three terms' standing, who passes the best examination in Zoology. The Scholarship is held on condition of the holder pursuing the study of some special branch of Zoology, while attending Lectures at the College, to the satisfaction of the Professor of Zoology. In the event of there being no candidate of sufficient merit in the current year, it may, at the discretion of the Council, be awarded to the former Scholar for a second year.

Alder Scholars.

1907	Potts, I.	1914	Appleby, E.
1908	Burrell, T. R.		Boothroyd, M. E.
	Herbertsson, W.	1915	Bainbridge, H. W.
1909	Gibson, J.		Meek, E. M.
1910	Roper, R. E.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Wallace, T.	1917	Sheret, C. M.
1912	Ord, G.	1918	Taylor, P. T.
1913	Jorgensen, O. M.	1919	Ferguson, K.

JOHNSTON CHEMICAL SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE.

This Scholarship is of the value of £100, and is tenable for one year, together with a prize in books of the value of £5.

The Scholarship will be awarded on the results of an Examination in Chemistry, with Crystallography or Mineralogy.

The Scholar will be required to attend the Johnston Chemical Laboratory in Armstrong College for not less than twenty-four hours per week throughout the Session, and to devote himself to some subject of Chemical enquiry approved by the Professor of Chemistry.

Johnston Scholars.

1906	Osmond, C. W.	1913	Taylor, E. M.
	Jaques, V.	1914	Robson, S.
1908	Tiplady, H.	1913	Yarrow, G. E.
	Blair, H.	1914	Not awarded.
1909	Vitty, T. P. S.	1915	Not awarded.

MINING SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarship of £50, tenable for one year, may be awarded in June to the best Student taking his B.Sc. in Mining or Metallurgy, to enable him to continue his studies at the College or at any mines or works in this country or abroad, under conditions approved by the donors, the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London.

Scholars.

1905	Johnson, T.	1906	Widdas, H.

DAGLISH FELLOWSHIP.

Under the will of the late Mr. John Daglish, funds have been placed at the disposal of Armstrong College for founding a Travelling Fellowship to be called the "Daglish" Fellowship. The Fellowship, which is of the value of about £120 per annum, is tenable for one year, and renewable for a second year under exceptional circumstances. The object of the Fellowship is to enable the holder to spend a period of at least ten calendar months in travelling chiefly in foreign mining districts so as to enable him to enlarge his technical experience. The Fellowship is to be awarded to a Mining Student, of not less than 20 years of age, who need not necessarily be a student of this College. Full information may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom applications must be sent by December 1st. The election to the Fellowship will be made in January

Daglish Fellows.

1908	Annett, H. C.	1914	Dean, S.
1909	Hudspeth, H. M.	1915	Dean, S.
1910	Gullachsen, B. C.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1917	Not awarded.
1912	Not awarded.	1918	Not awarded.
1913	Ford, L. D.	1919	Not awarded.

THE EARL GREY MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP.

A Fellowship of the value of £300 has been established on the Earl Grey Memorial Foundation. The Fellowship is awarded annually, and is tenable for one year; under exceptional circumstances a successful candidate may be re-elected for a second year, but for no further period. Candidates for the Fellowship must be graduates of the College in the Faculty of Science or of Commerce who are desirous of pursuing a further course of study or research, either in England or abroad. The Fellowship shall be awarded on such tests or conditions as the Council of the College may, from time to time, determine. The successful candidate will be required to submit for approval a scheme stating the kind

of work on which he proposes to engage, and the place or places in which this is to be carried out: he will further be required to report from time to time as to the nature and progress of his work, and to submit, when required by the College, a thesis on the subject selected, or such evidence of progress as the College may from time to time determine.

THE EARL GREY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

Two Scholarships have been established on the Earl Grey Memorial Foundation. They are each of the value of £50 per annum, and are tenable for three years. Under the terms of the Memorial they are open to all candidates who propose to read for either a Degree or Diploma in the Faculty of Science or Commerce.

THE SIR WILLIAM STEPHENSON STUDENTSHIP.

This Studentship has been founded by Miss Kate Stephenson in memory of her father, Sir William Stephenson, who was for many years a member of the College Council. It is of the value of £125 per annum, and is tenable for one year; under exceptional circumstances the successful candidate may be nominated for a second year but for no longer period. Intending candidates must be graduates in the Faculty of Arts who intend to pursue a further course of study or research, either in England or abroad.

THE COCHRANE SCHOLARSHIPS.

A sum of £3,000 has been presented to Armstrong College by the former Directors and Shareholders of Messrs. Cochrane and Co., Ltd., for the purpose, in the first instance, of founding two Scholarships. Candidates elegible for the Scholarships shall be either (*a*) foremen or workmen (including women) employed by the firm of Messrs. Cochrane & Co., Ltd., at their Ormesby Ironworks, Middlesbrough, Stanghow Ironstone Mines, Guisbro, and New Brancepeth Colliery, Durham, on

March 31st, 1918, including those who at that time were (a) Naval, Military or National Service or (b) their children.

THE WILLIAM BLACK NOBLE MEMORIAL FUND.

This fund will be used in the first instance for the purpose of providing Scholarships, each of the value of £50 per annum tenable for three years, for day-students* reading for the degree of B.Com.

ROYAL (1851) EXHIBITION SCHOLARSHIP AND PROBATIONARY BURSARIES.

His Majesty's Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851 have instituted a number of Science Scholarships to be held by Students of not less than three years' standing in Universities or Colleges at home or in the Colonies, on condition that the Scholar indicates high promise of capacity for advancing Science or its applications.

The Scholarships are of the annual value of £200, and tenable for two years, or, in rare cases, for three years. They are limited to those branches of Science the extension of which is specially important for our national industries. The Scholarships are tenable in any University or University College at home or abroad, or in any other Institution approved by the Commissioners. The holder of a Scholarship must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to the object of the Scholarship, and that he will not hold any position of emolument during its continuance.

One Scholarship (tenable for two years) is allotted annually to the Armstrong College. The Scholars will be nominated by the College Council, and appointed by the Commissioners.

Candidates for the Scholarship must have attended the College for at least three years. Evidence of

* The term shall not be taken as excluding those who have taken a degree [illegible]

capacity for original research, as shewn by actual work done, is strictly required, this being the main qualification for a Scholarship.

Royal Exhibition Scholars.

1905	Smith, S. P.	1910	Forster, A.
1905	Lebour, M. V.	1911	Burton, R. C.
1906	Wood, G. C.	1912	Smith, H.
1908	Trobridge, F. G.	1913	Robson, S.
1910	Bowden, E.	1914	Hawkes, L.

H.M. Commissioners are prepared to award Industrial Bursaries in certain cases, where the nominee of an Institution invited to recommend a Science Scholar appears not to be immediately qualified for a Scholarship, but gives promise of becoming so, after a year's further experience of research work.

The Bursaries are of the value of £150 and tenable for one year. Candidates for a Bursary must, except as to evidence of capacity for original research, fulfil all the conditions for the time being laid down for appointment to a Science Research Scholarship. The holder of a Bursary must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to research and work preparatory to research, that he will spend none of his time in assisting a teacher in his duties, and that he will not hold any other Bursary, Scholarship, or position of emolument.

Royal Exhibition Bursars.

1904	Smith, S. P.	1908	Jameson, H.
1907	Trobridge, F. G.	1909	Bowden, E.

THE SURVEYORS' INSTITUTION SCHOLARSHIPS.

Two Scholarships, each of the value of £80 per annum, and two Scholarships each of the value of £50 per annum, all tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Surveyors' Institution, open only to Students of the Surveyors' Institution under conditions approved by the Council of the Institution.

Surveyors' Institution Scholars.

1906	Holzapfel, J. W.	1909	Thompson, L. A

LLOYD'S REGISTER SCHOLARSHIPS IN MARINE ENGINEERING.

Three Entrance Scholarships each of the value of £100 per annum, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. The Scholarships are open only to students in Marine Engineering. One Scholarship will be awarded in each year.

Lloyd's Register Scholars.

1912	Dorey, S. F.	1914	Shearlaw, J.
1913	Butland, W. T.		

LLOYD'S REGISTER SCHOLARSHIPS IN NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.

Three Entrance Scholarships, each of the value of £100 per annum, tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping. The Scholarships are open only to students in Naval Architecture. One Scholarship will be awarded in each year.

Lloyd's Register Scholars.

1907	Brimblecombe, P. Y.	1911	Stevenson, A. E.
1908	Edgar, G. R.	1912	Stocks, C. H.
1909	Cocks, F. C.	1913	Patterson, A. P.
1910	Inglis, K.	1914	Welch, M. S.

NORTH EAST COAST INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS SCHOLARSHIP.

Tenable for two years, and of the annual value of £50. Awarded on the results of the September Matriculation Examination.

THE SHIPWRIGHTS' COMPANY SCHOLARSHIP.

The Shipwrights' Company offer a Scholarship to the most deserving Day Student of the year who is taking the full course of study in Naval Architecture.

THE EBBW VALE MINING EXHIBITIONS.

Three Exhibitions each of the value of £60 per annum, tenable for three years at the collieries or mines of the Ebbw Vale Co. are offered to Mining Students of the College.

THE CAMERON-SWAN WEARDALE (LEAD CO., LTD.) SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarhip of the value of £60 tenable for one year, will be awarded annually to the student who, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, stands highest in the whole of the three years examination for the B.Sc. in Mining, or, failing a satisfactory candidate for the degree, it will be awarded to a candidate taking the College Diploma in Mining who, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners stands highest in the final examination.

THE GEORGE MAY SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarship of the value of about £20 per annum has been left by the late Mr. George May, and is tenable in the Mining Department.

THE OSBECK EXHIBITIONS IN MINING AND METALLURGY.

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate for the B.Sc. in Mining or the Diploma in Mining, or the Diploma in Mine Surveying, who at the end of the last year of his course does best in the Surveying Examination, provided that he at the same time passes the examinations entitling him to the Degree or Diploma, as the case may be.

Osbeck Exhibitioners.

1907	Tallis, R. W.	1914	Crawhall, J. S.
1908	Ford, E. L.	1915	Tulip, W. L.
1909	Raw, G.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Ritson, J. A. S.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Cresswell, G. G.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Warburton, W. H.	1919	Not awarded.
1913	Kent, G. H. S.		

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate who in the last year's examination for the Degree of B.Sc. in Mining or Metallurgy does best in the examinations in Metallurgy, provided that he at the same time passes the other examinations entitling him to the Degree.

Other Exhibitioners.

1899	Church, R. W.	1914	Elliott, G. R.
1908	Halstead, H. M.	1915	Not awarded.
1909	Varvill, W. W.	1916	Not awarded.
1910	Atkinson, A.	1917	Not awarded.
1911	Hare, R. V.	1918	Not awarded.
1912	Drozdowski, X. C.	1919	Not awarded.
1913	Sterling, C. S.		

THE JOHN CHRISTIE SCHOLARSHIPS.

These Scholarships are tenable by Students of the Art Department only.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.

The County Councils of the district offer the following Major Scholarships, tenable at the College :—

CUMBERLAND.—Two Major Scholarships, open to both sexes, and two Agricultural Scholarships, of the value of £50 each, tenable for two years and renewable for a third year.

One Scholarship, in connexion with the new Winter Course in Agriculture, of the value of £35, tenable by Newton Rigg pupils at Armstrong College.

DURHAM.—Central Evening Scholarships of the value of tuition fees and railway fares. Junior Exhibitions of the value of £25, tenable for one year but renewable for a second, third, or fourth.

One Senior Exhibition, not exceeding £100, tenable for one year, but renewable for a second or third year, provided the Exhibitioner's progress is satisfactory. The Exhibition is held on condition of the holder prosecuting studies or research bearing on the application of Science or Art to specific Industries or Employments carried on in the County of Durham.

Special Exhibitions, value, period and mode of award to suit circumstances, for College course for six weeks in Autumn in Agriculture, sessional course in some subject, Dairy work (advanced), &c.

LANCASHIRE.—Senior Science and Agricultural Scholarships of the value of £50 per annum, and Junior Agricultural Scholarships of the value of £30 per annum, open to both sexes. Each Scholarship is tenable for one year, but renewable for a second or a third year.

NORTHUMBERLAND.—One major Scholarship of the value of £40 and tuition fees to an amount to be determined by the County Education Committee, tenable for two years.

FREIRE-MARRECO MEDAL AND PRIZE.

A bronze medal and prize of books, not exceeding the value of £5, founded in memory of Algernon Freire-Marreco, the first Professor of Chemistry at the College, are awarded at the close of each session, for the most complete series of Chemical substances prepared in the Chemical Laboratory of the College during the session, preference being given to original investigation in Chemistry conducted at the College.

Candidates must have studied Chemistry in the Laboratories of the College for a period of not less than one entire session, and must give satisfactory proof of a general knowledge of the science. It may be required of a candidate, before competing, to give evidence of a knowledge of Mathematics and Physics, such as is required in the higher branches of Chemistry.

Freire-Marreco Medallists.

1906	Osmund, C. W.	1911	Robson, S.
1907	Trobridge, F. G.	1912	Not awarded.
	Bibby, A. S.	1913	Elliott, G. R.
1908	Tiplady, H.	1914	Haddon, C. L.
1909	Not awarded.	1915	Wallace, T.
1910	Choate, M. F. S.		

THE SAVILLE SHAW MEMORIAL MEDAL.

This Medal, founded by the Newcastle section of the Society of Chemical Industry, is awarded annually to a Student of the College for work done in Inorganic Chemistry or Metallurgy. It is awarded, as far as possible, alternately to Students of Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Saville Shaw Memorial Medallists.

1907	Not awarded.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Yarrow, G. E.
1909	Not awarded.	1914	Lorains, J. P.
1910	Burton, R. C.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.

GLADSTONE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £5, is open to Second and Third Year Students of the College and is offered annually to the candidate who shall present before 1st June the best Essay on a prescribed subject in either Ancient or Modern History.

Gladstone Memorial Prize-winners.

1907 Carr, E.
1908 Hunter, G. H.
1909 Not awarded.
1910 Quin, G.
1911 Not awarded.
1912 Williams, J. H.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Wood, G. A.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Wilson, A. D. L.

THE SIR ANDREW NOBLE PRIZE.

This prize, of the annual value of £3 10s. 0d., was founded to take the place of the Foreign Languages Prize. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of Modern Languages conjointly for general proficiency in a Modern Foreign Language as determined by the work of the year, or on such other test as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply.

1912 { Bell, S. J. } Prize
1912 { Parker, M. } divided.
1913 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1914 Ridley, N.
1915 Stafford, H. M.
1916 { Dunscombe, J. C. }
1916 { Patterson, M. D. }

THE JOSEPH COWEN MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The annual value of the prize shall be £5, and it shall be given in the form of books selected by the candidate with the approval of the Principal. The prize shall be given for an essay in one of the following subjects: English Literature, Modern History, Economics, the subjects to change by annual rotation. The theme of the essay shall be announced in the Michaelmas term of each year and the essay shall be sent to the Secretary not later than October 15th in the Michaelmas term following. The theme of the essay shall be determined by the head of the department concerned in consultation with the Principal. The prize shall be awarded on the recommendation of a Board of Examiners consisting of the three heads of the departments named. The prize shall be open to all members of the College who have kept not less than three and not more than nine terms. It shall not be tenable with the Gladstone prize.

1911 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1912 Not awarded.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.

THE SPENCE WATSON PRIZE.

This prize, of the annual value of about £8, founded in 1911 by the bequest of the late President of the College, is awarded for English Literature. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of English Literature conjointly for general proficiency in English Literature as determined either by the work of the year or by such other tests as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply. It is not tenable in the same year with the Joseph Cowen Memorial Prize when that prize is awarded for English Literature.

1912 Thompson, M. L.
1913 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1914 Featherstone, H. L. and Wood, G. A.
1915 Ewart, H. V.
1916 Jennings, E. G.

THE JOHN BELL SIMPSON PRIZES.

(*a*) *In Art or Handicraft.*

This prize, of the value of £25, is awarded annually for distinction in Art or Handicraft. The award is made on the report of a committee consisting of the founder, or some other person that he may appoint, the Principal of the College and the Director of the School of Art.

1914 Harrison, H. St. J.

(*b*) *In Geology.*

This prize, of the value of about £5, is awarded annually to the student who does best in Group I (Geology, Economic Mineralogy, and Mineral Deposits), in the Second Examination for the Degree of B.Sc. in Mining.

1914 Tulip, W. L.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Henzell, A. W.
1917 Not awarded.
1918 Not awarded.
1919 Ciclitira, N. D.

MEDAL FOR DISTINCTION IN ART.

A Silver Medal may be awarded each session to the most distinguished Student of the Art Department, on the recommendation of the Examiners.

Art Medallists.

1907 White, R. E
1908 Not awarded.
1909 Jackson, H.
1910 Rainbird, V. N.
1911 Grey, M.
1912 Pollard, J. C.
1913 Laurence, A. K.
1914 Pollock, J. C.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Not awarded.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

[The names in each Class are arranged alphabetically, unless otherwise stated].

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield College. [4] Of St. Chad's College. [5] Of St. John's College. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student. [9] Of College of Medicine. [10] Of Armstrong College. [11] Of Codrington College. [12] Of Fourah Bay College.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, G. H. Box, J. H. Srawley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dickson, L. W. H.
Elkerton, H.
Mackean, W. H.
Metcalfe, S.
Niven, G. C.[2]
Shortt, C.
Smith, S. H.
Thompson, E.[1]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, J. H. Srawley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bowman, A. H.
Haslehurst, R. S. T.
Jordan, G. J.
Webster, A. S.

EASTER TERM, 1917.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, B. J. Kidd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Haslett, W. H.
Wilson, C.

EASTER TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, B. J. Kidd, W. O. E. Oesterley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Kennedy-Bell, D.
Rose, C. P. G.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. W. Watkins, Dawson Walker, W. O. E. Oesterley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Corlett, H. E.[4] Weeks, C. A.
Llewellin, F. G.[7] Wigglesworth, H. E.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, S. R. P. Moulsdale, E. G. Pace.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bailey, C. W.[4]

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, S. R. P. Moulsdale, E. G. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Johnson, J. M.[12] *Panton, E. M.[3]

EXAMINATIONS FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Part B.

Supplemental List.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bailey, A. J. Parr, G. E.
Marks, J. H.

Part A.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, S. R. P. Moulsdale.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Camm, A. H. A. McKenzie, A. A.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Part B.

Examiners.—D. Walker, E. G. Pace, S. P. R. Moulsdale.

Beckley, R. E. Morley, G. H.
Morgan, L. H. Wood, H. E.†

* Placed in the First Division. † Including Logic.

Part A.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, S. R. P. Moulsdale.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Crossland, H. N.
Dolman, G.
Ridley, F. A.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Part B.

Examiners.—Dawson Walker, F. G. Pace, E. C. Dewick.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Denton, A.
Maltin, A. F.[5]
Rawnsley, J.
Whittle, J. T.

Part A.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, S. R. P. Moulsdale.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Delight, S. J.
Hunniford, W.
Spicer, C. H.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Canadine, R. D.[2]
Callum, S. W.[10]
Corlett, H. E.[4]
Doughty, O.[7]
English, J.[10]
Hunt, B. P. W.[7]
Rees, D. W.[7]

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, C.[5]
Clarke, B. G. D.[1]
Cooke, F. A.[7]
French, H. G.[2]
Gardner-McTaggart, H. A. W.[1]
Jones, W. F.[7]
Likeman, H. J.[7]
McColvin, G. E.[10]
Patrick, A.[7]
Rosson, B. T.[7]
Sherlock, W. J. R.[7]
Siviter, I.[5]
Thorpe, A. St. J.[5]

Supplemental List.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

French, T. S.[12]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LETTERS.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Terry, M.[8]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (*in litteris antiquis*).

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Supplemental List.

Part II.

Division 2.

Farquhar, M. E.[11]

Theological Portion.

Holder, F. W.[11]

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Part I.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, E. A. Sonnenschein, E. P. Barker.

Benka-Coker, S. A.[12]
Dedeke, T. D. O.[12]
Fox, C. R. G.[1]
Hayward, W. G.[4]
Hudson, L. A.[7]
Kuye, W. R. B.[12]
Lanihun, I. M.[12]
Sweetman, V. T. W.[7]
Williams, E. K.[12]

Part II.

Division 1.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Butterworth, J.[4]
Greenwood, A. H.[4]
Jones, E. N.[12]

Part II.

Division 2.

(*Theological Special*).

Examiners.—D. Walker, E. C. Dewick, E. G. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dedeke, T. D. O.[12]
Kuforiji, C. B. A.[12]
Lawrence, W. B.[5]
Pearce, I. O.[12]

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. W. Watkins, Dawson Walker, W. O. E. Oesterley, John Macdonald, E. A. Sonnenschein, J. H. How, A. J. Grant, A. H. Dainton, A. Robinson, P. J. Heawood, A. E. Jolliffe, E. C. Dewick.

HONOURS.

Theology.

CLASS III.

Loxton, F. W.[5]

PART I.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bevan, J. S.[1]
Chalmers, R.[5]
Edmond, T. E.[5]
Frisby, G.[4]
Greeves, A. T.[1]
Hedger, F.[5]
Roberts, R. H. W.[1]
Roome, J. V.[4]
Salt, A. L. S.[4]
Sandell, W. L. L.[4]
Seymour, H. G.[7]
Sneed, F. L.[4]
Warr, J. G.[5]

PART. II.

Division 1.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bairstow, H.[2]
Bevan, J. S.[1]
*Boden, J. P.[4]
Chalmers, R.[5]
*Dobson, H. W.[5]
Edmond, T. E.[5]
Hayward, W. G.[4]
Hedger, F.[5]
Smith, A. A.[7]

PART II.

Division 2.

(*Theological Special*).

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Paget, A. G. W.[4]
Sneed, F. L.[4]
Sweetman, V. T. W.[7]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, A. G. Latham, A. Mawer, J. Loveday.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Alexander, H. F.[10]
Bowes, N.[10]
Hinton, M. E.[10]
Milburn, D.[8]
Tunstall, N. M.[6]

* Theological Portion only.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, C. F. Herdener, J. Macdonald, J. H. How, A. H. Dainton, E. A. Sonnenschein, W. P. Welpton.

Honours.

CLASS I.

Dodds, W.[6]	in *English* and *History*.
Thompson, M. F.[1]	in *Greek* and *Latin*.

CLASS II.

Binks, F. E.[10]	in *English* and *History*.
Ellershaw, E. M.[10]	in *English* and *History*.
Lowes, S.[10]	in *English* and *French*.
Morris, M. A.[10]	in *English* and *French*.
Purves, J. A.[10]	in *French* and *Latin*.
Redpath, L.[10]	in *English* and *Latin*.
Spraggon, H. M.[6]	in *English* and *History*.

CLASS III.

Orton, J.[2]	in *Mathematics*.
Thwaite, D. M. L.[6]	in *English* and *History*.
Wheatley, W. M.[6]	in *French* and *History*.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Andrews, R. G.[10]

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Francis, G.[10]	Pearson, G. H.[8]
Hall, M. P.[1]	Purvis, H.[1]
Henderson, E.[1]	Siddell, O.[1]
*Iliffe, T.[1]	Tindle, W. E.[1]
Kirtley, A. E.[10]	Troughton, E.[6]
Nicholson, M. E.[8]	*Willis, M.[8]

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

†Cuthbertson, A.[10]	Tunstall, N. M.[6]
Hall, M. P.[10]	Wannop, F.[10]
‡Nicholson, M. E.[8]	

* Berkeley only. † Passed in Mathematics. ‡ Passed in Education.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—Kenneth H. Vickers, A. H. Cruickshank, F. William Pestle, Mark R. Wright, Allen Mawer, Albert G. Latham.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Davidson, O.[1] Lonsdale, M. D.
O'Donnell, M. J.[10] Wade, M. M.[10]
Rochester, M.[10]

In four subjects :—

Pellen, E. W.[10] (*Latin, French, English, Education*).

The following satisfied the Examiners in two subjects :—

Iliffe, P.[6] (*Plato* and *Education*).
Willis, M.[8] (*Plato* and *Education*).

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS
(*in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Supplemental.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Boston, H. J. L.[12] Pearce, R. A.[12]

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Duncan, J. N.[5] Guy, E. L.[11]

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, Percy J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw.

HONOURS.

Classical and General Literature.

CLASS III.

Reece, C. W.[11]

Mathematical and Physical Science.

CLASS I.

*Horstead, J. L. C.[1] †Wren, J. C. E.[2]

CLASS II.

CLASS III.

Talma, H. A.[11]

---

[1] Satisfied the Intermediate Examiners in Pass subjects.
[2] Having satisfied the Intermediate Examiners in three subjects.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Clayton, E. H.[6]
Cole, J. C.[12]
Geipel, H. C.[3]
Hook, N.[4]
Norris, V. H.[4]
Pearce, M. N. T.[12]
Reece, C. W.[11]
Talma, H. A.[11]
Thomson, M.[7]

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Boyce, E. H.[2]
Davidson, O.[10]
Miede, W. V.[2]
*Nichols, D. W.[6]
Pellow, E. W.[10]
Stevenson, D.[8]

The following satisfied in *four* subjects :—

Davies, O.[4]

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, Kenneth H. Vickers, E. Pelham Pestle, Allen Mawer, G. W. Caunt.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Berlin, M. H.[10]
Brannagan, N.[4]
Brown, J. J.[4]
Crosby, E.[8]
Gilchrist, D. S.[6]
Gillie, J.[10]
Halliday, J. W.[10]
Harrop, D.[4]
Henderson, M.
Herdman, J. A.[10]
Hewitt, E. I.[10]
Kidd, R.[4]
Lennard, A. H.[10]
Lockey, G. M.[10]
Maughan, L. E.[10]
Meyer, L. F. I.[10]
Miller, C. H.[10]
Noble, E. J. M. S.[6]
Pearson, E. M.[6]
Raine, D. E.[6]
Ramshaw, V. M.
Shortridge, E.[11]
Slater, J. R.[4]
Smith, M.[10]
Strong, G. N.[4]
Trotman, H. C. K. M.[10]

The following passed in four subjects :—

Eyles, O. R.[6] (*Latin, Modern History, English, Greek Life*).
Ross, M. E.[10] (*Latin, French, Religious Knowledge, Philosophy*).

The following passed in three subjects :—

Wren, J. C. E.[2] (*Latin, French, Religious Knowledge*).

* Passed in Latin.

EXAMINATIONS IN MEDICINE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, H. M. Fletcher.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barclay, J. H.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, H. M. Fletcher, J. M. Cotterill, W. Fordyce, Sir T. Oliver, T. Beattie, A. M. Martin, W. G. Richardson, W. Hardcastle, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Lucas, G.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, H. M. Fletcher.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Murray, J. M. Pennefather, C. M.

Practitioners of Fifteen years standing.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, H. M. Fletcher, M. Cotterill, W. Fordyce, Sir T. Oliver, Thomas Beattie, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, W. Hardcastle, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Sellors, T. B. Tredgold, A. F.

FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Morison, J. M. Cotterill, A. M. Martin.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

First Class Honours.

Hindmarsh, T. A.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Morison, M. Cotterill, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners:

Unthank, W. R. E.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, J. Middlemas, R. P. R. Lyle, H. M. Fletcher, J. M. Cotterill, W. Fordyce, Sir T. Oliver, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, W. G. Richardson, H. D. MacPhail.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Bell, D. G. P.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Brydon, J. M.
Cheeseright, I. M.
Foskett, S. (Rev.)
Hickey, P.
Higham, J. P.
Reynolds, W.
Walther, H. W.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—D. Drummond, R. Morison, J. Middlemass, R. P. R. Lyle, H. M. Fletcher, M. Cotterill, W. Fordyce, Sir T. Oliver, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, H. D. MacPhail.

CLASS II.

Whyte, A. H.
Hughes, J. R.

The following satisfied the Examiners:—

Blair, D. O. S.
Chatterji, S. R.
Charles, E. D.
Forrest, W. D.
Harrison, A. T.
Hearn, L. W.
Mansoor, R.
Peregrine, H. L. P.
Potts, T. N. V.
Sanderson, R.
Woodhead, G. R.
Williamson, H.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Morison, J. M. Cotterill, A. M. Martin.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bell, D. G. P.
Brydon, J. M.
Cheeseright, I. M.
Foskett, S. (Rev.)
Hickey, P.
Higham, J. P.
Reynolds, W.
Sinclair, W. O. F. (M.B.)
Walther, H. W.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Morison, M. Cotterill, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Blair, D. O. S.
Chatterji, S. R.
Charles, E. D.
Forrest, W. D.
Harrison, A. T.
Hughes, J. R.
Hearn, L. W.
Mansoor, R.
Peregrine, H. L. P.
Potts, T. N. V.
Sanderson, R.
Woodhead, G. R.
Williamson, H.
Whyte, A. H.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Ewing, J. M. G.
Patterson, T. C.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Todd, E. W.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. A. Bolam, H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, A. Parkin, J. L. Smith, W. Hardcastle, T. Beattie, H. Kerr.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armstrong, C. N.
Basham, J. E.
Dagger, E. C.
Girgis, I.
Hall, G.
Hamilton, N. H.
Hammond, G. J. D.
Herbst, M. B.
Kirk, T. H.
Peregrine, H. L. P.
Stenhouse, A. M.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. A. Bolam, H. J. Hutchens, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, W. E. Hume, J. L. Smith, W. Hardcastle, T. Beattie, H. Kerr.

CLASS II.

Colville, O.
Dixon, D. A.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anderson, S. E. H.
Brogden, J. S.
Clark, J. S.
Colville, E. T.
Davison, R. C.
Dunscombe, T. W. K.
Girgis, E.
Grinling, B. M.
Hocken, D. F.
Hodgson, W. E. D.
Holtby, H.
Jaffe, H. N. C.
McCoull, G.
Naismith, R. T. E.
Newman, C. D.
Severs, T. S.
Studdy, L. W.
Tweddle, W. A.
Wardle, W. C.
Williamson, E. S.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

SPECIAL.

SEPTEMBER, 1918.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Thomson, J. A. Bainbridge.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Colville, O.
Colville, E. T.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Alexander, J. N.
Benjamin, F. J.
Dunscombe, T. W. K.
Hocken, D. F.
Laydon, J. J.
Mickler, M.
Moncrieff, K.
Perring, R. J.
Pybus, S. T.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, W. Stirling.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bates, T. H.
Carr, C. C.
Crowe, W. N.
Coltman, J. F.
Carse, E.
Daniels, J. J. N.
Dingle, E. R.
Hetherington, J. R.
Hall, G. A. M.
Haydock, G. A.
Jackson, J.
Keidan, E.
Reffell, G. C. E. (B.A.)

EASTER, TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, H. S. Kent.

CLASS II.

Dagger, R. L.
Spark, G. W.
Watts, W, P. T.
Blair, H. M. S.
O'Shaughnessy, L. F.
Pratt, F. W. M.
Reuben, J. V.
Kirkhouse, M.
McCullagh, E. O.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Allan, S. B.
Angus, A.
Annecke, S.
Armstrong, F. J.
Bentham, F.
Burnett, R. H.
Dixon, R. A. McK.
Dixon, H. B. L.
Douglass, M.
Elliott, B.
Fairweather, A.
Fenwick, C. C.
Fletcher, G. H.
Hunter, L.
Killian, E.
Locke, R. W.
Moskow, A. J.
Mulvany, U. M.
McManus, M. J.
Manners, M.
O'Connell, P. J.
Robson, A. C.
Sheret, J. E.
Smith, S. J. C.
Sharp, P. H.
Stableforth, G.
Watson, N. H.
Whillis, J.
Wilson, C. A.
Wilson, G.
Wilson, H. A.
Wylam, E. H.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, J. D. Lickley, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Watts, W. P. T.
Pratt, F. W. M.
Markham, H. R.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Allan, S. B.
Basham, S.
Bolt, E. H.
Brewis, E. C.
Brown, R. A.
Burnett, R. H.
Carruthers, W. A.
Douglas, W. N.
Fox, C. J. B.
Graham, W.
Jones, C. J. C.
Locke, R. W.
Mason, G. A.
McManus, M. J.
Nicholson, G. M.
Rahtkens, W. E.
Smith, F. M.
Skelton, K.
Wallace, H.
Wattsford, H. F.
Young, E. L.

Elementary Anatomy and Physics.

Tredre, R. F.

Elementary Anatomy.

Manners, R., (B.Sc.)

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, J. D. Lickley, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

CLASS I.

Armstrong, R.

CLASS II.

Yeoman, J. C.
Parkin, G. C.
Austin, H.
Israel, J. E.
Jaques, E. H.
Menzies, F. M.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Allen, R. B.
Anderson, E. M.
Bainbridge, E.
Beadle, A. M.
Bell, D. C.
Bell, M. F.
Blench, T. H.
Capstaff, N.
Fothergill, G. A.
Green, I. B. M.
Greaves, C. H.
Guy, J. B. S.
Harkness, N.
Harrison, C. V.
Hindhaugh, R. M.
Hogg, W. A.
Hunton, G. M.
Johnson, J. S.
Laydon, J. H.
Levy, H. B. L.
McLachlan, I. M.
McNabb, L. V.
Miller, G. M.
Minski, L.
Mundell, F. G.
Philipson, G. L.
Popham, H. N.
Proctor, W. M.
Richmond, L. F.
Ridley, J. W.
Rowlands, S. D.
Scoresby-Jackson, M.
Scott, E. M.
Shanley, G. H.
Todd, A.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Morison, M. Cotterill, H. J. Hutchens, J. T. Jameson, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, J. Coltman.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Maughan, A.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, W. Stirling, J. Coltman, E. Y. Richardson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Liddell, J. L.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Robinson, H. S. Raper, W. E. Hume, T. Beattie, J. Coltman, E. Y. Richardson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Olswang, M.
Reed, G.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. W. Daniels, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, C. Lotinga, H. Dean.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Smith, H. A.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. W. Daniels, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, C. Lotinga, H. Dean.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Walker, W. N.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, J. W Bullerwell.

First Class Honours.

Picton, A. T.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—H. Stroud, F. C. Garrett, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

CLASS II.

Littlefield, G. J. S.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hutson, S.
Slack, J. N.
Williams, G.

EXAMINATIONS IN SCIENCE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1914.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Howe, G. W. O.
Jaques, A.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Goldbrough, G. R.
Haslehurst, S. R.
Rollin, C.
Smith, S.

EASTER TERM, 1917.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bowden, E.
Harrison, J. W. H.
Jeffreys, H.
Lebour, M. V.
Trechmann, C. T.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Smith, H.
Woodhead, S. A.

FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Bewley, W. F.
Chow, K. L.
Haddon, C. L.
Hardy, G. F.
Hughes, S. W.
Kari, A.
Laverick, L. W.
McQuillen, W. T.
Moore, G. T.
Robinson, H. G.
Saint, T. A.
Smith, C. C.
Thompson, L. A.
Wallace, T.
Webster, G.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Batie, J.
Brown, A.
Maughan, W. H.
Nicholls, F.
Patterson, J.
Reffell, G. C. E.
Robson, A.
Sheret, C. M.

Honours in Applied Science.

Agriculture.

CLASS I.

Sen-Gupta, N. N.

Marine Engineering.

CLASS I.

Dowell, A. L.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Mechanical Engineering.

Dimmock. G. F.
Rideau, H.

Marine Engineering.

Burn, W. S. (WITH DISTINCTION IN ENGINEERING).

Civil Engineering.

Ashour, M. A.
Contodimos, B. D.
Hempel, P.
Silva, P. R. C. da
Wright, C. (WITH DISTINCTION IN CIVIL ENGINEERING).

Electrical Engineering.

Elligers, J.
Harle, J. A. (WITH DISTINCTION IN ELECT. ENGINEERING).

Naval Architecture.

Heymans, J. F. (WITH DISTINCTION IN NAV. ARCHITECT.)
Watson, G. R.

Mining.

Storey, H.

The following satisfied the Examiners in part of the Examination :—

PURE SCIENCE.

Goldstien, C. (*in Education*).
Summerbell, E. (*in Education*).
Young, V. B. (*in Education*).

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Agriculture.

Melrose, W. K. (*in Agricultural Chemistry, Agricultural Botany, Pathology and Farm Hygiene and Forestry*).

Electrical Engineering.

Christophersen, L. L. (*in Group I and Mechanical Drawing, Engineering Laboratory, and Special Mathematics*).

Mining.

Chu, S. S. (*in Metallurgy*).
Coundouroff, H. G. (*in Group II*).
Taylor, J. G. (*in Group II*).

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

SEPTEMBER, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

PURE SCIENCE.

Mordue, E., *Zoology*.
See, B., *Education*.
Wayman, J., *Mathematics, Chemistry*.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Christophersen, L. L.
Coundouroff, H. G.
Elligers, J.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

PURE SCIENCE (WITH HONOURS).

Hamblin, R. H. (*Mathematics*).
Shortt, A. (*Mathematics*).

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Campbell, R. (*Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics*).
Carrick, K. M. (*Chemistry, Botany*).
Clark, E. B. (*Mathematics, Physics, Zoology*).
Culbert, R. C. A. (*Physics, Chemistry*).
Garstein, G. (*Chemistry, Botany, Physics*).
Henderson, A. L. (*Chemistry, Botany*).

Hope, C. E. (*Geology, Zoology, Botany*).
Horn, I. (*Chemistry, Botany*).
Morley, M. E. (*Physics, Botany*).
Morton, A. A. (*Chemistry, Botany*).
Nicholls, F. (*Mathematics*).
Ruell, D. A. (*Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics*).
Taylor, P. T. (*Zoology, Botany*).
Thompson, T., (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Trotter, F. M. (*Chemistry, Geology*).
Wayman, J. (*Geology*).
Wright, E. (*Chemistry, Zoology*).

APPLIED SCIENCE (WITH HONOURS).

Electrical Engineering.
Logan, E. A.

Naval Architecture.
Telfer, E. V.

Mining.
Dowell, T.
Mould, H. P.
Ogle, A. J.

Metallurgy.
Bardgett, H.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Agriculture.
Carroll, T. H. J.
Irvine, F. R.
Peacock, H. A.
Watson, S. J.

Mechanical Engineering.
Arthur, J. C.

Civil Engineering.
Chwang, Y. L.
Shea, C. L.

Electrical Engineering.
Torry, R. G.
Tustin, A.

Naval Architecture.
Sandberg, M.

Mining.
Ciclitira, N. D.

Metallurgy.
Hedley, N.

The following satisfied the Examiners in part of the Examination :—

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Agriculture.

Waugh, D. (*Agl. Geol.*).

Marine Engineering.

Macdonald, G. H. (*Group I., Sen. Physics and Junr. N. Arch.*).

Civil Engineering.

Silva, P. R. C. da (*Junr. Geol.*).

Electrical Engineering.

Cook, R. (*Group I, Junr. Eng. and Lab., Mech. Draw., and Physics*).

Robson, C. W. (*Gronp I and Mech. Draw.*).

Mining.

Storey, H. (*Junr. Geol., Mineral Deposits, Junr. Eng. and Lab., and Mech. Draw.*).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

SEPTEMBER, 1918.

PURE SCIENCE.

Fryer, H. T.
Horn, I.
Ruell, D. A.
Shimman, A. M. L.
Wright, E.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Dowell, T.
Mould, H. P.
Peacock, H. A.
Morrow, J. R., *Mathematics, Physics, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing.*
Waugh, D., *Mathematics, Physics, Biology.*

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Shea, C. L., *Mathematics.*
Waugh, D., *Chemistry.*

EASTER TERM, 1919.

PURE SCIENCE.

Division 1 (in order of merit).

Anderson, W.
Ferguson, K. E.
Bailey, F. J.
Baker, S.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

Anderson, W. R.
Ayre, A. I.
Banks, L. E.
Bennison, R. A.
Boll, S. F.
Featonby, T.
Hewitt, J. T.
Johnson, E.
Myers, G. N.
Pagan, G. O.
Preston, C.
Pursell, A.
Scott, P. D.
Sharp, M.
Stuart, R. G.
Thompson, M. E.
Watson, H. R.

EXAMINATION FOR QUALIFYING TO READ FOR HONOURS IN APPLIED SCIENCE.

Stead, H. V.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Division I (in order of merit).

Taylor, J. L.
Batie, R.
Knill, W. C.
Rothwell, R.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

Andersen, E. T. S.
Buchanan, D.
Carvalho, F. de
Chapman, J. E. M.
Core, W. F.
George, F. B.
Knight, A. D.
Petersen, C. T.
Potts, D. J.
Ryder-Smith, G. D.
Tattersall, W.
Williams, J. H.

The following satisfied the Examiners in part of the Examination :—

PURE SCIENCE.

Andrews, A. (*Physics*).
Copeland, W. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Crabtree, F. W. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Forster, A. S. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Hals, F. M. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Milnes, L. H. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology.*)
Neilson, M. A. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Peaps, M. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).
Slee, W. (*Mathematics, Physics, Biology*).
Wesencraft, F. P. (*Physics, Chemistry, Geology*).

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Lloyd, A. (*Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing*).
Forster, F. (*Mathematics, Physics, Applied Mechs. and Mech. Drawing*).
Friend, J. F. C. (*Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechs. and Mech. Drawing*).
Swainston, J. (*Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry*).

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1914.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, W. G. Alcock.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bullock, E.
Darby, E.
Denton, H.
Rowbottom, W. E.
Taylor, A. E.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—The same as in 1914.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Best, G. E.
Parker, W. W.
Tysoe, A. C.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, W. G. Alcock, H. Keeton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Francis, C. C.
Hutchinson, J. E.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1917.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. Keeton, C. H. Lloyd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cooper, J. G.
Smith, J. S.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—The same as in 1917.

No candidate passed.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. Keeton, C. H. Lloyd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Adkins, H. E.
Hardy, F. J.
Marsh, L. A. H.
Minta, W. R.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1918.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. Keeton, C. H. Lloyd.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Blatchford, A. S.
Wassell, R.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1919.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. W. Richards.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bathurst, E. M.
Cousin, D. A.
Fugler, A.
Palmer, C. R.
Pendlebury, K. I.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Laidler, G. S.
Opie, R. (WITH DISTINCTION).
Robson, J. E. (WITH DISTINCTION).

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Harris, A. M.
Rainbow, W. S.
Thwaites, A. R.
Wilkinson, L. H. (*Economics*).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Liu, S. Y. (*Commercial Law*).
Scorer, J.
Wilkinson, L. H. (*Economic History and Chemistry*).

DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

EASTER TERM, 1919.

Examiners :—Mark R. Wright, W. P. Welpton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cresswell, P.[10]
Pestle, G. P.[10]

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS.

DURHAM DIVISION.

OCTOBER, 1918.

Arts and Theology.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Clayton, E. H.[6]
†Codrington, E. E.
‡Crosby, E.[8]
‡Davies, G. H. A. G.[6]
‡Fleming, A.[8]
‡Gilchrist, D. S.[6]
†Horner, F.[7]
‡Macintyre, A. M. R.[6]
†Nelson, A. E.
‡Perrins, K. M.
‡Raine, D. E.[6]
†Routledge, J. W.
‡Slater, J. R.[4]
‡Wren, J. C. E.[2]

† Theology. ‡ Arts (other than *in Hist. and L.*)

JANUARY, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Arts and Theology.

Castle, A. E. W.[7]
‡Dixon, H.[8]
Fenn, H. L.[1]
Geipel, H. C.[1]
†Henderson, W. H.
Horner, F.[7]
‡Humphries, J. R.[7]
†Noakes, R. A.
Westall, W.[4]

JULY, 1919.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, A. H. Dainton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Beresford, C.[4]
Best, R.[6]
Caulton, S. G.[4]
Edge, W.[4]
McDonald, B. C.[6]
Proud, M. W.[4]
Robinson, A. F.
Rowlands, D. S.[5]
Sharpley, R.[5]
Thrasher, R. W. L., *Bede.*
Wilson, H. R.[4]

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

Examiners :—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Beaglehole, C. H.
Harrison, W.
Steel, W.
Wyse, H. G.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

SEPTEMBER, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division I (in order of merit).

Taylor, J. L.
Minski, L.
Jaques, E. H.
Craggs, E. F.

Division II (in alphabetical order).

Allen, R. B.
Armstrong, J. S.
Austin, H.
Ayton, K. A. M.
Batey, S.
Bell, E. P.
Bell, J.
Bishop, B. M.
Bone, A.
Bothamley, G. E. C.
Brodie, A.
Butterfield, J. L.
Carse, J.
Chalmers, W. R.
Dale, G.
Darbyshire, M.
Ditchburn, H.
Fairlie, C. F.
Farthing, H. R.
Fawcett, F.
Flintoff, B.
Forster, F.
Fothergill, G. A.
Harrison, L.

† Theology. ‡ Arts (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Henry, L. S.
Hilton, W. I.
Hislop, J. A.
Howard, A.
Hunton, G. M.
Isaacs, B. R.
Johnson, G.
Johnson, M. P.
Jones, L.
Kenshett, D. M.
Kent, N. G.
Killian, E.
Knight, A. D.
Littlefield, G. J. S.
McManus, M. J.
McNabb, L. V.
Menzies, F. M.
Miller, G. M.
Mills, G. W.
Moncur, R. A.
Motion, J.
Nendick, E.
Noble, L. H.
Pallister, J. H. B.
Parkin, E. S.
Peaps, M.
Pirrie, E.
Plews, T. E.
Poole, E.
Potts, D. J.
Pratt, E. P.
Purvis, A.
Rang, E. J.
Regnart, H. C.
Richardson, H.
Rochester, W.
Scott, E. M.
Simmons, F. P. C.
Swainston, J.
Tocher, R.
Tutin, J.
Williams, J. H.

JULY, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division 1 (in order of merit).

Rutter, A.
Walker, E. F. D.
Hall, W. H.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

Allan, W. B.
Aynsley, T. R.
Booth, W. N.
Curry, S.
Davison, N.
Dewell, M. W.
Fowler, E. W.
Fox, C. J. B.
Hedley, J. F.
Henegan, F. R.
Lascelles, W. F.
Liddell, D. E.
Manners, R.
McIntosh, A.
Miller, A. D.
Murray, W. C.
Nattrass, F. J.
Richardson, J. C. R.
Robson, N. W.
Stevenson, W.
Strother, T.
Adam, G. F.
Alston, B. E.
Bell, R. T. P.
Booth, J. W. C.
Bowlt, S.
Brown, J.
Brown, M. G.
Carter, V.
Clements, R. M.
Dale, T. M.
Fenwick, O. F.
Forgie, M.
Farkin, T. C.
Friend, J. F. C.
Gilliland, V.
Glenwright, H.
Guthrie, E. W.

Hall, N.
Hanson, G. E.
Harrison, L.
Hayward, V. C.
Hedley, W. P.
Henderson, R. G.
Howden, I. A.
Hughes, S. A.
Hughes, T. G.
Hunter, W. W.
Irwin, R. D.
Jackson, D. S.
Kellett, J. H.
Lavender, N.
Lee, W. R.
Legg, P. H.
Leng, J. W. B.
Lister, H. L.
Little, E. P.
Matthews, T.
Miller, H. J.
Michelson, T.
Mordue, E.
Mountford, D. C.
Munns, G. K.
Murray, A. Y.
O'Donnell, J. H.
Proctor, R. H.
Nixon, W.
Reid, J. K.
Shepherd, A.
Stell, L.
Tack, B. M.
Teasdale, L. F.
Tiffen, J. D.
Thompson, R. R.
Walton, L. B.
Waugh, D. E.
Wilkinson, H. R.
Wyatt, B. B.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION FOR STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

OCTOBER, 1918.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cousin, D. A.
Durrant, F. T.
Halstead, C. B.
Phillips, T. K. E. (Lagos).

JANUARY, 1919.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hayden, M. L.
Rankin, A. C.

SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, E. V. Stocks, H. Ellershaw, A. H. Dainton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Calway, W. S.
Campbell, A.
Davage, O. L.
Dowell, H. E.
Duerden, T. L.
Eastwood, C. F.
*Gracie, G. H. H.
Hampson, M. H.
Johns, G. M.
Jones, D.
Lang, C. H.
Pearce, H. G.
Petrie, W. P.
Peyton, R. W.
Popplestone, S. M.
Roberts, F. M.
Robinson, B. D.
Slater, J. L.

* In one subject only.

DEGREES CONFERRED AND LICENCES GRANTED IN 1918–1919.

SEPTEMBER 12TH, 1918.

HON. D.C.L.

The Right Hon. General Sir Jan Christian Smuts.

SEPTEMBER 21ST, 1918.

D.SC.

Willcox, Frank Ainsworth, *Arms.*

M.SC.

Willcox, Frank Ainsworth, *Arms.*

M.A.

Hartley, Francis Clement, *Univ.*
Smith, Winifred Vera, *Arms.*
Stafford, Helen Muriel, *Arms.*

B.MUS.

Adkins, Hector Ernest.
Marsh, Leonard Albert Hibbert.
Minta, William Robert.

L.TH.

Steed, Percy.

B.D. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Rose, Christopher Philip Godwin.

B.A. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle, *Univ.*

M.A. (to be conferred at Codrington).

Farrell, Donald Egbert, *Codr.*

OCTOBER 29TH, 1918.

M.A.

Caulton, John Stewart, *St. Chad's.*

M.LITT.

Codling, John Robert, *Arms.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Hill, John, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Bird, Albert Harry, *St. Chad's.*
Edmond, Thomas Edgar, *St. John's.*
Frost, Stewart Wemyss Gibson.
Hook, Leslie.
Rideal, Frank Wilkinson.

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Didsbury, Frederic Nelson, *Univ.*

B.A. (*in absentia*).

Kasumu, Emanuel Gabriel Adegunle, *F. Bay.*
Cashmore, Thomas Herbert, *Codr.*

December 10th, 1918.

M.A.

Bacon, Geoffrey Noel, *St. Chad's.*
Canadine, Ronald Douglas, *Hatf.*
Corlett, Hubert Edward, *St. Chad's.*
Doughty, Oswald, *Non-Coll.*
English, Jane, *Arms.*
Hunt, Bernard Patteson Wathen, *Non-Coll.*
Priestnall, Thomas Hornby, *St. John's.*
Rees, David William, *Non-Coll.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Greenwood, Arthur Henry, *St. Chad's.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Alexander, Helen Frances, *Arms.*
Bowes, Norah, *Arms.*
Hinton, Margaret Ellis, *Arms.*
Milburn, Dora, *Home.*
Tunstall, Norah Marion, *W. Host.*

B.Sc.

Bain, Alexander David Neil, *Arms.*
Smith, Henry Davison, *Arms.*

B.Mus.

Hardy, Frederick James.

B.Com.

Thackeray, John Raymond, *Arms.*

Dip. Th.

Bailey, Cyril William, *St. Chad's.*

M.Litt. (*during absence on Military Service*).
Adamson, Joseph, *Arms.*

B.A. (*during absence on Military Service*).
Hicks, Walter Edward, *Hatf.*
Longstaff, James Orwin, *Arms.*

B.Sc. (*during absence on Military Service*).
Pringle, James, *Arms.*

FEBRUARY 4TH, 1919.

B.Com.
Pledger, Herbert, *Arms.*

L.Th.
Gunton, Ernest Frederick.
Dru, Alphonse Edward.

B.A. (to be conferred at Fourah Boy).
Williams, Thomas Edward Nelson, *F. Bay.*

MARCH 29TH, 1919.

M.D.
Barclay, J. H., *Med.*

M.D. (Practitioner).
Lucas, Geoffrey.

M.A.
Tweddle, Isabella, *Home.*

M.S.
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert, *Med.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).
McLaren, Ernest, *St. John's.*
Pearson, William George Mervyn, *Univ.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).
Johnson, Selby, *Arms.*

M.B.
Bell, Douglas George Patrick, *Med.*
Brydson, John Maurice, *Med.*
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, *Med.*
Foskett, Samuel, *Med.*
Hickey, Patrick, *Med.*
Higham, John Parkinson, *Med.*
Walther, Hans William, *Med.*

B.Sc.

Davison, William, *Arms.*

B.S.

Bell, Douglas George Patrick, *Med.*
Brydson, John Maurice, *Med.*
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, *Med.*
Foskett, Samuel, *Med.*
Hickey, Patrick, *Med.*
Higham, John Parkinson, *Med.*
Walther, Hans William, *Med.*

L.Th.

Anderson, Gustav Adolph, *Non-Coll.*
Beckley, Robert Edward.
Mackay, Archibald.

D.P.H.

Ewing, Joseph Millar Gordon.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).
(*In absence on Military Service*).

Bowey, John Waistell, *Arms.*

B.A. (to be conferred at Codrington).

Farquhar, Max Eric, *Codr.*

B.Sc. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Young, Joseph Frederick, *Arms.*

L.Th. (*in absentia*).

Bishop, Walter Henry.
Marks, John Howard.

May 31st, 1919.

(On the occasion of the installation of the Right Honourable John George Lambton, Earl of Durham, as Chancellor of the University.)

Hon. D.C.L.

The Most Hon. The Marquis of Crewe, K.G., P.C.
The Right Hon. John Robert Clynes, P.C., M.P.
Sir George Newman, K.C.B.
Rev. George Milligan.
Arthur Thomson.
James Rutherford Morison.

Hon. D.Sc.

Sir Ernest Rutherford, F.R.S.
Sir George Thomas Beilby, F.R.S.
William Abbott Herdman, F.R.S.
John Joseph Welch.

HON. D.LITT.

Lady Frances Balfour.
Sir Martin Conway, M.P.
William Paton Ker.

HON. D.MUS.

Charles Macpherson.

JULY 1ST, 1919.

HON. D.D.

David Williams Bentley.

HON. D.SC.

Henry Peile.

HON. M.A.

Arthur James Dawson.
Rachel Eleanor Duff Donaldson.

M.A. (by Vote of Convocation).

Elisabeth Frances Stevenson.

M.D.

Murray, Jessie Margaret, *Med.*

M.D. PRACTITIONERS.

Sellors, Thomas Blanchard.
Tredgold, Alfred Frank.

B.D.

Corlett, Hubert Edward, *St. Chad's.*
Llewellin, Frederick George, *Non-Coll.*

M.A.

Badham, Henry, *St. Chad's.*
Burrows, Osbert Mordaunt, *St. Chad's.*
Calvert, Robert, *Arms.*
Clarke, Basil Gordon Dunmore, *Univ.*
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe, *Non-Coll.*
De Macedo, Joseph Fidelis, *Non-Coll.*
French, Harry Gordon, *Hatf.*
Gardner-McTaggart, Herbert Augustus Warburton, *Univ.*
Gelsthorpe, Alfred Morris, *Hatf.*
Haden, Charles Oliver, *Hatf.*
Hardwick, John Charlton, *Hatf.*
Herring, James Muir, *St. Chad's.*
Hughes, James Richard, *Med.*
John, Thomas Charles, *F. Bay.*
Johnson, Josephus Milton, *F. Bay.*
Likeman, Harry James, *Non-Coll.*

Louis, Monica Mary, *Arms.*
McColvin, Grace Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander, ***Univ.***
Mathew, Arthur George, *Univ.*
Olver, Stanley Edwin Linley, *Hatf.*
Orr, Norman Campbell, *Univ.*
Orton, Winifrede Emily, *Home.*
Robbins, Walter, *Univ.*
Robinson, Lucretia Annie, *Home.*
Rosson, Bertram Thomas, *Non-Coll.*
Sherlock, Walter James Richard, *Non-Coll.*
Siviter, Isaiah, *St. John's.*
Taylor, John George, *Univ.*
Thorpe, Alfred St. John, *St. John's.*
Veitch, Ethel Louisa, *Home.*
Vesey, Norman Agmondisham, *Univ.*
Wyatt, Walter, *Non-Coll.*

M.S.

Unthank, William Robert Elstob, *Med.*

M.Sc.

Coulson-Smith, Carl, *Arms.*
Hardy, George Frederick, *Arms.*
Kari, Alexander, *Arms.*
Laverick, Linda Winifred, *Arms.*
Madgin, Walter Matthew, *Arms.*
Moore, George Turpin, *Arms.*
Robinson, Henry Goland, *Arms.*
Saint, Thomas Arthur, *Arms.*
Thompson, Leo Anthony, *Arms.*

M.Litt.

Terry, Marian, *Home.*

M.B.

Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland, *Med.*
Charles, Ernest Dewar, *Med.*
Chatterji, Sujan Raj, *Med.*
Forrest, William Devereux, *Med.*
Harrison, Alexander Thomas, *Med.*
Hearn, Leonard Wilfred, *Med.*
Hughes, James Richard, *Med.*
Mansoor, Ram, *Med.*
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers, *Med.*
Sanderson, Robert, *Med.*
Whyte, Angus Hedley, *Med.*
Williamson, Harold, *Med.*
Woodhead, George Roebuck, *Med.*

B.S.

Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland, *Med.*
Charles, Ernest Dewar, *Med.*
Chatterji, Sujan Raj, *Med.*
Forrest, William Devereux, *Med.*
Harrison, Alexander Thomas, *Med.*
Hearn, Leonard Wilfred, *Med.*
Hughes, James Richard, *Med.*
Mansoor, Ram, *Med.*
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers, *Med.*
Sinclair, William Oxley Forster, *Med.*
Sanderson, Robert, *Med.*
Whyte, Angus Hedley, *Med.*
Williamson, Harold, *Med.*
Woodhead, George Roebuck, *Med.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Adams, Josiah Warwick, *Univ.*
Bevan, John Stacey, *Univ.*
Chalmers, Reginald, *St. John's.*
Cooksley, Frank Robert, *St. John's.*
Edmond, Thomas Edgar, *St. John's.*
Fox, Cecil Robert Gomm, *Univ.*
Greeves, Alfred Theodore, *Univ.*
Hayward, William George, *St. Chad's.*
Hedger, Frank, *St. John's.*
Killick, Claude Gorringe, *St. John's.*
Lawrence, William Bernard, *St. John's.*
Loxton, Francis Wortley, *St. John's.*
Mears, Arnold de Quincey, *Hatf.*
Sandell, Warren Leslie Lake, *St. Chad's.*
Seymour, Henry Gordon, *Non-Coll.*
Smith, Arthur Augustus, *Non-Coll.*
Smith, James Murdoch, *Hatf.*
Sneed, Frank Leslie, *St. Chad's.*
Sweetman, Vivien Thomas William, *Non-Coll.*
Tomlinson, Alfred Charles, *Hatf.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Andrews, Robert Gibson, *Arms.*
Binks, Frances Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Dodds, Winifred, *W. Host.*
Ellershaw, Edith Margaret, *Arms.*
Francis, George, *Arms.*
Hall, Marjorie Paschal, *Arms*
Hamblin, George Henry, *Non-Coll.*
Henderson, Eleanor, *Arms.*
Kirtley, Annie Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Lowes, Susanna, *Arms.*
Morris, Miriam Ada, *Arms.*

Nicholson, Marjorie Ellen, *Home.*
Orton, John, *Hatf.*
Pearson, Gladys Hilda, *Home.*
Purves, Jane Ann, *Arms.*
Purvis, Harold, *Arms.*
Redpath, Lily, *Arms.*
Siddell, Olive Victoria Gladys, *Home.*
Spraggon, Hannah May, *W. Host.*
Thompson, Marguerite Taylor, *Arms.*
Thwaite, Dorothy Marie Lennox, *W. Host.*
Tindle, Winifred Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Troughton, Emma Penrose, *W. Host.*
Wheatley, Winifred Margaret, *W. Host.*

B.Sc.

Ashour, Mohamed Ahmed, *Arms.*
Batie, Jessie, *Arms.*
Brown, Ada, *Arms.*
Cheesmond, Harry, *Arms.*
Contodimos, Basile D. *Arms.*
Dent, William Brewis, *Arms.*
Dowell, Arthur Leonard, *Arms.*
Elligers, Johan, *Arms.*
Harle, James Alfred, *Arms.*
Hempel, Poul, *Arms.*
Heymans, Jules Francois, *Arms.*
Maughan, Winifred Hannah, *Arms.*
Nicholls, Frederick, *Arms.*
Patterson, Jocelyn, *Arms.*
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, *Arms.*
Rideau, Henry, *Arms.*
Robson, Annabel, *Arms.*
Sheret, Constance Mary, *Arms.*
Storey, Harold, *Arms.*
Watson, George Ridley, *Arms.*
Wright, Cecil, *Arms.*

P.Com.

Laidler, George Sculpher, *Arms.*
Opie, Redvers, *Arms.*
Robson, Joseph Edgar, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Beale, Bruce George, *Univ.*
Denton, Alfred.
Heaton, Robert Sainthouse.
Maltin, Arthur Frank, *St. John's.*
Morley, George Howard.
Olver, Stanley Edwin Linley, *Hatf.*
Pinington, Henry Ernest, *Non-Coll.*
Shepherd, Alfred.
Whittle, John Tyler.

D.P.H.

Todd, Edgar William.

Diploma in Theology.

Johnson, Josephus Milton, *F. Bay.*
Panton, Ethel Marion, *Home.*

D.Th.P.T.

Pestle, Gladys Pelham, *Arms.*

L.D.S.

Maughan, Allen, *Med.*

M.A. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Baker, Fred, *St. John's.*
Tate, William Howes, *Non-Coll.*

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Holden, John, *St. John's.*

M.A. (to be conferred at Codrington College).

Pigott, Harold Grant, *Codr.*

M.B. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Peregrine, Hugh Ley Puxon, *Med.*
Reynolds, William, *Med.*

B.S. (*in absence on Military Service*).

Peregrine, Hugh Ley Puxon, *Med.*
Reynolds, William, *Med.*

L.Th. (*in absentia*).

Mumford, William Thomas.

Robert Alfred Bolam, M.D., having been nominated to represent members of the College of Medicine on Senate for a period of four years under Statute 16 (*g*) was declared duly elected.

William Walter Adamson, M.A., M.Litt., having been nominated to represent members of Armstrong College on Senate for a period of four years under Statute 16 (*g*) was declared duly elected.

Henry Edwin Ferens, M.A., William Robert Henry Gray, M.A., and Charles Edgar Whiting, M.A., B.D., B.C.L., having been nominated to represent members of the Durham Division on Senate for a period of four years under Statute 16 (*g*), a poll was taken and the following were duly elected:—

Henry Edwin Ferens, M.A.
William Robert Henry Gray, M.A.

July 9th, 1919.

Hon. D.C.L.

Admiral Sir David Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., K.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

DURHAM DIVISION.

President of Council.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.

Vice-Presidents of the Council.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.

The Council of the Durham Colleges.

THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM.
THE MASTER OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.
THE MASTER OF HATFIELD COLLEGE.
THE TREASURER.
THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.
THE PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.
THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
HENRY EDWIN FERENS, M.A.
WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Secretary of the Council.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Master of University College.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.

Master of Hatfield College.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.

Principal of St. Chad's College.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D

Principal of St. John's College.

REV. CHARLES STEELE WALLIS, M.A.

Principal of Women's Hostel.

RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON.

Censor of Unattached Students (Non-Collegiate).

REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Censor of Home Students (Women).

(Vacant).

Praelector.

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.

Secretary of Examinations.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L. (Acting.)

Treasurer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Auditor.

HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A

REGULATIONS OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION

1. Candidates for admission as students in Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be required to pass an examination in the rudiments of the Christian religion or in an alternative subject to be prescribed by Council, in the Greek and Latin languages, and in Arithmetic and the elements of Mathematics. The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

Candidates for admission as students in Arts for a degree other than *in litteris antiquis* shall be required to pass an examination in the rudiments of the Christian religion, or in an alternative subject to be prescribed by Council, in two languages other than English, of which one shall be an ancient and one a modern language, in Arithmetic and Mathematics, in English History and in English; save that in the case of candidates for Mathematical Entrance Scholarships the two languages offered shall comprise one ancient language and one other language, ancient or modern, which may be English.

2. Any student of the University of Durham who has passed the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Arts.

Anyone who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at any of the following Theological Colleges: St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's College, (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College, (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin), Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admitted as a student in Arts, provided that at the time of his course such college was connected with the University. Such a student, in order to keep terms, must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

3.—Any student of the Durham Colleges who, having passed the First Public Examination in Theology, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, shall be allowed, with the consent of Council, to keep the ensuing term as a student in Arts.

Candidates for admission as students in Theology must have attained the age of nineteen years, and must not have exceeded the age of twenty-seven years, unless they are in Holy Orders, or have been approved as candidates for ordination by a Bishop. They must have produced satisfactory testimonials of character, and have passed the examination prescribed by Council, except as provided in the following paragraphs.

4.—Any student of the University of Durham, who has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Theology.

Any student of the Durham Colleges who, having passed the First Public Examination in Arts, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination in Arts at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, shall be allowed, with the consent of Council, to keep the ensuing term as a student in Theology.

5.—Anyone who has passed the examination for the degree of B.A., or any higher degree, at another University, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Theology, provided that the examination for that degree is of a character similar to that required at this University.

6.—Candidates for admission as Students in Music must have previously satisfied examiners appointed by the Council in English, and in two other prescribed subjects of examination, unless they have passed an examination recognised as equivalent.

TITLE II.

OF THE LICENSING OF HALLS AND HOUSES FOR THE RECEPTION OF STUDENTS.

1.—Halls and Houses may be opened for the reception of students by licence from the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—No such licence shall be granted unless the Hall or House is under the immediate care of a Master or other chief officer, of the degree of Master of Arts at least. The Master, or other chief officer, may or may not be assisted by a Council. The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges shall either be Visitor of any such Hall or House, or preside in it, according to the terms of the licence.

3.—The buildings shall in every case be described, and the conditions stated, in the licence, which shall be null and void if the buildings be changed, or if any of the conditions be disregarded.

4.—Any licence may be revoked, and any Master or other officer may be removed by the Council of the Durham Colleges; an appeal being in every case open to the Visitor.

TITLE III.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1. In Durham the public Divine Services of the University shall be those of the Cathedral, but attendance at such services shall not be reckoned for the purpose of keeping term. A record of the attendance of resident members of the University *in statu pupillari* at Morning Chapel on week-days shall be kept, but such a Service shall not be reckoned as one of the occasions upon which attendance is required for the keeping of term as provided in Title IV.

2.—The resident members of the University shall wear such academical dress as shall be appointed by Senate in all public places between the hours of 8.45 a.m. and 1 p.m. and after dusk and at the services of the Cathedral.

3.—No resident member of the University who is *in statu pupillari*, and who is a resident member of any recognised College, Hall, or House, shall reside outside its precincts save by leave of the Head of the College, Hall, or House.

4.—Men students for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* and students in Theology must reside either in a College or Hall, or with parents or guardians in the City of Durham, or, provided they are not less than twenty-three years of age, in some house or lodging approved by the Praelector and the Censor of Unattached Students.

5. Men students for the Degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* must reside either in a College or Hall, or with parents or guardians in the City of Durham or elsewhere, or, provided they are not less than twenty-three years of age, in some house or lodging approved by the Praelector and the Censor of Unattached Students.

6.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham shall be kept either (*a*) with parent or friend approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or (*b*) in St. Hild's College, Durham, or (*c*) in some building licensed for the purpose by the said Council, and under the Council's control.

7. The gates of every College, Hall, or House, shall be shut at night-fall; and an account shall be kept of all students who go in and out after that time.

TITLE IV.

OF KEEPING TERMS IN DURHAM.

1. Save as provided in the following paragraph, no student shall be certified by the Praelector to have kept any term who has not attended upon all required occasions on forty week days between the first and last Mondays in term (both inclusive).

A student who has commenced keeping term shall not be held to have lost any days in that term on which he may have been excused from attendance by Council, or may on the evidence of a medical certificate accepted by the Praelector have been prevented by illness from attendance.

2.—If a Member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate on the proposal of the Council, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3.—At the end of term the Praelector shall issue certificates of having kept the term to those students who are then taking degrees, and to other students at the beginning of the following term.

TITLE V.

OF ATTENDANCE AT LECTURES.

1.—Every Member of the University shall be admissible to any lecture in the ordinary course of instruction, on paying the terminal tuition fee.

2.—Any person, whether he be a member of the University or not, may be admitted by leave of the Council and subject to the approval of the Lecturer to attend any particular course of lectures, on paying to the chest of the Durham Colleges the sum of ten shillings terminally, and to the Lecturer such fee as the Council shall direct.

3.—The Professor, Reader, or Lecturer, shall in every case have the power of excluding any person from his class, subject to an appeal to the Council of the Durham Colleges.

TITLE VI.

OF THE PRESIDENT.

1.—The President shall be elected at the first meeting of Council in the Easter Term, and shall enter upon his office on the first day of the Long Vacation. He shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election. Should the President vacate office during the course of an academical year his successor shall be appointed for the remainder of that year.

2.—There shall be a Senior and a Junior Vice-President, appointed from among members of Council by the President, to hold office for one academical year, one of whom shall preside at meetings of the Council in his absence. They shall also exercise such other of his powers as he may from time to time request them to perform.

3.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President nominated by him, shall preside at Collections.

4.—The President shall have power to dispense any member of the teaching staff from lecturing for brief periods in cases of urgency, and temporarily to sanction any arrangements that may be necessitated thereby.

5.—The President shall be the Visitor of any Hall or House opened by Licence of the Council.

6.—The President may, on application from the Head of a House, Hostel, or body of Unattached Students in the Durham Division, rusticate or (with the approval of Council) expel a student guilty of misconduct.

7.—The President shall be an *ex-officio* member and Chairman of (*a*) the Board of Curators of the Library, (*b*) the Board of Curators of the Museum, (*c*) the Board of Curators of the Observatory, and shall, if present, preside at the meetings of these Boards.

8.—The President shall be *ex-officio* a member and Chairman of all Committees of Council.

9.—In matters which are not provided for by the Regulations of the Council, and in which action is necessary before Council can be consulted, the President shall have power to act on behalf of Council, and shall inform Council of the action he has taken.

10.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President, shall have an ordinary and a casting vote at all meetings at which he presides.

TITLE VII.

OF THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

1.—The Censor of Unattached Students shall be responsible for the general care and discipline of Unattached Students in residence in the Durham Division of the University, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine; such Students shall be termed Non-Collegiate Students.

2.—He shall be responsible for receiving the names and examining the testimonials and certificates of candidates for admission as Non-Collegiate Students.

3.—He shall, at the beginning of each term, send to the Secretary of the Council a list of Non-Collegiate Students who intend to keep that term.

4.—In conjunction with the Praelector he shall license houses for the reception of Students *in statu pupillari*.

5.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE VIII

OF THE PRAELECTOR.

1.—There shall be a Praelector appointed by the Council, who shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for the arrangements in connection with Collections.

3.—He shall keep the records of a student's attendance at Lectures, and shall send such record to the censor to whose authority the student is liable.

4.—He shall issue to students certificates of having kept term, charging such fees as Council may from time to time appoint.

5.—In conjunction with the Censor of Unattached Students he shall license houses for the reception of students *in statu pupillari*.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary Meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE IX.

OF THE SECRETARY.

1.—There shall be a Secretary of the Council who shall keep the Minutes and conduct the correspondence of the Council, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for preparing and publishing the Lecture Lists.

3.—He shall, at the beginning of each term, prepare the list of students in residence.

4.—He shall be responsible for the custody of one of the two keys by which the Common Seal of the Council is secured.

5.—He shall receive and deal with applications for the use of the Lecture Rooms.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of the Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE X.

OF THE LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND OBSERVATORY.

Section I.—Of the Library.

1.—The University Library shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Professors of Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music,

The Dean of Durham,

The Librarian,

Four other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges,

And all members of the teaching staff in the Durham Division.

2.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Librarian being always one.

3.—The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

4.—The Librarian shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

5.—The Librarian's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

8. When any books are presented or bequeathed to the University Library, the name of the donor shall be inserted in every volume, and no such books shall at any time be exchanged as duplicates or otherwise alienated from the Library, save by the vote of three-fourths of those present and voting at a meeting of the Curators.

Section II.—Of the Museums.

1.—The University Museums shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Dean of Durham,

And six other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. The President shall nominate annually one of the members to act as Treasurer and Secretary to the Board.

3. Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Treasurer being always one.

4. The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

5. The Secretary to the Board shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

6. The Treasurer's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

Section III.—Of the Observatory.

1. The Observatory shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Director of the Observatory,

The Professor of Mathematics,

The Dean of Durham,

And such other persons as may be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or the Director, or the Professor of Mathematics being always one.

3. The President, or in his absence the Professor of Mathematics, or in their absence the Director, shall preside, and shall have an original and a casting vote.

4. The Director shall convene the Board once at least in each academical year.

5. The Observatory accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year.

6. The Director shall make an annual report to the Council on the work of the Observatory; such report shall first be submitted to the Curators. The Curators shall nominate an Observer, to be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Observer shall be removable by the Council.

The Observer shall reside at the Observatory.

Section IV.—Of Admission to the Library and Museums.

Members of the University and persons who, though not members of the University, pay the sum of one guinea annually to the Library, shall be admitted to the Library and Museums under such regulations as the Curators may from time to time enact.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

This College was formed, at the opening of the University, for the purpose of uniting a system of domestic discipline and superintendence with academical instruction. The Castle provides accommodation for Students within its walls. The Hall of the Castle is occupied as a College Hall, and its Chapel as a College Chapel. Every Student *in statu pupillari* must reside within the College, unless a dispensation to reside elsewhere be granted.

Master.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.[1] *Lodge*

Censor and Bursar.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, M.A.[2]

Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A. *Lane*

D.D.

Brightman, Frank Edward.
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horstall.[3]
Gee, Very Rev. Henry.
Henderson, Rev. James.* †*gt*[6]
Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.[7]
Hicks, Edward.[8]
Nowell, William Edward.* *dr*[9]
Plummer, Alfred.[10]

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *l* Newby Schol. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Professor of English Language and Literature. [2] Late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Litt.D., Dublin. [3] Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Preb. of Lincoln. [4] Canon of Gloucester Cathedral; Late Bishop of North [illegible] and. [5] Dean of Gloucester; Late Master of University College; Hon. D.D. of Aberdeen; F.S.A. [6] Formerly Archdeacon of Northumberland; Hon. [illegible] of Newcastle. [7] Bishop of Hereford; Formerly Dean of Durham [illegible] of King's College, London. [8] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [9] Late Master of University College

D.C.L.

Charles, Hon. Sir Arthur.[1]
Curwen, Rev. Edward Hasell.*
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dunn, Rev. John.
Flecker, Rev. William Herman.*aj*
Hicks, Rev. Edward.
Hutton, Ven. William Holden.[2]
Leadbitter, Rev. William Oram.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.[4]
Pearce, Rev. Robert John.[5]
Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.[6]
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.

M.D.

Palmer, Frederick Stephen.[7]
Rumboll, Charles Frederick, B.S.
Spicer, Frederick, B.S.
Wood, Thomas Outterson.

D.Mus.

Hadow, William Henry, M.A.

B.D.

Bulmer, John.*†egil*
Dale, Harold Montague.
Davies, William Edward.
Gregor, Arthur George.
Hall, Ven. Henry Armstrong.
Hancock, Alfred Arthur.
Jesse, Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.
Jones, Hugh Bethell.*[9]
Oakley, George Robert.
Pace, Edward George.*†*bceko*‖
Platt, Edward William.
Thompson, Edward.‖
Worsley, Frederick William.[10]

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. Alfred Herbert.
Adams, Rev. Walter Robert. *bgm*[11]
Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Addison, Rev. James Salmon.**ad*
Alford, Rev. Sydney Field.
Allen, Rev. Francis Adeney.
Appleton, Rev. Frederick.**bo*
Arnold, James Hand.
Arnold, Rev. Willie Alfred.
Ashe, Rev. John Henry.*
Aspinwall, Rev. Herbert Victor.*
Atkinson, Rev. James.*†*egll*
Attridge, Rev. James.
Austin, Rev. Albert Edward.
Austin, Rev. Harold.*au*‖
Austwick, Rev. William Herbert.*
Bagshaw, Rev. Alfred Girdlestone.
Bagshaw, Rev. Henry Fosbery.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Late Judge of the Queen's Bench Division. [2] Hon. Canon of Carlisle. [3] Archdeacon of Northampton. [4] F.S.A. [5] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [6] Dean of Carlisle. [7] F.R.C.P., Lond. [8] C.B.E.—Military Division; Archdeacon of Richmond; Chaplain to the King. [9] Hon. Canon of Chester. [10] Sub-warden, St. Michael's College, Llandaff. [11] Diocesan Inspector, Southwark.

Barney, Walter.
Baker, Rev. Joseph.*a*
Baldwin, Rev. Charles Engelbert.*av*
Balsdon, Rev. James Reginald.
Banner, Rev. Francis Stuart.
Barker, Rev. Jacob Ridley.*e*
Barker, Rev. Joseph Walter Hudson.*d*
Barnes, Rev. John Francis.
Basden, Rev. George Thomas.[1]
Bass, Rev. Arthur Edward.**adgt*
Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.**ad*
Baumer, Rev. Leslie Edward.
Bayley, Kennett Champain.
Beale, Rev. Frederick Sherriff.
Beck, Rev. William Ernest.*l*[2]
Beesley, Walter Baillie.*ag*
Bell, Rev. George Fancourt.
Bender, Hermann Charles.*
Bently, Rev. Seymour.
Bettison, Rev. Francis Henry.
Biggs, Rev. Ernest Coltier.
Billows, Rev. Frederic George Henry.
Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob.[3]
Blakiston, Rev. Robert Ralph Christian.*
Bligh, Rev. John Henry.
Body, Rev. Arthur Basil Rivington.
Bolton, Rev. Herbert Harold Dillon.*
Boothroyd, Rev. George William.
Bowker, Rev. William.
Brady, Rev. Henry Westby.[7]
Britten, Rev. Charles Henry.**h*
Brodhurst, Rev. Charles Cyril.*
Brown, Rev. James Blackburn.**a*
Brownbill, Rev. Joseph Edgar.
Bryant, Joshua.
Buchannan, Rev. Malcolm.**dji*
Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton.[4]
Bullock, Rev. John Arthur Smith.**u*
Bulman, Francis Archibald.
Bulman, George Walton.*a*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward.*†*egi*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward Stanley North.**aez*
Bulmer, Rev. John.†*egil*
Burgess, Rev. William.*g*
Burn, Rev. Charles George Stratford.
Candy, Walter Edward.
Cannon, Rev. Ernest.
Carr, Rev. Owen Charles.*[5]
Carrick, Rev. Robert Mallabarr.*
Cavalier, Rev. Cyril Gordon.*a*
Chandler, Rev. William Burgess Hunt.*ag*
Charlton, John Anderson.**dit*
Chell, Rev. William.
Chesters, Rev. Leonard Morris.
Child, Rev. Frank.
Church, Hubert Day.
Clarke, Rev. Basil Gordon Dunmore.
Cockson, Rev. Harry.
Collier, Rev. Carus Vale.*
Constable, Charles Flack.*ab*
Cook, Rev. Eustace Walter.*
Cooper, Rev. Douglas.
Cooper, Rev. Vincent King.[6]
Cory, Rev. Alexander Arthur.*
Crabtree, Rev. Charles James.*az*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Maltby Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. *b* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.G.S. [2] Tutor and Chaplain, St Aidan's College, teacher of Hebrew Univ. of Liverpool. [3] Senior Chaplain to the Forces, C.M.G. [4] Headmaster of Durham School. [5] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [6] Hon. Canon of Durham. [7] Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Buenos Ayres.

Crankshaw, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Crean, Rev. Arthur.[1]
Cree, Rev. Edward Charles.
Crofton, Rev. Henry Francis.
Cummins, Rev. Aubrey St. George Bruce.*
Cundy, Rev. Frank Martyn.*u
Curzon-Siggers, Rev. William Scutcher.[2]
Dale, Rev. Harold Montague.
Daniell, Rev. Edward Seabrook.
Darby, Rev. Archibald.*
David, Rev. John Palliser.*h*
Davies, Rev. Gilbert.**d*
Davies, Rev. Robert Sinnett.
Davies, Rev. Thomas Read.
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Davis, Rev. Gerald Marchant.*a,r*
Davis, Rev. John Stratton.
Davis, Rev. Thomas.
Dawson, Rev. John Cleugh.
Day, Rev. Charles Victor Parkerson.
Day, Rev. Harry Lowndes.
Dearden, Rev. Frederick Cawood.*
de Putron, Rev. John Percy.*o*
Didsbury, Rev. Frederic Nelson.[3]
Ditchfield, Rev. James Beardwood.*
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dixon, Rev. Wilfred Craig.**c*
Dolman, Rev. Dirk Herman.**dr*
Dunn, Rev. John.
Eardley, Rev. Evelyn Frederic Cyril.
Earnshaw, Hon. Albert.†*ael*[3]
Eley, Rev. Albert John.*
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry. *adgl*[4]
Evans, Rev. John Webster.
Evans, Rev. Richard.*a*
Fallaw, Lance.
Falwasser, Rev. Edmund Grant.*
Farmer, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Farmer, Rev. John.*
Farrar, Rev. Charles Druce.*h*
Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes.[5]
Fell, John William.
Ferens, Henry Edwin.
Ferris, Rev. Percy Robert.
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Boys Barraclough.†*afx*
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Edward Swaine.**agmt*
Finnimore, Rev. Arthur Kington.
Firth, Rev. Edmund Nelson May.*ai*
Flecker, Rev. Wm. Herman.*af*[7]
Fogo, William.
Ford, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Ford, Rev. Francis Walter Barton.
Forrest, Rev. James Ralph Caldecott.*abg*[1]
Forster, John Douglas.
Francis, Humphrey Chilton Howard.
Freeling, Rev. James Robert.*
Freeman, Rev. Ernest Charles.*ah*
Freeman, John Lyttleton.*d*
French, Rev. John Gouldie.*a*
French, Rev. Reginald.*
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
Frossard, Rev. Edward Louis.*r*
Furmston, Rev. Edward.*
Gallaher, Rev. Francis.

† Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lowe's Sch. *j* Neale Sch. *k* De Bury Sch. *l* Long [illegible] *m* Foreign Lang. Pr. *n* Chem. Pr. *o* Engrave. Pr. *p* Math. Pr.

[1] Curate of St. Paul's, Dunedin. [2] Patristic Greek Studies Scholarship, and Lecturer at University College; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Yokohama College, Japan. [3] Vicar of Winchester. [4] Hon. Canon of Southwell. [5] Head Master of Cross's School, Cheltenham, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford.
Gardner McTaggart, Rev. Herbert Augustus Warburton*
Gaskill, Rev. Joseph Edward.
Gaunby, George, M.D., B.S.
Gethen, Rev. Leonard.
Gilby, Rev. Frederick William George.
Gillie, Rev. Robert Calder.*afo*
Gillingham, Rev. George William.
Golding, James.*b* [1]
Gooch, Rev. James Orlando.*a*
Goodenough, Rev. George. *adnr*
Green, Rev. Charles Edward.*l*
Green, Rev. John Hugh Homer.**b*
Greenwell, Rev. Alan.*a*
Greer, Rev. Fergus William.
Gregor, Rev. Arthur George.
Gregson, Rev. Charles.*a*
Grenside, Rev. George Alexander.
Grimwood, Rev. Benjamin.
Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell.
Hack, Rev. Robert.
Hall, Charles Gilbert.*a*
Hamilton, Rev. Francis Lowry Cole.
Hancock, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Hardy, William John.[2]
Harrington, Rev. John.[3]
Harris, Rev. Alfred Burgy.*
Harrison, Frederick.
Harrison, William Salisbury.
Hart, Rev. James William Tasker.
Hart, Rev. George Waldegrave.*a*
Hart, John.
Hartley, Rev. Francis Clement.*a*
Harvey, Sidney.
Hedley, Rev. Robert Riddle. *abgm*
Henderson, Rev. Henry Frank Hornby.*h*
Henderson, Rev. James.*†*gt* [3]
Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.[4]
Heywood, Rev. Cyril Percival.
Harwood, Rev. Robert.*
Haworth, Rev. Thomas.*al*
Heaslett, Rev. Samuel.
Heaton, Rev. Charles.*
Hicks, Rev. Edward.
Hill, Rev. Farquhar John William.
Hingeston-Randolph, Rev. Herbert Castillion. *f*
Hodgkinson, Rev. William.
Hodgson, William.*aj*
Hole, Rev. John Stockwood.
Holland, Rev. Cyril Gerard.
Holliday, Rev. John.**d*
Holmes, Rev. George Edward Wimot.*g*
Holmes, Rev. Walter Herbert Greame. *adgos*
Hood, Rev. George.
Horne, Rev. George Parkin.**j*
Howard, Rev. Thomas Godwin Charsley.*
Howell, Rev. Arthur James William.
Hoyland, Rev. William Wordsworth.
Hyde, Rev. Henry Barry.*noq* [5]
Ingham, Herbert.
Ingledow, Rev. William Arthur James.*a*
Jackson, Rev. William Edward Gordon.*gi*
Jaggard, Rev. Arthur William Percival.*

Lecturer in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Foundr. Schl. *b* Exhib. *c* Fincs. Schl. *d* Found. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Schl. *g* Vic. Milbert Schl. *j* Gisborne Schl. *l* Lowdean Schl. *n* Ellerton Schl. *o* Norris Schl. *q* Dr. Busy Schl. *s* Hodgson Pr. *t* Long Pr. *u* Hebrew Gk. Pr. *v* Foreign Lang. Pr. *x* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Schl.

[1] Bp. of [illegible] [2] Archbp. of Canterbury. [3] Newcastle. [4] Formerly Archdeacon of Northumberland and Bishop of Hereford; Formerly Dean of Durham. [5] Vicar of the Church of St. Mildred's.

James, Rev. Charles Frederick.*
James, Rev. Walter Francis.*
Jeffrey, Charles Stuart.*ab*
Jervis, Rev. Herbert Eustace.
Jesse, Rev. Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.*o*
Johnson, Rev. John James.
Johnson, Rev. Mark Edwin.
Johnston, Rev. Arthur.*
Jones, Rev. John Watkiss.
Jones, Rev. Vernon Herbert.
Keith, Rev. Khodadad Elijah.‖[1]
Kenny, Rev. Walter Wolfenden.
Key, Rev. Harry Ernest.
King, Rev. Rupert William.**agl*
Kirsopp, Rev. Charles.**dhq*[2]
Knapp, Rev. Charles Frederick Cooper.*
Koch, Rev. Edward Hermann Alexander.
Lancaster, Rev. George Harold.[7]
Lancaster, Rev. Henry George.
Langston, Rev. Earle Legh.
Launder, Rev. Harry Cummins.
Leadbitter, Rev. William Oram.
Leighton, Rev. George.
Leonard, Rev. John Grainge.
Lewis, Charles Warner.
Lishman, William Ernest.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Lloyd, Rev. Thomas Henry.**d*
Lowe, William Douglas.
Lundie, George Archibald.
Macaulay, William Herrick.†*f*[3]
McCarthy, Rev. William.
McFarlan, Rev. Allan Menzies.
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander.*a*
McLaren, Rev. Arthur William.*
McLean, Rev. William.
Maddison, Rev. William.*†*ei*[4]
Mahony, Rev. Frederick Charles.
Markby, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.*
Marshall, Rev. James McColl.
Martin, Harold Edgar.*e*
Martin, Rev. Samuel Albert.
Master, Rev. Harold Chester.*‖
Mathers, Rev. Henry.
Mathew, Arthur George.*a*[6]
Mayson, Rev. Edward.
Middleton, Rev. Abraham.*
Millen, Rev. Alfred Dyson.**t*
Milner, Rev. Charles James.**ab*
Mitchell, Rev. Arthur Anglin.‖ *Cadgit*
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William.†*aeq*
Mitford, Rev. William Ledwich.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.*g*[5]
Moore, Rev. James Harry.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford.
Mulholland, Rev. Philip Melanchthon.
Mullett, Rev. Francis Edmund Addenbrook.
Nightingale, Rev. William Ridgly.*agr*
Norman, Rev. Samuel James.
Norris, Rev. Richard Alban.**b*
Oakley, Rev. George Robert.
Orr, Rev. Norman Campbell.*
Ovens, Rev. Claude Digby.
Pace, Rev. Edward George. *Brereton*
Pallister, Rev. George.**ct*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

‡ Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Vict. Mildert Sch. *h* Gibson. Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* Long Pr. *n* Hellen Gk. Pr. *o* Foreign Lang. Pr. *p* Theol. Pr. *q* Ingleton Sch. *r* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Lecturer in Hebrew, St. Aidan's, Birkenhead. [2] Head Master of Grosvenor School, Nottingham. [3] Fellow of King's, Cambridge, and Auditor of the University of Cambridge. [4] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [5] F.S.A. [6] F.R.C.O. [7] F.R.A.S.

[illegible], Rev. Thomas Francis.
[illegible], Rev. Joseph Thomas.*o*
Parker, Rev. Arthur Henry Neville.
Parker, Rev. Matthew Burra.
Parkinson, Rev. Horace.*o*
Pestle, Rev. Edward Pelham. *aae*
Pestle, Herbert Pelham.*ae*
Platt, Rev. Edward William.
Polehampton, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Pollard, Thomas Barnes.*ae*
Pollock, Rev. James Murdoch. *aadt*
Porritt, Rev. Samuel Bywater.
Potts, Rev. Wilfrid Miller.
Powles, Rev. Robert Frazer.*a*
Price, Douglas.*
Priest, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard.
Procter, Rev. David.*agq*
Purser, Rev. John William.
Queich, John Bewick.
Raper, John, B.Sc.*a*
Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.[1]
Read, Rev. George Claudius Richard.
Redman, Rev. Alfred.[2]
Reid, John.
Rich, Arthur.
Richards, Rev. Alfred.[3]
Ritson, Frederick William.
Robbins, Rev. Walter.[4]
Robinson, Charles Richard.*
Rogers, Rev. Frederick.
Rowton, Rev. Samuel Jas.*ae*
Ruck, Rev. Charles Edmund.
Scott, Alexander.[5]
Scott, Rev. Inglis Charles Raymond. *aaz*
Seagrove, Rev. Victor Edwin.
Sergeant, Rev. Chas. Newton.
Shakespear, Rev. Samuel Henry.
Sharpe, Rev. Aubrey Lyster.
Shaw, Rev. Robert.
Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt.
Sheaf, Rev. Robert Ernest.
Shepherd, Rev. William.
Shewring, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Shildrick, Rev. Henry John.
Shorten, Rev. William Good.
Sidebotham, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Simpson, Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald. *cks*
Skelton, Rev. Spencer Ernest Linning.
Skinner-Jones, Frederic Evan.
Smith, Rev. Edward Dearnley.
Smith, Rev. Ernest Arscott.
Smith, Rev. James William.*
Smith, Rev. John Philip.**d*
Smith, Rev. William Morley. *aadv*
Sparrow, Rev. William John.*
Spencer, Rev. Cyril Arnold.
Stanley, Rev. Albert Edward.*r*
Stapley, Rev. Cecil George.*a*
Steen, Rev. Thomas Hope.
Steggall, Rev. Albert Remington.**ao*
Stone, Rev. Frank.**c*
Stott, Rev. Frank Charles.
Strange, Rev. George Harold.**b*
Stuart-Fox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sugden, Rev. Edward Haigh.
Suggit, Rev. Charles Leslie.
Sutton, Rev. Reginald Harry.*a*

* Licentiate in Theology.

[illegible] Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. [illegible] Hebrew Sch.

[1] Dean of Carlisle. [2] Hon. Canon of Manchester. [3] Hon. Canon of Riverina, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. [4] Vice-Principal of Trinity College, Ningpo, China. [5] F.R.S., Edinburgh.

Sweeting, Rev. Robert Charles Sheldon.*chqt*
Talbot, Rev. James.*a*
Tandy, Rev. Grainger.*k*
Tanner, Rev. Thomas Coombe.
Tatham, Rev. Frederick Hugh
Tattersall, Rev. Francis Redmayne.
Taylor, John George.*a*
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.
Thomas, Rev. Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward.*s*
Thomson, Rev. Michael Andrew.*o*
Thorne, Rev. Charles William.
Timperley, Rev. Isaac Robinson.*
Tompkins, Rev. Frederick George.
Tremayne, Rev. Charles.
Tuck, Rev. George John.
Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White.
Turnbull, Charles Frederick.*ae*
Turner, Rev. William.*
Tymms, Rev. Frederick Charles.*
Van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick.†*af*
Vesey, Rev. Norman Agmondisham.*
Walker, Rev. Hugh Philip Donald.**cf* ‖
Walker, Rev. John William Edward.
Wallace, Rev. William John.
Walshe, Rev. William Gilbert.
Walters, Richard Clayton.
Walton, Henry Maurice.
Walton, Rev. Samuel Septimus
Walton, William Sydney, B.Litt.
Warner, Rev. Stephen Mortimer.
Warren, Rev. William Quin.
Wawn, George Twizell.
Webster, Rev. John.
Webster, Rev. William George.
White, Rev. Edward James.
Whitfield, Frederick Ernest Banister.*a n*
Widdas, Rev. Cornelius.*
Widdrington, Shalleross Fitzherbert.*
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.
Wilkinson, Rev. Charles Thomas Belcher.*†*adegst*
Williams, Rev. Ferdinand Harley James.†*aaegpy*
Williams, Rev. Thomas Powell.**dt*
Williamson, Rev. William John.
Willimott, Rev. Hugh Rudolph.
Wilson, John George.
Wilson, Rev. Harold Beesley.*
Wingfield, Rev. Lewis William.
Wolfenden, Rev. William Instone.*b*
Wood, Charles Rawdon.*af*
Worsley, Rev. Frederick William.
Yates, Rev. William.*
Yates, Rev. William Robert.[1]

M.Litt.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter.

‖ Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gibbs Sch. *i* Univ. Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *p* Assoc. Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Crabtree Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, and Commissary.

B. A. *cin. litt. ant.*).

Adams, Rev. Harry Rathbone.
Adams, Rev. Josiah Warwick
Allen, Rev. Thomas Enoch.
Attwood, Charles Samuel.
Ambrose, Rev. Owen Coe. *d*
Anderton, Rev. Arthur.
Armistead, Rev. Arthur William.
Armstrong, Rev. William George Lynn.
Atkins, Rev. Alan Garway.
Bailey, Rev. Tom.
Baker, Rev. Harold Denning.
Baldwin, Rev. Arthur Bacon.*a*
Barton, Rev. Edward Henry.
Barton, Rev. Henry Eerst.
Baxendell, Rev. Edwin.
Bender, Rev. Charles Arthur. *d*
Bennett, Rev. Owen Cyril.
Bevan, Rev. John Stacey*
Bevan, Rev. William Clarke.**cd*
Bishop, Rev. Sidney Norman.
Blackett, Rev. John Charles.
Bloomfield, Rev. William James
Blumer, Frederick Milnes.
Bowyer, Rev. Frederick.
Bradshaw, Rev. John Richard.*
Branford, Rev. Lionel William Ernest Catton Somers-Cocks.
Breakwell, Rev. Ernest Raven.*a*
Brereton, Eric Hugh.*
Bridge, Rev. Charles Stout Jesse.
Bridge, Rev. John Proctor.
Britten, Rev. Alfred.
Britton, John.
Brown, Rev. Chas. Henry.*el*
Browne, Rev. Benjamin Hodgeston Hayward.
Bryant, Rev. Harry.**l*
Bryson, Rev. Stanley Claude.
Bullivant, Rev. George Alfred.*
Burnaby, Rev. Arthur Albert.*
Butterfield, Rev. Roland Porter.
Butterworth, Rev. Albert.
Carrick, Rev. Francis Robert Powles.
Cartwright, Frederick Hawksley Talbot.*o*
Clark, Rev. Tom Philip Rumbold.*az*
Clarke, Rev. Alexander Dalton.*
Clarke, Rev. William.
Clay, Rev. William James.
Clements, Rev. Herbert.
Cochrane, Thomas.
Coke, Rev. Sidney.
Coles, Rev. Henry Graystone.
Coles, Rev. William Cary.**d*
Collin, Rev. Francis Foster.
Collin, Rev. Joseph Perrott.
Collins, Henry.*
Cosens, Rev. Reyner Edward William.
Coverley, Rev. Samuel Lee.*
Cowan, Rev. John James.*
Cox, Rev. Charles Carew.
Crabtree, Rev. Harold Samuel.*ag*
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt.
Croft, Frederic Ronald.
Crofton-Atkins, Rev. William Arthur.
Croudace, Rev. William Darnell.*d*
Cuffe, Rev. Henry Rothwell.*
Danbury, Rev. John William Stephen James.
Darling, Rev. Harry.[2]
Darnill, Arthur William.
Davis, Rev. Kenneth MacRae.
Davison, Richard George.
Dawe, Ernest Leslie.
Deacon, Rev. Ernest.

* Licentiate in Theology.

[illegible] Sch. [illegible] Theol. Exhib. [illegible] Univ. Class. Sch. [illegible] Vict. [illegible] Sch. [illegible] Naval Sch. [illegible] Pr. [illegible] Theol. Pr. [illegible] Lightfoot Sch.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Classics at Bunbury, W. Australia.

de la Bere, Rev. Claude Emanuel.
Digby-Seymour, Charles Harper
Dixon, Dudley
Dodd, Edgar.*a*
Dun, Rev. James.
Duncan, Rev. Avery Luckly.
Ecob, Rev. Charles Henry Thomas.
Egremont, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Ekins, George William.
Essex, Philip Louis George.
Facey, Rev. Hugh Williams.
Fairclough, Rev. William.*
Farrar, Rev. Cecil Francis.
Field, Rev. Charles Neale.
Firth, Rev. George Arthur.
Footitt, Rev. Charles Edward Walker.
Forge, Rev. John Francis.
Foskett, Rev. Samuel.
Fox, Cecil Robert Gouraud
French, Rev. William Arthur.
Fryar, Rev. Reginald Herbert Findlay.
Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford
George, Rev. John Reginald
Gibson, Alexander.
Gill, Rev. William Bridson.
Gillingham, Rev. Frank Hay.
Glynn, John Francis Seymour.*o*
Goddard, Algernon Robertson.
Goddard, Rev. Louis Ernest.
Greeves, Alfred Theodore
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grove, Rev. Edward Percy.*
Gunn, Ronald Frederick.
Guthrie, William.
Hackworth, Rev. Thomas.
Hall, Alexander Tilson.
Hall, Rev. James Wharrier.**dt*
Hammond, Rev. Horace.
Hampton, Isaac.
Hancock, Rev. Aidan Robert.
Harrison, Rev. Stephen Nathaniel.*
Harwood, William Madoc.
Henderson, Rev. Hamilton Dunstan.*b*
Hensley, Rev. Stephen Ambrose.
Henwood, Rev. Arthur Dimble.
Hepple, Richard Joseph Dixon.
Hill, Rev. Gerald Percival Oakley.
Hill, Rev. William John Thomas.
Hilliard, Rev. George Edward Anstruther.
Hodge, Isaac Lang.*a*
Hodgson, Charles Courtenay.*abn*
Hodgson, Rev. Joseph Lowther.*bc*
Hodgson, Rev. William Arnold.
Holder, Rev. John Burder.
Holme, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Hooper, Rev. Sydney Ernest.
Horwood, Rev. Kenric Cosens.
Hulton, Frederick Copley.*i*
Humble, Rev. Robert Alfred.
Ison, Rev. Thomas James.
Jackson, Rev. Alfred Herman.*
Jackson, Rev. George Oswin Alan.
James, Alan Blacklock.
James, George Bryan.
Jameson, Rev. Francis Bernard.*
Japing, Rev. Theodor Henry Egbert.
Johnson, Rev. Percy Yeo'den
Johnson, Rev. Richard Leslie Pitt.
Johnstone, Rev. James Charles Lockhart.
Jolly, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Exhib. Sch. *f* Lindsay Sch. *g* Newby Sch. *h* Thompson Pr. *i* Long Pr. *k* Theol. Pr.

l Secretary, Cumberland Education Committee. *m* Diocesan Inspector, Archdeaconry of Worcester. *n* Canon of St. Paul's, London, Ontario.

Inglis, Rev. Percy Takapuna.
Jones, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Jones, Rev. William.*ae*
Kelsall, Samuel James.
Kevan, Rev. Alexander David.
King, Reginald Vivian
Knight, Rev. Leonard Faulconer Bury.
Knight, Linley Arthur.*
Lamplugh, Rev. William Frank.
Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke.
Langdon, Rev. Charles Albert Corser.
Leadbitter, Rev. Matthew Graham.
Lee, Rev. Edwin Maywood O'Hara.
Lee-Warner, Rev. James.
Legge-Wilkinson, Leonard Charles.
Liddell, Rev. Henry Douglas.
Lindars, Walter St. John.*
Liney, Rev. Alfred Albert.
Lingley, Rev. Trevor Hope.
Linley, Rev. Ernest.
Linton, Rev. Wilfrid.*
Lloyd, Rev. Henry Llewellyn.
Load, Rev. Frederick Crawford.
Lockett-Ford, Rev. Samuel Newport.*
Loveday, John.*ba*
McCready, Rev. Walter Frank.*
Macfarlane-Grieve, Gavin Malcolm.
McIntyre, Rev. James.*a*
Mallory, Rev. James.*a*
Manners, Frank, B.Litt.
Marshall, Rev. Henry Montagu.
Maude, James William.*
Maurice, Joseph Landt.
Mayne, Rev. Michael Ashton Otway.
Meaden, John Alfred.*
Miller, Frederick William.
Millett, Rev. Julian.*
Mirrielees, Rev. William.
Moore, Rev. Francis John.
Morgan, John Campbell.
Mosby, Rev. Frederick Arnold.
Morris, Rev. Alan Campbell.*az*
Morton, Rev. Thomas.
Mould, Rev. David Henry Stanley.*az*
Newby, Rev. Garnett Parker.*a*
Newton, Rev. George Herbert.
Nicholls, Rev. Walter Charlton.
Nicholson, Edgar Stansfield.
Nicklin, Rev. Frederick William.*
Norcock, Rev. Arthur John.
Norman, Basil Chamberlin Qu'Appelle.
Nuthall, John Constantine.
Oakley, Richard Roberts.
Owen, Rev. John Arthur.*
Packer, Rev. Bernard.
Padbury, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Paddey, Rev. William George.
Palin, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Panton, Rev. Henry Paul Vivian.
Park, Rev. George Edward.
Parkin, Leonard Maurice.
Parrott, Rev. William Bevan.
Parsons, Rev. Henry.
Patrick, Rev. Alexander.*d*
Peacocke, Rev. Joseph Evelyn.
Pearson, William George Mervyn.
Peregrine, Rev. David Wilkie.*
Phillips, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Picton, Rev. Ernest.
Pilcher, Rev. Herbert Drayton.
Pollard, George Chambers, D.S.O.
Pope, Rev. Hubert Phillipps.

Lecturers and Readers

[illegible]

Popham, Rev. Alfred Edgar.[1]
Preston, John William.*
Ramsay, Rev. Geoffrey Alexander.
Rankin, Rev. Stanley Mottram.
Raper, John, B.Sc.*a*
Raynbird, Hugh.
Read, William.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Robertson, Rev. Charles Robert.*a*
Robinson, Eric Richard.
Robson, James Matthew, M.B.*h*
Rogers, Rev. William Walton.*
Rouse, Rev. Percival William.*b*
Ruegg, Rev. Ferdinand Stanes.*cd*
Russell, Rev. Cecil Pennefather
Salter, Rev. Frederick Thomas.
Saward, Rev. William Thomas.
Scott, Rev. Montague.
Scott, Rev. Walter Frederick.
Selwyn, Rev. Arthur Louis Henry.
Shackel, Rev. William Harry.
Shaw, Arthur de Tessier.
Shortt, Edward.*i*[2]
Simey, John Harrison.
Slacke, Samuel James Lord.
Smith, Rev. Charles.*
Smith, Rev. Charles Ernest.[3]
Sparling, Rev. Daniel Higham.[4]
Spencer, Rev. John Reginald.**a*¶
Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle.
Stewart, Rev. Harry Wm.*o*
Streatfeild, Rev. Sidney Fremlyn.
Stuart-Fox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sturges, Rev. Thomas Richard Henry.
Sturt, Rev. Dudley Elliott.*g*
Summers, Walter William Danehill.**abdz*
Symons, Rev. Edward Warwick Jelinger.**d*
Talbot, Rev. Percival Burney.*
Tasker, Rev. Arthur Theodore.
Tasker, Rev. Cecil Herbert.
Thorburn, James Whitfield.
Thornton, Rev. James.
Tillbrook, Rev. Henry Byng.*ab*
Todd, Rev. Thomas.
Tomes, Rev. Alfred Edmund Godfrey.*
Trousdale, Rev. Francis Trevor.
Trousdale, Rev. Lewis William Smallcombe.
Tudor, Rev. Walter Lechmere.
Turner, Harold Francis Dugdale.*a*
Turner, Rev. Thomas Henley.
Tyndall, Rev. Cecil Charles Robert.
Vevers, Rev. William Winnall.*d*
Walker, Rev. Edward.
Walker, Rev. Sydney.
Walker, William Henry.
Warburton, Rev. Walter.
Warth, Rev. Stephen Frederick.**r*
Warwick, Geoffrey.
Watkins, Rev. Herbert Springett.
Watts, Arthur Francis.
Weldon, Rev. Percival Swinglehurst.
Wells, Rev. Arnold Haskins.
White, Rev. Chas. Henry.**aq*
Whiteside, Arthur Barker.
Wilkinson, Rev. Frank Dodgson.
Wilkinson, Laurence Hugh *a*
Williams, Rev. Hyla Gwynne.
Williams, Wynne.*
Williamson, Rev. Wilfred Alexander.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Military Cross. [2] Home Secretary; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; K.C. [3] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Maryland. [4] F.R.A.S.

Winterbotham, Rev. Basil Henry.*ab*
Wood, Herbert.
Woodward, Rev. Harold Meredyth.
Woodward, Rev. James.
Wrench, Rev. Peter Elwin.[1]
Wright, Herbert Thomas.

B.C.L.

Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*ad*
McCarthy, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.

B.Litt.

Coldicott, Henry Rowlands Starkey.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Ingham Herbert, B.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.

B.Mus.

Ellis, William.[2]

Licentiates in Theology.

Akenhead, Rev. Edmund.[1]
Alpe, Rev. Alfred John.*ctu*‖
Amos, Rev. James Percy Lax.
Anson, Rev. Edward Harcourt.
Barker, Rev. Arthur William.
Bartlett, Rev. Charles Blakesley.
Bates, Rev. John Henry.
Beale, Bruce George
Benson-Brown, Rev. William Henry.
Blennerhassett, Rev. Edward Townsend.
Bligh-Hill, Norman Archdall.
Boddy, Rev. Alexander Alfred.*d*
Bond, Rev. Arthur Erasmus.
Brand, Rev. Hamilton.
Brims, Rev. Donald James.
Browne, Rev. Ralph Charles.*t*
Burd, Rev. Percy.
Burton, Rev. Arthur John Sinclair.*e*
Carey, Rev. Arthur Evelyn.*dko*
Collings, William Frederick.
Cox, Rev. Norman Hewlett.
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt, Junior.
Croft, Rev. Herbert George.
Dalton, Rev. Edwd. Septimus.
Dawson, Simon John.
Dobson, Rev. Arthur Egremont.
Douglas-Willan, Rev. John Alfred Percy.
Farquhar, Rev. John Henry.
Findlay, Rev. James Lemprière Ormidale Barcaple.
Forbes, Aubrey Armitage Goold.
Gardner, Rev. Charles Arnold.
Gatehouse, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Gidney, Rev. Herbert Ramsdale.*d*
Gilbert, Rev. Joseph Guest.
Gornall, Rev. Robert Johnstone.
Hanson, Rev. Thomas Arthur.
Harpur, Rev. Alexander Caldwell.
Harris, Rev. William Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Albert Edward.
Hepple, Rev. Richard Joseph.
Holme, Rev. Arthur Eltringham.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Scho. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Prebendary of Lincoln. [2] Organist of Newcastle Cathedral.

Hooppell, Rev. John Leonard Ernest.*c*
Hooton, Rev. Edward Henry.*d*
Horrocks, Rev. Joseph.*dktu*
Hutchence, Rev. Legard.
Hutton, Rev. Arthur Bertram.
Jackson, Rev. Francis Menteath.*c*
Jones, Rev. James Evans.
Lawson, Rev. William Dickinson.*kp*
Leathley, Rev. Henry.*ct*
Lees, Rev. Arthur.
Levy, Rev. Percy Gordon.
Luckman, Rev. Sydney
Matthews, Rev. Charles Edgar.
Midwinter, Rev. Arthur Adair.
Mills, Rev. Daniel Yarnton.
Moffat, Rev. Bowland Garrard.*d*
Morgan, Rev. Philip.
Morrell, Rev. Roger Conyers.*tu*
Naylor, Rev. Richard Henry.
Nedwill, Rev. David Basil Landon.*t*
Nicholson, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Norton, Rev. Francis Collins.
Paskin, Albert James.
Phillips, Rev. Tudor Owen.
Piddocke, Rev. Morris Maurice.
Poole, Rev. George Russell.
Pyle, Rev. John Ramsay.*ckt*
Reed, Rev. Samuel.[1]
Rees, Rev. David John.
Rivers, Rev. Elphinstone.
Robinson, Rev. John.*c*
Rothwell, Rev. Edward Benjamin.
Rusby, Rev. William Henry Lees.
Salisbury, Rev. John Harrison.
Saunders, Rev. Charles James.
Schröder, Bernard Henry.
Scott, Rev. Joseph Downs.
Searles, Rev. Edward Marston.
Sinton, Rev. David Campbell.
Smith, Rev. Brice.*c*
Smith, Rev. Herbert Giles Brabant.
Sparling, Rev. Francis John Walcott.
Staveley, Albert Hydrabad Napier.
Stent, Rev. Matthew Joseph.
Stopford, Rev. Grosvenor Francis.
Strudwick, Rev. Charles Hanmer.
Sugget, Rev. Frank Leslie.
Taylor, Rev. Edward James.[2]
Thorp, Rev. Alfred Edward.*c*
Trietschel, Rev. Johann Albert Martin.*o*
Tunnard, Rev. Thomas Monckton.*c*
Tyson, Rev. Henry.
Verity, Rev. George Beresford.
Vickers, Rev. Shirley Frank.
Walker, Rev. Hugh Reginald.
Ward, Rev. George Nussey.
Ward, Rev. Henry.
Wesley, Rev. Louis Herbert Wellesley.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Payne, Arthur William	Ep.	1908
Oberbach, Rev. Charles William Stenson	M.	1910
Roscoe, Reginald	,,	1911
Dixon, Sydney Frank *c*	,,	1912

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *p* Assoc. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [2] F.S.A., Lond. and Scot.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Lyttelton, Rev. Horace Bertram	Previous to	1906
Keeler, Douglas Gerald	M.	1907
Wallace, Sydney James Nisbet	,,	,,
Dagg, Rev. Ernest Theodore	,,	1908
Wyldbore, Edmund Hannaford	,,	,,
Pigott, Harold Hartington ...	,,	,,
Key, Robert	,,	1909
Lloyd, George Eyton	Ep.	1910
Oliver, Arthur Hugh Hoblyn	M.	,,
Hamilton, Charlie Pollock ...	,,	1911
Ince, Douglas Edward	,,	,,
Nankivell, Geoffrey Herbert	Ep.	1912
Shephard, Rev. Leonard Benjamin ...	,,	,,
Todd, Alick *f*	M.	,,
Snape, Bernard	Ep.	1913
Davies, Valance Joseph	M.	,,
Grimshaw, Geoffrey Harrison	,,	,,
Garland, George Macaulay	,,	,,
Wardle, Harry	,,	,,
Waton, Albert Howard	,,	,,
Wyatt, Leonard Charles Keynes	,,	,,
Constable, Lionel George Archibald	,,	,,
Watts, Harold Christopher *ae*	,,	,,
Davies, Vincent Goronwy *a*	,,	1914
Cartman, Frank James	,,	,,
Cribb, Charles Theodore *o* ...	,,	,,
Tweedie-Smith, Leslie	,,	,,
Bevan, Ernest Guy	,,	1915
March, William Francis George *ao* ...	,,	,,
Tulloch, John Winter	,,	,,
Barnhill, Samuel Henry Clifford	Ep.	1916
Hickson, Leonard	E.	1918
Brewis, Charles Frederick Harrison	Ep.	1919
Fenn, Hubert Leonard	,,	,,
Geipel, Henry Cecil *b*	,,	,,
Horstead, James Lawrence Cecil *a* ...	,,	,,
Ottewell, Eric	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Cleaver-Howard,* Bernard	M.	1913
Hahn, George Jacob	,,	,,

a Foward. Sch. *b* Theol. Sch. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Lindsay Sch. *o* Long Pr.

* Formerly Hahn.

College Expenses.

	£ s. d.
Caution Money	5 0 0
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodgings, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry Charges)	112 10 0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of term.

Clergy and married Students may lodge in the Town. The terminal College Expenses of those who do so amount to about £12; Caution Money £5.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the College 5s. until he is of sufficient standing to take the degree of M.A.; or he may compound for this charge by a payment of £1 1s., made to the College upon his taking the degree of B.A.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged. The sum may be borrowed under certain conditions, which may be ascertained from the Master.

HATFIELD COLLEGE.

This College was opened as Bishop Hatfield's Hall in October, 1840, for the reception of Students in any Faculty.

Members of the College are classed under the various Professors and Tutors according to their qualifications and attainments, and in this respect, as also in their being eligible to all Fellowships and Scholarships, are exactly on the same footing as members of University College.§ In the management of the College the greatest regard is paid to economy.

Master.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

Vice-Master and Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.*†*bcekv*

Censor.

CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.

Bursar.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.*†*cstu*[2]

D.D.

Carter, William Samuel. *dot*
Cousins, Ven. Richard Blundell. *d*
Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.*
Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.
Sanday, William.[1]

D.C.L.

Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Drummond, Rev. John Adolphus.*
Foster, Rev. James.[5]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas. **cku*[6]
Hall, Rev. John William.
Haswell, John.*a*
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.**a*
Hurst, Rev. William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct*[7]
Robinson, Arthur.*†*cstu*[2]

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

§ In addition, Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition with a preference [illegible] members of the Hall, and an anonymous benefactor founded the "Hatfield Exhibition" in 1908.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class [illegible] *h* Gaisford Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gaisford Pr. *t* Th[illegible] Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.Ec.S., F.R.S.L., Professor of Philosophy. [2] Professor of Logic and Ps[illegible]ogy. [3] Late Bishop of Exeter. [4] Lady Margaret Professor, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. [5] Prebendary of Lincoln. [6] Hon. Canon of Durham. [7] Minor Canon of Bristol Cathedral.

M.D.

Wilson, William Teasdale, M.A. Young, Ralph, M.A.

B.D.

Bowman, Arthur Herbert.*cqtu*
Clarke, Charles Peter.**cd*
Ellis, Thomas.
Grundy, George William.**dtu*
Heward, Thomas Morley.**a*
Hunt, Jasper Benjamin.‖
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt.[1]
Niven, George Cecil.**d*
Phair, George Cathcart.
Rust, Edward.**ctu*
Sexton, William John.**b*
Wansbrough, Frederic Ray.**ct*
Whiting, Charles Edwin.**cksts*§

M.A.

Adams, Rev. Alfred Edwin.*n*
Adams, Rev. Ernest William.*
Anderson, Rev. Henry Robert William.
Ashworth, Rev. George Howell.*cqtu*[2]
Ashworth, Rev. George Leopold.
Atkins, Rev. John Henry Manners.**cd*
Atkinson, Rev. James Birkett.*a*
Averay-Jones, Rev. Harold Edgar.
Bagott, Rev. Archibald Thomas.
Baker, Rev. Wilson William.*
Barker, Edward Phillips.†*ace*[3]
Bates, Rev. Frederic Potter.**adez*
Batten, Rev. John Henry.
Battersby, Rev. William Henry.*
Baugh, Rev. Egerton Percy.
Baylee, Rev. Samuel St. Aidan.
Bayly, Rev. Augustus George.
Beauchamp, Frederick George.*abeg*
Bell, Rev. Joseph.*
Bell, Rev. William Lachlan.*
Bennett, Rev. Joseph.*
Berry, Rev. Edward Arthur.
Binns, Rev. Gordon Henry.
Bircham, Rev. Henry William Haves.*
Birtwistle, Rev. Charles Herbert.*abm*
Birtwistle, Rev. Richard Ernest.*ab*
Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Bland, Rev. Thomas Henry.**bdt*
Bolt, Rev. George Henry.*[4]
Bosworth, Rev. Roger Parry.
Bousfield, Robert.**c*[5]
Bowers, Rev. Robert George Elton.
Bowman, Rev. Arthur Herbert.*cqtu*[2]
Bowstead, Rev. Christopher John Kaye.*[6]
Boyd, Rev. Josiah Harold.*
Brace, Kenrick Mervyn.*a*
Bray, Arthur Henry.*b*
Broadbelt, Rev. Henry.
Brotherton, Rev. Charles Frederick.**du*
Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Bull, Rev. Charles Ernest Samuel.**b*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. Univ. Hebrew Sch. § Gibson Pr.

[1] Principal of St. Chad's College. [2] Canon of Salisbury Cathedral, Rhodesia. [3] Lecturer in Classics, University College, Nottingham. [4] Secretary and Treasurer, Diocesan Synod, Newfoundland. Canon of Newfoundland. [5] Head Master, Grammar School, Bishop Auckland. [6] Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth.

Bunting, Rev. William Henry Boyne.
Burdon, Rev. John.*
Burgess, Rev. Clement Ernest.
Burnham, Rev. Ralph.
Burton, Rev. Richard Jowett.*
Butcher, Rev. William Morris.* *ctu*
Butler, Rev. Eldon Ormonde Judkin.*
Byrth, Rev. Stewart.
Campbell, John George, M.B., B.S.
Canadine, Rev. Ronald Douglas.
Carden, Rev. Henry Craven.
Carpenter, Rev. Leavett Charles.* *d*
Carr, Rev. Frederic Mark Bennoch.* *bd*
Carter, Rev. Wm. Samuel.* *dot*
Cave, Rev. Martin William.
Chapman, Rev. Edwin Francis.*
Chapman, Harold James.
Chennell, Rev. Charles Edward John.
Chilman, Rev. George Howard.* *adtz*
Chisholm, Rev. Alexander. *d*
Cobby, Rev. William.* *d*
Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen, B.Litt.* *t*
Cockle, Rev. Alfred Augustus.
Coleman, Rev. Alfred Sansom.
Coley, Samuel Ernest. *al*
Coney, Rev. William Henry.*
Cook, Rev. Charles Robert.*
Cook, Rev. George Robinson.
Cook, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cooke, Rev. Ernest Anthony.
Corsbie, Rev. Herbert Henry.
Cottrell, Rev. Walter. *a*
Coward, Rev. Richard. *h*
Cresswell, Rev. Harold Silvers.
Croisdale, Rev. Francis Edward.
Dainton, Arthur Harold.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh. *b*
Davidge, Cecil William.* *ckt*
Davidson, Rev. John South. *a*
Davies, Rev. David Edwardes. *c*
Davies, Rev. John Harris. *a*
Davies, Rev. John Herbert.
Davies, Rev. Joseph Jenkin.
Davies, Rees Jeffrey.* *t*
Davies, Rev. Thomas. *a*
Davis, Rev. Charles Sidney.
Davison, Rev. William George.
Dawkins, Rev. Arthur Edward.
Day, Rev. Joseph Percival.* *ctu*
Deacon, Rev. Alfred Edwin.
Dickinson, Rev. George Lowes.* *do*
Dixon, Rev. James.
Dixon, Rev. William Dudley.
Dobree, Rev. Edward Bonamy.†
Douglas, Rev. Thomas Ormsby.* *n*
Dowding, Rev. Alexander Woodman. *az*
Duke, Rev. Alfred William.* *t*
Duke, Rev. Barter Alexander.*
Duncan, Rev. James.
Dunstan, Rev. Frederic Stanley.
Dutton, Rev. Alfred John M'Michael.*
Dutton, Rev. William Augustus.
Dyer, Rev. Joseph Perry.
Eacott, Rev. Henry James Theodore.
Edge, Rev. Silas.* *dtu*
Edmonds, Rev. Herbert James.[1]
Edwardes, Rev. Hugh Latimer Gilmore.* *ct*
Eldershaw, Rev. William Frederic Harry Newton.* *ckst*[2]
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry.* †*adgl*[3]
Ellis, Rev. Thomas.
Ellison, Rev. Charles Herbert.*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Headmaster of St. Paul's School, Vepery, Madras. [2] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Kalgoorlie. [3] Master of University College; Professor of English Language and Literature.

Elstob, Rev. John George.[1]
Evans, Rev. David David.
Evans, Rev. John Morgan.
Evans, Rev. Frederic James.*
Eyes, Rev. George Frederick.
Eyles, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Farr, Rev. Charles James.
Farrow, Rev. John Ellis.*
Feast, Rev. Earnest Mansfield.
Field, Rev. Edwin Lewis.
Finch, Rev. John Arthur.
Fisher, Rev. George.
Fisher, Rev. Maxwell.*a*
Foster, Rev. James.[2]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph.
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*cku*[3]
Fowler, Rev. William.*
Foyl, Rev. Henry Messeena.
French, Rev. Harry Gordon.*
Froggatt, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Gamble, Rev. John Leonard.
Garland, Rev. William Arthur.**d*
Gates, Rev. Harry Leslie.**a*
Gatliff, Rev. John Francis.*
Gelsthorpe, Rev. Alfred Morris.*
Gibbings, Rev. Frederick John.[5]
Gibbon, Rev. Henry.*h*
Glover, William.*b*
Gomersall, Rev. Tom Llewellyn*
Graham, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh.*
Green, Rev. Walter Gerard Arthur.[6]
Greenhow, Rev. Frederick William.*
Greenwood, Rev. Charles Martyn.§
Greenwood, Harold.*bc*
Griffiths, Rev. David Richard.
Gross, Rev. Alfred William.*[7]
Haden, Rev. Charles Oliver.*
Haines, Rev. Benjamin Philip.
Haines, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Haines, Rev. William Chick.[8]
Hall, Rev. George Roland.
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hall, Rev. Walter Barrick.*
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. Nathanael Temple.*[9]
Hammond, Rev. John Taylor. *abz*
Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt.*
Hardwick, Rev. John Charlton.*a*
Harrison, Rev. John Ellis Scott.*b*
Hart, Rev. John Denton.
Hartley, Rev. William Robert.
Haswell, John.*a*
Hatfield, Rev. Cyril Northcote. *va*
Haworth, Rev. James.*a*[3]
Hayton, Rev. William.
Hayward, Rev. Douglas Llewellyn.[9]
Hayward, Rev. Herbert Finzel.*
Helm, Rev. Walter Samuel.
Herdener, Charles Frederic.[7]
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.**a*
Hewitt, Rev. John Francis.
Hewitt, Rev. Robert James.
Hill, Rev. Edward Eustace.**d*
Hillis, Rev. Crawford.
Hodge, Rev. Walter Fallows.
Hodges, Rev. Alexander Vaux.
Hodgson, Rev. Jas. Francis.*
Hodgson, Rev. Thomas.**ctu*[8]
Hodson, Rev. Algernon Hugh.*a*
Holburn, Rev. John George.*
Holden, Rev. Harry.*b*
Holman, Rev. William James.
Holmes, Rev. George John Percival.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Gisborne Sch. *g* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Ligatures Sch. § Gibson Pr.

1 Hon. Canon of Chester. 2 Prebendary of Lincoln. 3 Hon. Canon of Durham. 4 F.S.A. 5 F.R.G.S. 6 D.Th.P.T., Sub-Warden, St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. 7 Clerk in Convocation. 8 Hon. Canon of Ely; Archdeacon of Huntingdon. 9 Prebendary of Wells.

Hooper, Rev. Alfred.
Hooper, Rev. Willmore.[1] *acgjo*
Horner, Rev. Bernard. *agmt*
Horner, Rev. Egbert William Corthan. *e*
Horsfall, Rev. Richard Hamilton.
Horton, Rev. Hubert Ellis.
How, Rev. John Hall.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Henry Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Trevor.*a*
Hughes, James Richard.
Hull, Rev. John Edward.*a*
Hunt, Rev. Jasper Benjamin.‖
Hurd, Rev. Frank.
Hurst, Rev. William.
Irving, Rev. William Swain.*
Jackson, Rev. Alfred.
Jackson, Rev. Joshua Alston.*
Jackson, Rev. Philip Brierley.*
Jennings, Rev. William.**dktu*
Jillings, Rev. William John.**cdt*
Johnson, Rev. Robert Litson.*
Johnson, Rev. William Henry.
Jones, Rev. Alfred George.
Jones, Rev. David Morgan.
Jones, Rev. Hugh.*
Jones, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Robert Parker.
Joyce, Rev. Walter.
Kettlewell, Rev. Fred.[1] *adtz*
Key, Rev. William Thompson
King, Rev. Charles Grant.
King, Rev. Reginald John L'Ecûyer.
Lake, Rev. Walter James.*a*
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.**d*
Langdon, Rev. John Athelstan Trend.
Langdon, Rev. Reginald Edward.*
Lee, Rev. Harold.*b*
Letroy, Rev. Hugh Henry Magrath.
Legg, Rev. Ernest William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Linney, Rev. Walter Edward.*h*
Lloyd, Rev. Samuel George.*i*
London, Rev. William.**d*
Luff, Rev. Edgar Albert.
McBean, Rev. Milbourne Francis.
McComb, Rev. Arthur William Evelyn.*b*
Macdermott, Rev. George Martius.*[2]
Mackenzie, Rev. Alexander Augustin Donald.**c*[3]
McLaughlin, Rev. Charles Walter.
McNaught, Rev. Herbert.**agt*
Mackay, Rev. Roderick John.*cdkt*
Macpherson, Rev. Henry Christopher Ricketts.*gl*
Maley, Rev. Edwin Albert.
Mann, Rev. Herbert Fletcher.
Marsh, Rev. John William.
Marston, Rev. Herbert John Randall.†*aelq*
Martin, Harry.*a*
Martin, Rev. Walter Henry.
Martin, Rev. William Thos.*
Martin-Ellis, Rev. William Martin.
Mason, Rev. Thomas.
May, Rev. Francis William.
Mayne, Rev. Frank.[4]
Melliss, Rev. Andrew.*a*
Merry, Rev. Alexander.**ctu*
Metcalfe, Rev. Frederick William.
Miles, Rev. Lionel William.
Moor, Rev. Edward.**dg*
Moor, John.*af*

[1] Licentiate in Theology. [2] Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newton Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *n* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *t* Hebr. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Lightfoot Sch. *w* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[3] Principal of Lady Jane Grey School, Norwich. [4] Provost of Inverness Cathedral.

Moore, Rev. Daniel.
Morton, Rev. John Mitford.*a*
Moulsdale, Rev. Stephen Richard Platt.[1]
Mumford, Rev. Kenneth William.
Murray, Ven. Frederic Richardson.*[2]
Murray, Rev. John William Craufurd.*
Murray, Rev. Samuel Reginald Glanvill.
Nall, Rev. William.**dt*
Nash, Rev. John Reginald.
Naylor, Rev. James William.*
Neales, Rev. Wilfred Huntley. *ctu*
Necker, Rev. Harry Young.
Nesbit, Rev. John William.*a*
Netten, Rev. William.
Newth, Rev. James Aldridge.*g*
Nicholson, Rev. John Wm.*a*
Noon, Rev. Alfred Knight.*
Oldfield, Rev. Thomas Murphy.*
Oldroyd, Rev. James Blyth.
Olver, Rev. Stanley Edwin Linley.**a*
Olivier, Rev. Gerard Kerr.
Ormerod, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*
Owen, Rev. Llewellyn Arthur.
Owen, Rev. Oswald Williams.*
Padfield, Rev. George.**tu*
Parkinson, Rev. Charles.**ct*
Paulley, Rev. Frederick Edmund.
Peach, Rev. Herbert.
Peach, Rev. Oswald Albert.*
Peacock, Alfred Holden.
Pearse, Rev. Francis Eling.
Pegg, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Peploe, Rev. Charles Frederick.**dt*
Perry, Rev. George Stewart.
Phair, Rev. George Cathcart.
Phelp, Herbert Henry.*l*
Phillips, Fred.*b*
Phillips, Rev. Walter.*
Pickup, Rev. Frederick.*a*
Pickup, Frederick Arthur.*a*
Piercy, Rev. William Coleman. **ad*[3]
Pilling, Rev. Jonas.**d*
Platt, Rev. James.*
Powell, Rev. Harold Robert Powell.*
Railton, Rev. William.
Raw, Rev. George.*
Reade, Rev. Edward Frank.**dt*
Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.*
Reed, Reginald Charles.*d*
Rendell, Rev. James Carter.
Rhodes, Rev. Obadiah.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct*[4]
Ridgway, Rev. William John.*
Ritchie, Rev. Andrew Binney.
Roberts, Rev. Robert Edwin.
Robinson, Arthur. *cstu*
Robinson, Rev. Augustus Gossage.**o*
Robinson, Franklyn.†*af*[7]
Robinson, Rev. John Charles.*
Robson, Rev. James.**cqtu*
Robson, Rev. William.**ad*
Rogerson, Rev. Charles.
Roper, Rev. Harry.*
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Robert O'Donelan.*
Rust, Rev. Edward.**ctu*
Samler, Rev. William Surman Hadley.*
Samuel, Rev. John Evan.
Sanderson, Frederick Wm.†*afg*

Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *t* Gaisford Pr. *u* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Principal of St. Chad's College. [2] Archdeacon of Belize, Honduras. [3] Dean of Whitelands College, Chelsea. [4] Minor Canon of Bristol. [7] Professor of Logic and Psychology. * Canon of St. Michael's, Coventry. * J.P., Commissioner of Court of Requests, Coroner, Malacca. * Hon. Canon of Newcastle.

Scott, Rev. Edwin.*a*
Scott, Richard John Ernst.
Scott, Rev. Sidney Herbert.
Sedgwick, Rev. Francis.
Sexton, Rev. William John.**b*
Sheppard, Rev. Edgar Stuart.
Shortt, Rev. Joseph Rushton.
Shrewsbury, Rev. Cheverton. *cd*
Simson, Rev. Henry Frew.
Skinner, Rev. Thomas Henry. **ht*
Smith, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Smith, Rev. Charles Albert.
Smith, Rev. Charles John.*dl*
Smith, Rev. Charles Llewellyn. *g*
Smith, Rev. Edward John Cottrill.***
Smith, Rev. John Reader.*afs* [1]
Smith, Leigh.*†a* [2]
Smith, Sherwin.*a*
Soden, Rev. James Newton.
Spedding, Frederick Eglin.*a*
Squance, Rev. Arthur Henry Plantagenet.
Stainsby, Rev. William Chipchase.*b*
Stealey, Rev. Henry Thomas.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Stimpson, Rev. James Frederick Alexander.**c*
Straker, Rev. Harry.**clu*
Swales, Rev. Francis.*a*
Swatridge, Rev. Charles.***
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Wm.***
Taylor, Rev. Harry Hamilton.
Taylor, Rev. William Lancaster.**bd*
Theodosius, Harold George.*ab* [3]
Theodosius, Rev. Norman Henry.**cdt*
Thetford, Rev. Francis Stephen.*a*
Thomas, Rev. Sutcliffe.** k*
Thornton, Rev. Albert Henry.**n*
Thurlow, Rev. Francis Ralph.
Tolliday, Rev. Richard Edward.*am*
Tomkins, Rev. Cecil Henry.
Treble, Henry Arthur.
Trevor, Rev. Geo. Wilberforce.
Tudsbury, Rev. Richard.**d*
Wainwright, Rev. Robert.***
Walker, Rev. John Kenworthy.
Wall, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Walmsley, Rev. William Vernon.
Walters, Rev. Thomas Collins.*g*
Walton, Rev. James Lyons.
Wansbrough, Rev. Frederic Ray.**ct*
Wardle, Rev. Christopher.*†adf*
Washer, Rev. George Ernest.***
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge.*af* [5]
Watts, Rev. John Ord.*†af*
Watts, Rev. Samuel Thomas.
Weatherburn, Rev. Charles Leonard.**ct*‖
Wetherell, John.
Wharton, Rev. William Philip Nicholas John.
Whetstone, Rev. William Robert.
White, Rev. Arthur Frederick.
White, Rev. William Ottey.**cd*
White, Hubert Victor Nares.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin. **ckst* § [6]
Whitley, Rev. Herbert Lingard.
Wilcox, Rev. Frederick Thomas.**d*
Wilkinson, Rev. James.
Wilkinson, Rev. James Wm.*h*
Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot John.**c*

[illegible] Associate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Powell Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Lincoln Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. § Gibson Pr.

[illegible] Canon of Birmingham. [illegible] Principal of the Government Training College, Chelsea. [illegible] Registrar of the University. [illegible] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [5] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Leeds. [6] F.R. Hist. S.; Vice-Principal of St. Chad's College.

Wilson, Rev. John.†
Windsor, Rev. Reginald Wynne.
Wood, Rev. James Kirkman.
Wood, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Woodhams, Rev. Stuart.*
Woods, Rev. John.*d
Woodward, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Wright, Rev. James.*
Young, Rev. John.†*afx*
Young, Rev. Maxwell.
Young, Ralph.

M.S.

Higgs, Frederick Seagrave, B.A.

M.Litt.

Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden.† Robson, Rev. James. *eq't.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Abé, Rev. Francis John. *ek*†
Anderson, William Cliffe Foley.*aels*‡
Archibald, Rev. John.
Arthur, Brinley. *g*
Ashton, Samuel Edward.
Ashworth, Rev. Frederick.*b*
Atkins, Rev. Samuel Hastings.
Atkinson, George.*†*c*
Baggaley, Rev. Stephen.*†*cd*
Barlow, Rev. Harold Roger.
Barnes, Rev. Frederick.
Bastow, Rev. Charles Horace.
Bearder, Rev. Noel Jones.*†*d*
Beaufort, Rev. Lewis Waller William.
Bell, Rev. George Robert.*†*ct*
Bell, Rev. Henry James.
Bell, James.
Belton, Rev. Francis George.
Bennett, Rev. William Frederick.
Birkbeck, Rev. William Alexander.*bo*
Blackburn, Rev. Arthur.*†*d*
Bland, Ernest Edward.
Blood, Rev. Edward Lewis.*
Boswall, Rev. Luther Henry.
Bowles, Rev. William Edward.
Bredin, Rev. Andrew Noble William.
Bridge, Rev. William Henry.*
Brooks, Arthur Douglas.
Browne, William Todd.
Brunskill, Frederick.
Buckley, Rev. Charles Faulkner.
Burdon, Rev. Henry.
Burgis, Rev. William Gaisford.
Burn, John Humphrey.
Burne, Rev. Harry.
Burns, Rev. James Rothwell.
Campbell, Rev. Frank Gordon.
Campbell, Rev. Henry Charles Brabazon.*
Carter, Alfred Walton
Cass, Rev. George William Leonard.*†*ctu*
Castley, John Henry.
Channing, Rev. Herbert.
Chantry, Rev. William Joseph.
Charlton, Rev. John Spark.
Chillingworth, Rev. David Hare.
Clark, Rev. George Wallis Newport.
Clayton, William Dixon.

† Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *k* Barry S.h. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk Pr. *s* Gaisbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr. ‖ Univ. Heorew Sch.

‡ Secretary of the Berkshire Education Committee. § Prebendary of Wells.

Cheesman, Rev. Julius.
Cockerham, Rev. John Henry.
Collier, Rev. Arthur.
Cooper, Rev. Bernard Ralph.
Cooper, Rev. Ernest Henry Howlett. *ade*
Cooper, Rev. William.*
Corsellis, Rev. Ernest Ambrose.*/
Cumberbirch, Hubert.
Dalrymple, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Darwall, Rev. Dyott Whateley.*g*
Dawe, Rev. Ernest Richard.
Dawson, Arthur William.*a*
Dawson, Rev. Edward Victor.
Dawson, Henry St. John.
Day, Rev. George Edward Ferens.
Dixon, Rev. William Matthew.*
Drew, Rev. Walter Thomas Hollier.*a*
Drew, William Charles Babbage.*a*
Duddington, Rev. Lionel.*
Dunn, Rev. Ernest William.
Eastwood, Rev. William Burton.*
Edwards, Rev. Walter Osbert William.*
Elstob, Rev. Auberon.
Evans, Rev. Evan William.*ae*
Evans, Thomas.
Fairbourn, Rev. Samuel Schofield.
Farrow, Rev. Alfred Ellis.
Farrow, Rev. Charles.*j*
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson.*a*
Fewtrell, Rev. Harold Percy.
Forster, Rev. Andrew.
ffolkes, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley.[1]
Fitt, Rev. James.
Forde, Gordon Miller.*
Forman, Francis.
Forth, Rev. John Frayling.
Frazer-Hurst, Rev. Hugh Douglas.
Gahan, Rev. Horace Stirling Townsend.*
Gawn, Rev. Wilfred Wilson.*
Gifford-Wood, Douglas.*a*
Gilbert, Walter.
Gillespy, Rev. Francis Roebuck.
Godfrey, John Robert Aurrere.
Godley, Rev. Arthur Forster.
Goodacre, Rev. Charles Bailey.*
Goodwin, Rev. Alfred Reginald.
Graham, Rev. John.
Green, Rev. Thomas Bakewell. *dks*
Griffith, Rev. David Howell.
Griffiths, Rev. Morgan John.*h*
Grundy, Rev. George William. *dtu*
Gwilliam, Rev. Charles Lemuel.
Hains, Rev. Charles Edward.
Hall, George Sydney.
Hall, Rev. John.
Hamilton, Rev. William Henry.
Hanbury-Tracy, Bertram Henry Algernon.
Hardy, Edwin Pearce.*g*
Harland, Rev. Charles Joseph.*
Harris, Rev. Clifford Ashleigh.
Harris, Rev. Frederick George.**ct*
Harris, John Frederick.
Harrison, Rev. Frederick Handel.
Harte, Claud Lovelace.*a*
Hastings, Rev. Francis George Burrows.
Hawdon, Rev. William Watson.*
Hay, Rev. Robert Snowdon.**cd*[3]
Healy, Rev. Samuel.
Hedley, Rev. William Henry.
Henderson, Rev. Alexander.*/
Hickman, Rev. Gerald Gregory.

[1] Licentiate in Theology.

[illegible] Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Vac. [illegible] Sch. *i* Gaisford Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Gabbett Pr. [illegible] Pr. *n* Hebrew Pr.

[illegible] Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. King George V. [2] Chaplain [illegible] Bloemfontein, South Africa. [3] Dean of Hobart, Tasmania.

Hicks, Walter Edward*a*.
Hill, Rev. Frederick Archer.[1]
Hill, Rev. John Crassweller.
Hilton, Rev. George.*
Hinchliff, Rev. Samuel Bingham.
Hobdey, Rev. William Henry.
Hodgson, Rev. Alfred.
Hodgson, Rev. Michael.*j*[2]
Hodson, Charles Thomas.
Hogan, Rev. John Palmer.
Hore, Rev. Arthur.*g*
Horn, Rev. William
Horner, Stanley David Milnes.*a*
Horsford, Rev. James Thomond O'Bryen.
Horton, George Charles Dunbar.
Horton, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
Houghton, Rev. Percy.*
Howard, Rev. James George Morton.
Howard, Robert Henry.*
Hughes, Rev. Herbert.*
Hunter, Rev. Thomas.*a*
Huntington, Rev. Thomas.*
Ingledow, Rev. Walter Canrobert.
Jackson, Rev. Donald Williams.*
Jackson, Rev. Frederick.
Jenkins, Rev. William Henry.
Johannes, Machertick Carapiet.
Johnson, Rev. Beaumont.
Johnson, George Vicars.
Johnston, Rev. Francis Featherstonehaugh
Jones, Richard Jefferson.
Joyce, Rev. James Leonard Upton Brownlow.*a*
Joyce, Rev. John.
Jubb, Rev. John Stephenson.
Kay, William.
Kemp, Rev. Herbert Victor.
Kerr, Rev. George Henry Bruce.
Knowles, Rev. Charles Power.
Leach, Rev. William Allan.*
Leadbitter, Rev. Walter Ferguson.
Lee, Rev. Joseph Nicholas.**drt*
Lee, Rev. Thomas Arnold.*b*
Leng, Rev. John Arthur.
Lewis, Ernest John.*
Leyshon, Hector McQuarrie.
Lightfoot, Rev. George Richard.*b*
Lister, Rev. John Thorpe.*
Lock, Wilfrid James.
Mack, Rev. Horace Bernard.*b*
Marriott, Rev. Henry.
Marsh, Rev. Frederick Thomas.**d*
Mason, Rev. William.*
Mathers, Rev. Herbert Priestly.
Mears, Arnold de Quincey.*a*
Melville, Rev. John William Alexander.
Merryweather, Rev. Frank Bertrand.
Miller, Rev. Thomas William.
Milward, Rev. Frank Harcourt.
Mitchell, Rev. Frederick William.
Morgan, Philip Charles Pughe.
Morgan, Rev. Ernest David Tilson.*
Murray, Rev. Evan Bruce.
Musgrave, Rev. Thomas Randolph.
Nash, Rev. Percy Louis Chas.
Nesbit, Rev. Robert Bailey.*a*
Nesbit, William John.
Nesbitt, Alexander Wallace *h*
Newsome, Cecil Arnold Vesey[4]
Niven, Rev. George Cecil.**d*

[1] Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exam. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gibson Sch. *j* Egerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *n* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr.

[2] Chaplain to the Forces, First Class. [3] Univ. Medical Sch. [4] Hon. Canon of Bermuda. * Military Cross.

Nixon, Joseph.
Offiley, Rev. Leonard Sydney.
Ogilvy, Rev. Ernest William Arthur.*cc*
Osborne, Joseph.
Ouseley, Rev. John Grove.
Owen, Rev. David.**cku*
Owen, Rev. Evan Lewis.
Owen, Eyton Pritchard.
Parry, David.
Paull, Rev. Horace Tomlinson.
Peacey, Rev. William Howell.*
Pembridge, Rev. Chandos Richard.
Peppercorn, Rev. John William.
Perry, Rev. Lionel Guy.
Perry, Rev. James Ernest.*
Philipps, James Erasmus Tracey.
Phillips, George Richmond.
Phillips, Rev. Harold Philipson.*
Phillips, Rev. Tudor.
Pinsix, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Pollard, Horace.*ac*
Potts, Norman Rhead.
Preston, Rev. William.*a*
Raine, Rev. Angelo.**act*
Raine, Rev. James.*f*
Ramsay, Rev. George Owen Chichester.
Rawlings, Rev. Kenneth.
Redshaw, William.*a*
Reed, Rev. Alfred James.**c*
Rees-Jones, Rev. John Percy Rees.
Rees, Rev. Edgar George.
Renwick, Rev. James Clarence.**c*
Richards, Rees Parry.*h*
Robins, Chas. Victor Lionel.*a*
Robinson, Rev. Charles Valentine Boyle.**cd*
Robinson, Rev. Edward Shinn.*cc*
Robinson, Rev. Henry.
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robson, Rev. Henry.
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Richard Sargint Sadleir.[1]
Rowcroft, Gerald Stansfield Kennedy.
Rowland, Rev. John Rees.
Royds, Rev. George.
Rudd, Rev. Philip.**ct*
Rudd, Rev. Thomas.
Russell, Rev. Ernest.
Scaife, Isaac.
Scougal, Rev. Joseph.
Sellwood, Eustace Lionel.
Shakespear, Rev. Charles Henry.*
Sharples, Rev. Henry Milner.*
Simmons, Rev. Wilfrid John.
Simpson, Robert Guest.*d*
Sladen, Rev. Tom Goldthorp.
Smith, Rev. Claude Stuart.*
Smith, Rev. Henry Darroll.
Smith, James Murdoch.
Smithson, Rev. John Edward.*
Snepp, Alfred Neville.
Spencer, Rev. Cecil.
Stacy, Rev. Paul.*u*
Statham, Rev. Walter.*
Stephenson, Rev. Joseph Fowler.**ctu*
Stooke, Rev. Frank.
Sumner, Rev. William James.
Surtees, Rev. William Ambrose.
Sutherland, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Swatridge, Rev. William.*
Tate, Rev. William Howes.
Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard.*
Taylor, Rev. Fred.**d*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Henry.**ctu*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Howlett.
Theophilus, Rev. Ernest Tyfaelog.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a [illegible] Scholar. *c* Tithe's Scholar. *d* Theol. Exhibit. *e* Univ. Classical Sch. *f* [illegible] Mathem. Scholar. *g* Gisborne Scholar. *h* Edertor Scholar. *k* Burney Prize. *l* Denyer Prize. *m* Camp. Prize. *u* Univ. Hebrew Scholar.

[illegible]

Thomason, Rev. William.
Thomlinson, Alfred Charles.
Thompson, George.
Thompson, Rev. Henry.
Thompson, Rev. Robert Metcalfe.
Todd, Rev. John.*b* ‖
Toppin, George Hind.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.*
Townsend, Rev. Herbert.
Trengove, Frederick Arundell.
Tudsbury, Rev. Dodson.
Turnbull, Rev. Thos. Michael.*a*
Turner, William Oswald.*a*
Tyack, Rev. George Smith.
Uttley, Rev. Milton Plurat.*
Vallings, Basil Rawdon.
Vickers, Rev. Thomas.
Victor, Rev. Dennis.
Victor, Rev. Osmond.
Walker, Rev. Arthur Edmund Legh.*
Walker, Rev. Charles Wm.
Walker, Rev. Herbert Stoors Gerald.*
Walker, Rev. John Edward.
Walling, Rev. John.
Walters, Rev. Henry Thomas Cadwallada William.
Walton, Rev. Harry Percival.
Wansbrough, Rev. Horace Septimus.*
Wareham, Rev. James.
Waterfield, Rev. John.
Waton, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Watts, Alfred.
Whalley, Rev. Ernest Reginald.
Wheeler, Rev. Charles Robert Eyre.*
Whitehead, Alured.
Whitehead, Rev. Arthur Fry.*
Whitehead, Rev. Stephen Fry.*
Wiencke, Rev. Hubert Everard.
Williams, Rev. John.
Willoughby, Rev. James.
Wilson, Rev. Robert Wetherall.
Winspear, Rev. Frank.
Winterton, Rev. Frederick James.
Wolkenberg, Rev. Reginald Lane.*a*
Wood, Rev. Henry Eldred.*
Woodruffe-Peacock, Dennis Max Cornelius.
Wooler, Selwyn Price.*
Worthington, Rev. William.
Wykes, William Mackman.
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

B.A. (other than in *litt. ant.*)

Orton, John.

B.C.L.

Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Scott, Richard John Ernst.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin.*[1]
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

M.B.

Wilson, Charles William.

B.Litt.

Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Vice-Principal of St. Chad's College.

B.Mus.

Batten, Rev. John Henry, M.A.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Alfton, Rev. David Thomas.
Appleton, Rev. Charles Reginald.
Appleton, Rev. Thomas.
Arkless, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Herbert James Frederick.
Baddeley, Rev. Joseph Jeremiah.
Baker, Rev. Robert Hippesley.*d*
Barber, Stephen.
Barker, Rev. Frederick William.
Barrett, Rev. Benjamin.
Bateman, Rev. Henry Walter Joseph.
Bates, Rev. William.*d*
Bowcock, Rev. Arthur.
Brett, Rev. Jesse.
Bulley, Rev. Francis Goodburn.
Clough, Rev. James.
Cook, Rev. Richard Henry James.*dk*
Cooke, Rev. Alfred Roland.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Crabtree, Rev. James.*ct*
Creighton, Rev. John Henry David.
Cresswell, Rev. Frederick Williams.
Crowther, Rev. Frank Ernest Herbert.
Dale, Rev. William.
Davies, Rev. David Llewellyn
Davies, Rev. Gwilym.
Davies, Rev. John William St. Aubrey.
Davis, Rev. Frederick Wm.
Davis, Rev. William Henry.
Day, Rev. George Edward Foden.*d*
Denison, Rev. William.
Dixon, Rev. James Simpson.
Dixson, Alexander Donald.
Duddington, Rev. John Nightingale.
Dunne, Rev. Edmund Charles.
East, Rev. William Bernard.
Eastman, Rev. Claude Tennent.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Ellison, Rev. David.*dk*
Evans, Rev. Goronwy Haydn.
Evans, Rev. Harold Eaton.*t*
Fairbrother, Rev. James.*kt*
Fenton, Rev. Enos.
Ferguson, Joseph George Thomas.
Ferris, Rev. Hermann Boys.*c*
Frost, Rev. Ernest Isaac.
Gee, Rev. Lawrence.
Gilbert, Rev. Herbert Stanesby.
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn.
Graham, George.
Gray, Rev. Stephen Percival.
Greenwood, Rev. Robert.
Hall, Rev. Stuart.
Halls, Rev. Henry James.
Hamlyn, Rev. Frederick Conrad. ‡‡
Harding, Rev. Richmond Edward.
Harland, Rev. Wm. George.
Harrison, Rev. John.
Hart, Rev. Charles Dudley.
Hartley, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Hartwright, Rev. William Richard.*d*
Hayward, Rev. Albert Edward.
Heald, Rev. Percy.
Heigham, Rev. Alan Fraser.
Hetherington, Rev. William.
Hinchcliffe, Rev. Edmund Henry.
Hinscliff, Rev. Claude.*c*
Holding, Rev. William.
Holmes, Rev. Robert Henry.
Holt, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Hounsfield, Rev. Norman Gearey.

---

c Theol. Schol. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. ‡‡ Bible Pr.

Hunt, Rev. John.
Hunter, Rev. William George.
Hutchinson, Rev. Charles Hilton.
Hutton, John.
Illingworth, Rev. William Henry.
Inge, Rev. Hugh Francis Neville.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jennings, James Beckett.
Jennings, Rev. John William.*d*
Jobson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Jones, Rev. Herbert Lloyd.
Jones, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Joyce, Rev. Henry Morrough.
Knight, Rev. Henry Craddock.
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.
Lattin, Rev. Joseph Watson.*f*
Levett, Rev. Thomas Prinsep.
Lewis, Rev. John.
Lightfoot, Rev. John.*f*
Lincey, Rev. Richard.
Lovejoy, Rev. Henry Taylor.
Lumsden, Rev. Marshall Winder.
Macdermott, Rev. Kenneth Holland.
McGonigle, Rev. Thomas George.
McGonigle, Rev. William Alexander.*df*
McGowan, Rev. John.
McNeil, Rev. Henry Cameron.*cd*
Mais, Rev. John Brodie Stuart.
Marriott, Rev. Samuel Hail.
Maughan, Rev. Andrew Brown.
Maw, John Augustus Parker.
May, Rev. Henry Clark.
Miller, Rev. Edwin Arthur.
Mitchell, Rev. William Augustine.
Moore, Rev. Roald Macartney.
Moore, Rev. Thomas.
Morgan, Rev. Isaac.
Morgan, Rev. John Walter.
Morris, Rev. William Prosser.
Neal, Rev. Thomas.
Newson, Rev. Frederick John.
Noble, Rev. Mark Athel.
Nutbrown, Rev. John.
Officer, Rev. Arthur White.
Osborne, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Pattinson, Rev. William.
Pawson, Rev. Lewis.
Pearson, Rev. William.
Philipps, Rev. John Erasmus.
Phillips, Rev. David Griffith.
Phillips, Rev. Henry.
Phillips, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Powell, Rev. George Oldroyd.
Powell, Rev. Henry Ebenezer.
Rawland, Rev. Sydney Manifold.
Redman, Rev. George Ormerod.
Rees, Frederick Llewellyn Forsaith.
Rice, Rev. Francis Henry.*df*
Rich, Rev. Charles Herbert.
Richards, Rev. Astley Septimus.
Richards, Rev. Edward.
Richardson, Rev. Gerald.
Richardson, Rev. James.
Richardson, Rev. William.
Robinson, Rev. Henry.
Robson, Rev. John William.
Ross, Rev. Samuel Gilbert Carr.
Sharland, Rev. George Edward.
Sims, Rev. William John.*c*
Smith, Rev. Harold.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Scott.
Smith, Rev. James.
Smith, Rev. William.
Smithson, Rev. Charles Oxley.
Smythe, Rev. Gordon Fuller.
Snepp, Rev. Ernest Henry.
Spencer, Rev. John Charles.
Spens, Rev. Andrew Nathaniel Wadham.*ck*
Spink, Rev. Bernard.

Spink, Rev. Edwin Cumberland.
Stewart, Conrad Anderson Moorshead.
Style, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Sumner, Rev. George.
Sumner, Rev. Stephen Blair.
Tansley, Rev. Charles.
Terry, Rev. William.*c*
Thornton, Rev. Robert.
Threlfall, Rev. John Richardson.
Thwaites, Frederick.
Thwaites, Rev. William.
Tibbits, Rev. Gervase Orton.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.
Turner, Rev. Henry Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Richard.*dt*
Tuttiett, Rev. Lawrence Rayner.*c*
Verity, Rev. Richard Ridley.*c*
Viner, Rev. Cuthbert Alfred.
Walker, Rev. James Alfred.
Warrington, Rev. Percy Ewart.
Waterbury, Rev. Frank Garfield.
Wheeler, Rev. George Edward.
Wheeler, Rev. George Massey Exre.
Whitaker, Rev. John.
White, Rev. Charles Edward.*c*
Whitelaw, Rev. Matthew Charles.
Whittam, Rev. James.
Wild, Rev. Harry.
Williams, Rev. John Lewis.
Williams, Rev. Owen Francis.
Woodruffe-Peacock, Rev. Edward Adrian.[1]

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Mitchell, Elliott	Ep.	1908
Laurie, Matthew Robinson	,,	,,
Edwards, Clement Victor	M.	1910
Sulivan, Rev. Douglas Bunbury	,,	1911
Guardabassi, Victor Albert	E.	1913
Farrar, Shirrass Raymond	M.	1914
Thomson, William Ernest D'Oyly	,,	1915

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Robinson, John	M.	1906
Parsons, Wilfrid Arthur	,,	,,
Gronow, Wilfrid Henry	E.	1907
Powell, Joseph Bertram	,,	,,
Telfer, Francis Thomas	M.	,,
Bill, Charles Robert Edward Horsfall	,,	,,
Hasell, Rev. William Dacre	Ep.	1908
Thompson, John Howie	,,	,,
Archibald, David Alexander	M.	,,
Conan-Davies, Ivan Alwyn	,,	,,
Needham, Oscar	,,	,,
Swan, John Hughes Francis Rowell	,,	,,
Smith, William	E.	1909
Douglas, Frederick John Thomas	,,	,,

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] F.L.S., F.G.S.

Bush, Sidney George	M.	1909
Stearns, Herbert Dudley	,,	,,
Ethell, Rev. Thomas Frederick	,,	,,
Pugh, David Price	E.	1910
Morley, Rollo Streatfield	M.	,,
Jones, Arthur	,,	,,
Rushbrooke, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Purvis, William Berry	Ep.	1911
Bradley, Michael Lewis	M.	,,
Jones, Frank Alfred Cecil	,,	,,
Moffatt, Howard Albert	,,	,,
Solly, Percy Robert	E.	1912
Bradley, William Allan	M.	,,
Edmundson, James	,,	,,
Graves, Walter Eccleston	,,	,,
Hughes, Percy Brownlow†	,,	1913
Clough, Robert Gewaise	,,	,,
Danks, Frank Atkinson	,,	,,
Heaton, Edward John	,,	,,
Mighell, Philip	,,	,,
Morgan, David Millingchamp	,,	,,
Mosby, John Edward George	,,	,,
Waddington, William Bernard	,,	,,
Wordsworth, Joseph Charles Ditch	M.	1913
Sharp, Thomas William Scott	Ep.	1914
Dannatt, Cecil *a*	,,	,,
Ellis, Horace Arthur *a*	,,	,,
Bradford, George Oubridge	,,	,,
Glanley, Reginald Robert Lloyd	,,	,,
Simmons, Horace Enfield	,,	,,
Jackson, George	Ep.	1915
Harrison, Thomas Harold	,,	,,
Naylor, Cecil Henry	M.	,,
Nesbit, Cuthbert William	,,	,,
Orton, Harold	,,	,,
Orton, John *a*	,,	,,
Walton, Henry John	,,	,,
Bairstow, Horace	Ep.	1916
Adamson, Richard Shafto	M.	1917
Boyce, Edwin Harding	,,	,,
Miede, William Victor	,,	,,
Wren, John Charles Edward *a*	,,	1918

a Found. Sch. † Jenkyns Sch.

College Expenses.

	£ s. d.
Caution Money[1]	5 0 0
Annual Charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*: also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)	90 0 0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments in the first week of Term.

Clergy, Married Students, and some others, are allowed to live in licensed lodgings, and to provide partially for themselves. In such cases the Caution Money and the charge for Terminal Battels (consisting of Luncheon and Dinner in the Hall), are reduced.

[1] This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

BISHOP COSIN'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in October, 1851. The arrangements were nearly the same as in Bishop Hatfield's Hall. In Michaelmas Term, 1864, the Students then in residence were transferred partly to University College and partly to Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

M.D.

Powell, Scudamore Kydley.

B.A.

Irving, Samuel.

Licentiate in Theology.

Kingston, Rev. John.[1]

[1] Honorary Chaplain to the Territorial Force.

ST. CHAD'S COLLEGE.

This College was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1904, as a licensed Hall of Residence for the reception of Students in Theology or Arts, but primarily for the training of Candidates for Holy Orders who are of limited means. It was constituted a College in 1919.

In the case of candidates of special ability who are wholly, or in part, unable to defray the fees of the University and of the College, the Council will, on the recommendation of the Principal, make grants of Exhibitions and Bursaries so far as the funds at their disposal admit. The following endowments are at present available for this purpose:—The "Douglas Horsfall" Exhibition of the value of £60 per annum, the "In Memoriam Capt. Robin Horsfall" Exhibition, the "Per Ardua ad Astra" Exhibition, each of the value of £100 per annum, the "William Jones" Bursary, the "Eilen Elizabeth" Bursary, the "Frank Tobin" Bursary, the "Moulsdale" Bursary, the "In Memoriam" Bursary, the "John Wakeford" Bursary, the "York" Bursary, the "James Marke Wood" Bursary, the "John Hedley Tuebrook" Bursary, the "Bishop King" Bursary, the "Clampitt" Bursary, and the "Sir Alfred Jones" Bursary, each of the value of £30 to £40 per annum. These endowments are generally allotted to Candidates for Holy Orders who are capable of reading for an Honours Degree.

There is also one College Fellowship of the value of £120 per annum at least, tenable by a graduate in honours.

Principal and Chaplain.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Vice-Principal.

REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.**cksl§*

Classical Lecturer.

LAWRENCE AMBROSE BODY, M.A.

Fellow and Tutor.

REV. GEOFFREY NOEL BACON, M.A., B.Sc.*bko*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *§* Gibson Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

B.D.

Jauncey, Ernest.*dt*‖
Corlett, Rev. Hubert Edward.**d*

HONORARY M.A.

Horsfall, Howard Douglas.

M.A.

Bacon, Rev. Philip Gordon.*c*
Bacon, Rev. Geoffrey Noel.*bko*[1]
Badham, Rev. Henry.[1]*bgo*
Bennett, Rev. Ivor Sterndale *a*
Burrows, Rev. Osbert Mordaunt.*b*‖
Caulton, Rev. John Stewart.
Clayton, Rev. Ralph.
Coleman, Rev. Harry Augustus.*c*
Corlett, Rev. Hubert Edward.**d*
Everard, Rev. Edward Dunbar.*
Finch, Rev. Laurence.*a*
Gray, Rev. James.*c*
Harrison, Rev. Edward*¶
Hawker, Rev. Digby James.
Herring, James Muir.*az*
Huntley, Rev. Sidney Alfred Norris.*
Hurwood, Rev. Henry Hebden.*bk*
James, Rev. John Williams.*a*‖
Jauncey, Rev. Ernest.**dt*‖
Kay, Rev. Charles.*aez*
Monks, Rev. Henry.**d*
Nesbitt, Rev. Eric John Williams.*ams*
Newell, Rev. Laurence Bevil Charles.*c*‡‡
Page, Rev. Harold King.*ao*
Park, Rev. Thomas Harrison.*
Pitcher, Rev. Walter Hugo.*a*
Ranson, Rev. Charles Dorman Richardson.*
Reeder, Rev. William.*b*
Robson, Rev. John Snowdon.*c*
Scott, Rev. Frank Hope Furneaux.
Sladden, Rev. Harry Eversley.*am*
Stratton, Rev. John William, B.Litt.
Taylor, Rev. Walter Robert Gordon.*b*‖
Tucker, Rev. Basil Roberts.
Underwood, Rev. Ralph Edward.*
Williams, Rev. William Morris.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Aldridge, Rev. Thomas Roland Lees.
Armour, Rev. Thomas Makinson.
Bailey, Rev. Cyril William.‡
Ballance, Rev. Hedley Tabor.
Barker, Rev. Thomas Percy Conyers.
Berey, Rev. Arthur Samuel.
Burn, Rev. Aubrey Ronald Graham.*ck*
Butcher, Rev. Lionel Lancelot.
Capel, Rev. Harry.
Charlton, Rev. Thomas Frederic.
Cheetham, Rev. Eric Samuel.
Clapton, Rev. Thomas Harold Wayte.**dt*
Cooper, Rev. Carey.*c*
Cowgill, Rev. John Edward.
Crewe, Rev. Jabez.**d*
Custance, Rev. Martin.*
Dencer, Rev. Charles.
Freer, Rev. Walter Leacroft.
Fincken, Vernon Shaw Taylor.
Gibbons, Rev. Arthur
Gorman, Rev. Charles McMurtry.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gaisbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. *ck* Univ. Hebrew Sch. ‡‡ Bible Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr. ‡ Dip.Th.

[1] A.R.C.S.

Goss, Drummond.
Greenwood, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.Litt.*g*
Hardy, Rev. Cyril Ernest.*bo*
Hawksley, Rev. Percival Edward.**cl*
Hayward, Rev. William George.
Hemingway, Rev. Norman.
Higgs, Rev. Charles Chester.
Hobbs, Rev. Ernest William.
Hodges, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Jackson, Rev. Edwin.
Jarvis, Rev. Frank Deans.**d*
Johnson, Rev. James Bovell.**t*
Johnson, Rev. John Oldham.*a*
Johnston, Rev. George Edward Waldron.
Jones, Rev. Iorwerth Lloyd.
Laurence, Rev. George.**d*
Lloyd, Rev. Harold Quintus.**dl*
McIntyre, Rev. Arthur Clark.*c*
Michelsen, Rev. Lionel Edward.
Mills, Rev. William Robert Dunstan.
Parkinson, Rev. Alf.
Phillips, Rev. Herbert Stanley.*c*
Pickles, Rev. Harold.
Price, Rev. John Andrew.
Randle, Rev. Alfred Percy.***
Robinson, Rev. Ernest.**d*
Rolfe, Rev. Harold Peyton.
Rowlands, Rev. Stanley John.*c*
Sampson, Rev. Robert Claude.
Sandell, Warren Leslie Lake.
Schmidt, Rev. Christian James.
Shairp, Rev. Stephen Francis.
Smith, Rev. Edgar Ernest.¶
Sneed, Frank Leslie.*o*
Stobbs, Rev. Arthur Richardson.
Swithinbank, Rev. Francis Sinel.
Tadman, Rev. Robert Hartley.
Tudor, Rev. Roland Henry.
Turner, Arnold Neville.
Warwick, Rev. Gilbert Henry Wallace.
Weaver, Rev. Samuel.
Wellington, Rev. Henry.
Wiggett, Rev. William Harry.**dl*
Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot.
Williams, Rev. Griffith.***
Williams, Rev. William Noel.*a*
Winstanley, Rev. Ernest Hope.
Wratten, Rev. William Wayland.***
Wynne, Francis David Nesbitt.

B.Litt.

Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.A.
Stratton, Rev. John William, B.A.

Diploma in Theology.

Smith, Rev. Malcolm.

Licentiates in Theology.

Bevin, Rev. James Courtney.*ckt*
Bird, Albert Harry.*d*
Cathrey, Rev. Thomas William Werner.
Chambers, Rev. Clifford Cecil.
Frayling, Rev. Howard Edmund.
Goodworth, Rev. Eric Francis.*d*
Hill, Rev. Thomas Johnson.
Hill, Rev. William Alfred.
Holme, Rev. Thomas.
Jeffries, Rev. William.
Littler, Rev. Richard.*d*
Marshall, Rev. Robert Campbell.
Pender, Rev. Albert William.
Philipson, Rev. Robert William.
Pickworth, Rev. John Attkins.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Exhib. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Ebsch. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *k* Queen's Sch. *m* De Burgh Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

Roberts, Rev. Hubert Edward.
Sellwood, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Simms, Rev. Francis Henry.
Spreadbury, Rev. Wilfrid Charles.*a*
Staley, Rev. Stephen Clarence Harrison.
Stamp, Rev. Philip.
Streatfeild, Rev. Harold Dalton.
Towers, Rev. John Arnold.
Wallace, Rev. Thomas.
Whitworth, Rev. Walter.
Williamson, Rev. John.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Daybell, Rev. Cecil Norris	E.	1909
Dixon, Rev. Norman	,,	,,
Rees, Campbell Llewelyn John	Ep.	1913

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Brent, Rev. James William	M.	1908
Hunt, Rev. Cecil Bertram	Ep.	1910
Clay, Rev. Arnold	Ep.	1911
Blood, Arthur Gordon *a*	M.	1912
Johnston, Philip	Ep.	1913
Reep, Reginald Horace	,,	,,
Taylor, Bernard Edgerley *a*	M.	,,
Scott, Colin Francis *c*	,,	,,
Grigson, Kenneth Walton *c*	,,	,,
Wright, John Nicholson *h*	,,	,,
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield *a*	,,	,,
Welsford, Percy Samuel James	,,	,,
White, Hugh Henry	,,	,,
Griffin, James Bernard	Ep.	1914
Payne, Edward Hugh	,,	,,
Broad, Arthur Nowell *c*	M.	,,
Eves, Harold Cecil *c*	,,	,,
Owen, Llewelyn William Griffith	,,	,,
Lewis, Cecil	,,	,,
Roberts, Roland Harry William	Ep.	1915
Mason, Aidan	,,	,,
Brunning, Rev. Ernest Richard	,,	,,
Frisby, Geoffrey	,,	,,
Bagnall, Alfred Ernest	M.	,,
Boden, John Posnett ‡	,,	,,
Forrest-Bell, Fabian Anthony	,,	,,
Herbert, George Reginald	,,	,,
Hickin, Rev. Adolphus Gordon Stewart	,,	,,
Langhorne, Edward Herbert	,,	,,
Wilks, Harold Goodwin	,,	,,
Salt, Arthur Lewis Gardner	Ep.	1916
Le Masurier, Philip Renouf	M.	,,
Butler, Leslie Illingworth *a*	Ep.	1917
Bentley-Goddard, Ernest John	M.	,,
Butterworth, Herbert William	,,	,,
Davies, Owen	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch.
‡ Maltby Pr.

Peace, John Halliwell	M.	1917
Hook, Norman *b*	,,	,,
Norris, Arthur Henry *b*	,,	,,
Paget, Arthur Gorden Westwood	,,	,,
Strong, George Noel *a*	,,	,,
Wynne-Owen, David	,,	,,
Brown, James Jefferson	,,	1918
Parry, Guy Richmond	,,	,,
Slater, John Reginald *a* ††	,,	,,
Armitage, Cyril Moxon	Ep.	1919
Faulkes, Charles Henry	,,	,,
Westall, Wilfrid Arthur Edmund	,,	,,
Wynne, George William Limrick	,,	,,
Tye, Charles Harold	E.	,,

College Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money*	5	0	0
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)	90	0	0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of Term.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. †† Jubilee Pr.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.

This College was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1869, for Students in Theology and Arts.

The Council of the College will, on the recommendation of the Principal, award Exhibitions or bestow Bursaries, so far as the funds at their disposal permit. The following Exhibition is at present available: -The "Eleanor Cruddas" Exhibition of the value of £40 per annum.

Principal.

REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.[c]

Vice-Principal and Chaplain.

(To be appointed.)

Classical Tutor and Censor.

OSWALD WILLIAM WHALEY, M.A.

HONORARY M.A.

Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.

M.A.

Baker, Rev. Fred.
Barstow, Rev. John Smithson.
Bergg, Rev. Gordon Henry.
Boreham, Rev. Frederick.*d*
Burton, George.
Chau, Kwan Lam.*t*
Goffin, Rev. William Henry.
Harman, Rev. Christopher Francis.*
Holden, Rev. John.‖
Jarvis, Rev. George James.*
Latham, Rev. Samuel Boyes.*
Lewis, Rev. William Herbert.
Pakenham, Rev. Edward Thomas.*
Phillips, Rev. James.*
Priestnall, Rev. Thomas Hornby.[e]
Siviter, Rev. Isaiah.*
Stockdale, Rev. Robert Edward.*
Thomas, Rev. Hedley William.*h*
Thompson, Rev. Ernest.
Thompson, Rev. Henry Adamson.
Thorpe, Rev. Alfred St. John.*
Whiteley, Rev. Henry.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Banks, Rev. Ralph.*
Betts, William Stanley.
Bird, Rev. John Good.*
Boyes, Rev. Percy Vincent.*
Brown, Rev. Cecil.*
Browne, Rev. William.
Bush, Edwin.
Callister, Rev. Joshua Enoch.**d*
Cannell, Rev. Robert John.*
Chalmers, Rev. Reginald.
Cole, Rev. Henry Peter.
Craggs, Thomas Augustus.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

d Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[c] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham: Associate in Music, Trinity College, London. [e] Bishop of Chelmsford

Cholesley, Frank Robert.
Davidson, Rev. Walter John Havelock.
Dewer, Rev. Sydney Walter.
Eastwood, Rev. John Edgar.
Edmond, Rev. Thomas Edgar.*d*
Edmondson, Rev. Joseph.
Farthing, Rev. Robert Henry.**a*
Fieldhouse, Rev. Ernest.
Fryar, Rev. William.
Ganderton, Henry Yorke.
Gates, Rev. William Armstrong.
Gough, Rev. William Arthur.*
Harper, Rev. Donald Stanier.
Hayes, Rev. John.**d*
Hedger, Rev. Frank.*
Hinchliffe, Rev. Stanley.
Hope, Rev. Joseph.
Hughes, Rev. William Roberts
Jennings, Rev. William Henry Lancashire.
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sparshott.
Kelland, Alban Joseph.
Killick, Claude Gorringe.*b*
Lawrence, Rev. William Bernard
Lawrence, Rev. George.*
Lea, Rev. James Irwin.
Lee, Rev. Frank Sidney.*
Lennie, Selby.
Linton, James Henry.
Lister, George Muschamp.
Loxton, Francis Wortley.*h*
McLaren, Ernest.
Maddrell, Rev. Henry.
Moore, Rev. Claude Philip.
Morgan, Alfred Thomas.
Moulding, Rev. Ernest Briggs.
Ozanne, Rev. Arthur Giles.
Richardson, Rev. Charles Grayburn.*
Ridler, Herbert Buller.
Roberts, Rev. Llewellyn Edwin Lloyd.*
Ruddle, Hepburne Charles.**d*
Seymour, Rev. Charles Cyril.*
Sharpe, Rev. Ernest Bell.*
Sills, Alfred.
Smith, Rev. John Edwin.
Waghorn, Rev. Lewis Edward.*
Ward, Francis Henry.*b*
Warner, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Webb, Rev. Frederick Reginald.
Weston, George Thomas.
Wickham, Rev. Walter George.*
Wilson, Rev. John Robert.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. aut.*).

Towers, Frank.

L.Th.

Banks, Rev. Bennett Maxwell.
Bazalgette, Rev. Sidney William
Beaghen, Arthur.
Burd, Rev. James Henry.
Compton, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Cooke, Rev. Francis Ewart.
Goodwin, Wilfred Lee Beckles.
Hordern, Rev. Frederick Hugh.
Kent, Rev. Elliott Charles Archer.
Loney, Rev. Basil.
Maltin, Rev. Arthur Frank.
Parslew, Rev. Reginald Bowering.
Sides, Rev. Frederick James.
Walker, Rev. Frank Weston.
Walton, Rev. Norman Annan.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Chandler, Bertram George ...	...	...	...	E. 1911
Redfern, Rev. Thomas *o* ...	...	...	...	M. ,,

* Licentiate in Theology.

[illegible] Sch. *b* Exhib. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. [illegible] Long Pr.

‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Vaughan, Charles Burgoyne	M.	1909
McIntosh, William James	E.	,,
Long, George Donald	,,	,,
Shuttleworth, Richard Charles	M.	1910
Brown, George Stephenson	M.	1911
Smyth, William Kerr	,,	,,
Maunsell-Eyre, Richard Hedges	Ep.	1912
Phillips, Philip Lewis	,,	,,
Disbrowe, Ernest Herbert Duncan	M.	,,
Ibbotson, Tom Chamberlin	,,	,,
King, Arthur Hedley	,,	,,
Davies, Herbert Howard	M.	1913
Hughes-Games, Geoffrey Bower	,,	,,
Quick, Douglas Edward	,,	,,
Brooke, Herbert William	M.	1914
Clough, Herbert	,,	,,
Dryden, William Bertie	,,	,,
Good, William Frederick	,,	,,
Maddison, Ernest John Cecil	,,	,,
Suthrien, George	,,	,,
Davies, Ernest Llewelyn	Ep.	1915
Doyle, Thomas Walter	M.	,,
Goode, Alfred Edward	,,	,,
Schwabe, Henry Karl	,,	,,
Thrippleton, Gilbert	,,	,,
Johnson, Sidney Pycroft *a*	M.	1916
Warr, Joseph Gadd	,,	,,
Briggs, Thomas Holmes	Ep.	1917
Dobson, Henry Walker *c*	M.	,,
Duncan, James Nevile	E.	1918
Healey, Lancelot Reginald	Ep.	1919

College Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money *	5	0	0
Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry Charges)	90	0	0

These charges are payable in three equal terminal instalments, in the first week of Term.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch.

BEDE COLLEGE.

Bede College was opened in 1839 as a Church of England Training College for Schoolmasters. In 1919 it was brought into connexion with the University and granted the status of a licensed Hall of Residence for Undergraduates by the Council of the Durham Colleges with the approval of the Board of Education.

Members of Bede College who graduated in the University prior to 1919 are included in the list of graduate members of the College.

Principal.

REV. DONALD JONES, B.D.

Vice-Principal.

REV. THOMAS READ, M.A.

Lecturers.

THOMAS WILLIAM POWELL, M.A.

ALEXANDER OSWELL, B.A.

FRANK BENTLEY, B.A.

M.A.

Almond, Robert Robson.
Bailey, Rev. Philip David.
Cuthbertson, James Edwin.[1]
Dunn, Rev. Alexander.
Easterby, William.
English, Rev. Vickers.*
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Powell, Thomas William.*h*
Tilley, Thomas Blanshard.
Todd, Ralph.
Vasey, Thomas.
Waite, Peter James.
Webster, John William.

M.LITT.

Cuthbertson, James Edwin.[1]
Easterby, William.
Tilley, Thomas Blanshard.
Todd, Ralph.
Wardhaugh, Thomas William.
Webster, John William.

B.A.

Hindmarsh, Thomas John Redpath.
Hyde, Rev. Tom Dodsworth.**dl*
Lees, Rev. George Robinson.
Mowat, Rev. John Dickon.
Oswell, Alexander.*d*
Surtees, Rev. George Wardropper.

* Licentiate in Theology.
d Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *l* Theol. Pr.
[1] Director of Education, Todmorden.

B.LITT.

Allan, Charles William.
Bailey, Rev. Philip David.
Dann, Frederick Edwin.
Davis, Charles Leonard.
Davison, Harold Arfaest.
Emmett, Herbert.
Falconer, Thomas McKenzie.
Hall, John Henry.
Hall, Matthew.
Herbert, Thomas Simpson.
Honeyball, Matthew.
Lamb, Robert Robinson.
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Potts, Edwin.
Steward, Thomas.
Ternent, William Henry.
Whittle, George Thomas.

L.TH.

Henderson, Rev. Hamilton.*cdt*
Ragg, Rev. Robert Edward.

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Theol. Pr.

WOMEN'S HOSTEL.

This Hostel was opened in Easter Term, 1899, for the reception of Women Students in any Faculty except that of Theology.

Students of the Hostel are classed under the various Professors, Tutors, and Lecturers, according to their qualifications and attainments, and are on the same footing as other students of the University.

All the Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions in Arts offered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (see pp. 294 5) are open to women as well as men.

One Exhibition for women only is offered for competition at the October Matriculation Examination. The Winifred Foster Scholarship of £30 a year is awarded, when vacant, at the July Matriculation Examination to a woman candidate of limited means, partly on the result of the Examination and partly on School reports.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the recommendations of the Examiners in the First Public Examination.

Principal.

RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON, M.A.

M.A.

Atkins, Dora Winifred.*a*§
Callender, Bessie.*a*
Chandler, Florence Sarah.
Chandler, Margaret.
Cooke, Ethel Elizabeth.
Corner, Margaret Amelia Augusta.
Dawson, Alice Constance.*a*
Dawson, Eunice.§
Donaldson, Rachel Eleanor Duff.
How, Clara Isabella.*b*
Lloyd-Evans, Rose.
Mollard, Gertrude Annie.
Pennington, Amy Isabel.
Worsnop, Kathleen.
Wragge, Phyllis.

a Final Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. § D.Th.P.T † Univ. Hebrew Sch.

M.Litt.

Gautby, Constance Bertha.
Molland, Gertrude Annie.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Clegg, Catherine Elizabeth.*ae*§
Davis, Muriel.*a*§
Dobson, Mary Isabella.
Gautby, Constance Bertha.
Haworth, Mabel Edith.
Hooper, Dorothy.
Kendle, Carissima Mary Emma.
Liddell, Gladys Mary.
McLarty, Mary.*a*
Maxlow, Edith Maud.
Maxlow, Ethel Elizabeth.*b*§
Maynard, Marjorie Kathleen.
Pestle, Gladys Pelham.*ae*§
Tunnicliffe, Agnes Constance.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beavan.
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Woodley, Violet Evelyn.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Barlow, Alice Askew.*rw*
Biss, Irene May.*b*
Cann, Ethel Jean.*a*
Carey, Edith Dora Gladys.
Clothier, Gertrude Elizabeth.
Dodds, Winifred.
Gilchrist, Jessie May.
Harle, Mary.*b*
Hutchinson, Edith Jane.
Mahony, Alice.
Spraggon, Hannah May.*a*
Thomas, Eliza.
Thwaite, Dorothy Marie Lennox.*w*
Troughton, Emma Penrose.
Tunstall, Norah Marian.
Wheatley, Winifred Margaret.*b*
Whitfield, Nora Beatrice.
Wilson, Rose Elizabeth.
Worsley, Ruth Mary.

B.Litt.

Bass, Isabella.
Beaumont, Marjorie Helen.§
Brown, Hannah.
Cochran, Dora Alexandrina.§
Day, Gertrude Elizabeth Noble.
Dickins, Maud Mary.
Dobson, Ellen.
Dobson, Mary Isabella.
Earp, Lilian.
Emmet, Lucy Margaret.§
George, Kate.
Gregg, Ann.
Gregg, Laura Mabel.
Holborn, Ellen.
Holmes, Lily Isobel.
Hubbard, Dorothy Wheatley.
Lloyd, Katie Irene Frederica.
Potts, Kate Heseltine.
Renton, Agnes Fulton.
Seeley, Lilian Maude.
Smith, Janet Stewart.
Spafford, Hilda Mary.
Thompson, Margaret.
Valentine, Isabella.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beaven.
Ward, Ida Caroline.
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Worsnop, Kathleen.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. *o* Long. Pr.
r Foreign Lang. Pr. *w* Winifred Foster Sch. § D.Th.P.T.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Farkasch, Ruth.*r*	M.	1912
Goodwill, Maud Bessie	,,	1914
Garbett, Annie Maude *a*	M.	1916
Robinson, Mary Barron	,,	,,
Tomlinson, Mary Dorothy	,,	,,
Hutchinson, Corinna Buckman *a*	M.	1917
Iliff, Phyllis *a*	,,	,,
Nichols, Doras Winifred *a*	,,	,,
Reid, Annie Alexander	,,	,,
Tomson, Marjorie *b*	,,	,,
Clayton, Elizabeth Helena	,,	1918
Davies, Gwladys Helen Antonietta Gazzana... ...	,,	,,
Eyles, Olive Roberts *a*	,,	,,
Gilchrist, Dorothy Stuart	,,	,,
Macintyre, Olive Marion Reed	,,	,,
Noble, Ena Jane Mary Spark *b*	,,	,,
Pearson, Evelyn Muriel *a*	,,	,,
Raine, Doris Elizabeth	,,	,,

College Expenses.

Annual charges, inclusive of Admission and Tuition Fees, and Fees for University (but not Matriculation) Examinations, *each on one occasion*; also Board, Lodging, Subscriptions and Gratuities, (but not Degree Fees or Laundry charges)

	£	s.	d.
(*a*) For Students occupying a study-bedroom ...	80	0	0
(*b*) For Students occupying a cubicle	72	0	0

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

NON-COLLEGIATE MEMBERS.

(UNATTACHED).

Non-Collegiate Members of the University were first admitted in Epiphany Term, 1871.

Censor of Unattached Students.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

D.D.

Trevaskis, Rev. James.[7]

D.C.L.

Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*[1]
Irving, Rev. David.
Short, Rev. Joseph.*[7]cdtu*
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.*[7]d*
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wilson, Harold Francis.*[7]dt*

B.D.

Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.*[7]cdkortu.*
Clitheroe, Rev. Graham William.*[7]d*
Featherstone, Thomas.[8]
Higgins, Alfred Charles.*
Hughes, Robert David.*b*
Irving, Francis Forester.
Llewellin, Rev. Frederick George.
Loney, William.*[7]ckt*
Morris, Rev. George Percival.
Newell, Charles Samuel.
Noel, George Henry.
Peacock, Frederick.
Short, Joseph.*[7]cdtu*
Woodward, Harry.

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. William James.
Abraham, Rev. Albert Joseph James.
Adams, Rev. Francis John.
Allott, Rev. David.
Archer, Rev. Thomas Michael.
Arney, Frederick George.*ab*
Askwith, Rev. William.*
Atkinson, Rev. William.
Augur, Rev. James William.*[7]t*
Bambridge, Rev. Joseph John.[2]
Banks, Rev. Jacob.*
Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.
Barff, Rev. Henry Foard.
Barker, Rev. Johnson.
Bartlett, Rev. Arthur Gerald Drewe.
Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Batey, Rev. James.*
Bazell, Rev. Charles.[3]
Bennett, Rev. John Nicholson.
Bentley, Rt. Rev. David Williams.*a*[4]
Bentley, Rev. John.*[7]t*
Bevan, Rev. John William.*
Bird, Rev. George.*
Blackburn, Rev. Charles Eliel Anderson.[7]*r*
Blackburn, Rev. Eastwood.*
Blanchett, Rev. Charles Isaac.

[7] Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. [7] Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Minor Canon of Hereford. [2] Fellow of the University of Bombay; Hon. Canon of Canterbury. [3] Prebendary of Wells Cathedral. [4] Assistant Bishop of Jamaica and Principal of Theological Colleges, Jamaica.

Blenkinsopp, Rev. William Ramc.
Bonney, James Patterson.*
Boroughdale, Rev. John Steward.*
Bott, Rev. Arthur John.
Boultbee, Rev. Hugh Edmund.
Brett, Rev. Arthur John.
Bridge, Rev. Henry Noel.
Brown, William.
Brown, Rev. William Tom.*
Buckley, Rev. Charles McKenzie.*dtt
Burns, James.
Bushell, Rev. Edward.*
Butler, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Byrde, Rev. Henry Charles Waller.
Campbell, Rev. Hugh Hunter Harrison.
Casson, Rev. John.*ct
Chapman, Rev. Alexander Johnston.
Chapman, Rev. George.
Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Cheesman, Rev. Reginald Philip Ernest.
Church, John Wesley.s
Clapperton, William Robert.ae
Clease, Rev. Albert Edward.*dt
Clucas, Rev. John.
Collins, Rev. James Havelock.*ct
Cooke, Rev. Fred Antcliffe.
Cooper, Rev. Alfred Ernest.o
Cooper, Rev. Leonard Leader.
Corbishley, Charles Alphonsus.a
Cornish, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Cornwell, Rev. John Wannop.
Coupe, Frederick Anthony.
Coverdale, Rev. Thomas Elvin.
Cowen, Rev. Lawrence Stanley Arthur.
Cox, Ven. Lionel Edgar.[2]
Craig-Thomson, Rev. William.
Crealon, Rev. Donald Humphrey.*
Critchley, Harry George.
Crompton, Rev. Ellis Arthur.*
Crossland, Rev. Herbert.*
Crowe, Rev. Arthur Hedley.h
Crowe, Rev. Charles Benjamin.*
Cullen, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cutten, Rev. James Aldred.
Cutter, Rev. Harry Percy.*dtu
Cummings, Rev. James.*
Dall, James.
Daniel, Rev. John.
Davidson, Ven. James.*[3]
Davies, Rev. Griffith Robert.
Davies, Rev. Matthew Henry Woodhill.
Davies, Rev. William John.
Davies, Rev. William Powell.*
Davies-Glanley, Rev. Evan Lloyd.
de Macedo, Joseph Fidelis.ae
Denton, James.*
Derry, William Thompson.h
Dewe, Rev. Robert Newton.
Dexter, Rev. Walter Ernest.*d[4]
Diggle, Rev. Charles Edward.
Dixey, Rev. Arthur Niven.
Dixon, Rev. Abraham.
Dodd, Rev. William Aubrey de Vere.
Doughty, Oswald.
Douglas, Rev. David George.
Downham, Rev. Isaac.[5]
Duckworth, Rev. Peter.*
Dugmore, Rev. William Ernest.
Earle, Rev. Charles Stratford.
Edwards, Rev. George Zachary.
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis.a§
Ellis, Rev. Robert Arthur.*
Elliott, Rev. Edmund Hamilton.
Elstob, Rev. John Henry.dk
Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.

Licentiate in Theology. § D.Th.P.T.

[2] Hon. Canon of Manchester; Proctor in Convocation.

England, Rev. Herbert George.
Evans, Rev. John.
Evans, Walter John.
Fawcett, Rev. Joseph.*h*
Ferguson, Rev. Fisher.
Flecker, Rev. Eliezer.*af*
Fleetwood, Rev. Charles Henry Hardy.
Ford, Rev. Reginald.
Froggatt, Rev. George Wilson.
Fyffe, Rev. Thomas Fenton.
Gardiner, Rev. Alexander Leopold.
Gay, Rev. Charlie Matthews.
Ghent, Rev. Thomas.
Gill, Rev. John.
Gillmore, Rev. Charles Albert.*
Glover, Rev. Benjamin.
Gough, Rev. Joseph.
Gould, Frederick George.
Graham, Rev. William.**ckl*
Gray, William Robert Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Rev. Edwin.**kl*
Greenway, Rev. Samuel Henry.[1]
Halford, Rev. James Grovenor.
Hall, Joseph Gibson.*al*
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hardy, Rev. Henry.
Harnett, Rev. Charles Winwood.*
Harpur, Rev. Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Alfred Samuel Cuthbert.*
Harriss, Rev. John Thomas.
Harte, Rev. Joseph Brook.
Harward, Rev. Reginald Cuthbert.
Hatchard, Rev. Douglas Percival.
Healing, Charles Arnold.*b*
Heaton, Rev. Robert.
Hemsted, Rev. Alfred.*
Higgins, Rev. Alfred Charles.*
Hill, Rev. William Alfred Rowland.
Hindhaugh, Rev. George.*
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Hiscoke, Rev. Herbert Payne.
Hodson, Joseph John.
Hollingworth, Rev. John Henry Garside.*
Holt, Rev. John Heneage Lester.**cd*
Holt, Rev. Thomas Clapham.
Hopkins, Rev. Arthur George.
Houldey, Rev. William Balfour.**abiz*
Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon.
Hoyle, Rev. Charles Collings.
Hubbard, Rev. James.
Hughes, Rev. Peter.
Hughes, Rev. Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Robert David.*b*
Hunkin, Rev. Charles Pitt.*
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Hunt, Rev. Bernard Patteson Wathen Stather.
Hunter, Rev. Charles Aschkenasi.
Hutton, Rev. Alfred Jevons.**k*
Inman, Rev. Arthur.[1]
Innes, Herbert George.†*ael*
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*
Ireland, Rev. Richard.
Irving, Rev. David.
Irving, Rev. William Bragg.
Ison, Rev. Jesse Hickling.
Ives, Rev. William Ernest.
Jackson, Rev. Arthur Goddard.
Jackson, Rev. George William.*[2]
Jackson, Rev. Henry Dalton.
James, George Granville Monah.
Jecks, Rev. Harold Robertson.**cd*
Johnson, Rev. Henry.
Johnson, Rev. Henry.*
Jones, Alfred.*am*
Jones, Rev. Thomas.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Sherwood.
Jones, Rev. William Parker.
Kemp, Rev. James Vicarman.**tu*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Hon. Canon of Madras. [2] Hon. Canon of Newcastle.

Kemp, Rev. Richard Lavers.[1]
Lamb, William.*h*
Learoyd, Rev. William.
Le Couteur, Rev. John Aaron.*r*
Likeman, Rev. Harry James.¶
Little, Rev. John Herbert.*dt*
Loney, Rev. William.*ckt*
Longley, Rev. Thomas George.
Lunn, Rev. George Henry.
Mabbott, Walter John.*a*
McGowan, Rev. Earle.**l*
McLean, Rev. William.
Mann, Rev. Francis Arthur.*
Martin, William.
Mawson, Rev. Joseph.[2]
May, Thomas.
Maynard, Rev. William Henry.
Mayne, Richard Anderson.
Meldrum, Rev. Robert.**cdtu*
Mercer, Rev. Bertram Seaborne.
Miller, George Christopher.
Milnes, Rev. Frederick William.
Moreton, Rev. Wilfred Norman Luther.
Morgan, Rev. Walter Giles.
Nash, Rev. Charles Hewitson.
Nicholson, George Harold Gleghorn.
Noel, Rev. George Henry.
Norton, Rev. Fred.
Oakey, Rev. John Polycarp.
Oldroyd, Rev. Albert Edward.
Owen, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Parish, Rev. John William.[3]
Parker, Rev. Thomas Leo.*as*
Parry, Rev. William Augustus.*tu*
Peacock, Rev. Frederick.**cdt*
Pentin, Rev. Herbert.**d*[3]
Perkins, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Perry, Rev. Thomas Trelawney.
Perry, Rev. Wallace.
Petch, Rev. Charles Cousens.[4]
Phillips, Rev. Arthur Jones.
Phillips, Rev. James Botton.
Phillips, William.
Pickering, Rev. Christopher.*b*
Pierce, Rev. Percy Richard.[5]
Pippet, Rev. Gregory Bernard.*ae*
Place, Rev. William.
Platt, Rev. Frederic.[6]
Price, Rev. Rhys.
Pringle, Rev. William George.*a*
Raper, Rev. Norton John.**dt*
Rawlings, Rev. George William.
Reader, Rev. Charles Job.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry.*o*
Reed, Rev. Ferguson.
Reed, Rev. Walter Livingstone.*
Rees, Rev. David William.**b*
Renshaw, Rev. William Heaton.
Richards, Rev. Llewellyn Afan.
Ricketts, Rev. Henry Charles.
Rigby, Rev. James.*
Robertson, Rev. Arthur Gordon.[7]
Robertson, Rev. John.**[8]
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robinson, Rev. William.
Rosson, Rev. Bertram Thomas.*
Rowlands, Rev. William Henry.**d*
Rowling, Rev. Frank.[9]
Rushton, Rev. Horace John.
Sadler, Rev. Frederick Athelstane.*
Sale, Rev. George Augustus.
Sankey, Rev. Thomas Aubrey.
Scott, James.
Scragg, Rev. Samuel.*
Shepperd, Rev. William.
Sherlock, Rev. Walter James Richard.
Shields, Rev. Albert Edward Almond.**g*

Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Newby Sch. *u* Foreign Lang. Pr. ¶ Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Manchester. [2] Hon. Canon of Durham. [3] F.R.Hist.S.: F.S.A., Scot.; M.R.A.S. [4] F.R.G.S. [5] F.R.Hist.S. [6] Hon. D.D., St. Andrew's; Professor of Systematic Theology, Handsworth College, Birmingham. [7] Vicar Choral and Master of the Choristers, Salisbury Cathedral. [8] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [9] Canon of Uganda Cathedral.

Shields, Frederic William.*abc*
Short, Rev. Joseph.*cdu*
Slee, Rev. Charles Robert.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.B., B.S.*
Smaridge, Rev. John.*
Smith, Rev. Bertell Hubert.*b*
Smith, Rev. Henry John.
Smith, Rev. Sydney Boyton. *ho*
Smith, Rev. William Alfred.
Southall, Rev. Albert.
Southall, Rev. William.
Steed, Rev. Augustus James.
Stephens, William Arthur.
Stevens, Rev. Arthur.*
Stevens, Rev. Herbert Edward. *kt*
Stevenson, Rev. Herbert Richard.*
Stoddart, Rev. Richard Norman.
Summers, Rev. Ernest Charles.*cd*
Summersgill, Rev. Fred.
Surridge, Rev. James Edward.*d
Swann, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Sykes, Rev. Frank.[3]
Tait, Rev. George Alfred.[1]
Tate, Rev. William Howes.*[2]
Taylor, Ernest.
Taylor, Rev. Ernest Edwards.
Taylor, Rev. James Arthur,*hnt
Taylor, Richard George.
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Thomas, Rev. Evan.
Thompson, Rev. Ernest Montague.
Thornton, Rev. Frank Ellis.*
Thornton, Rev. Robert William. *do
Tindall, Rev. Charles Anthony.
Tomlinson, Rev. George.
Townend, Rev. Arthur Osmond.
Townend, Rev. Henry Charles Wise.
Townson, Rev. John Firth.*
Tozer, Rev. Thomas Millsom.*ab*
Trevaskis, Rev. James.**t*
Truscott, Rev. James Reginald.
Twentyman, Herbert Llewellyn.
Varley, Rev. John Edwin.
Wade, Frederick William.*b*[3]
Walker, Rev. John.*
Walker, Rev. William.*
Wall, Charles Arthur.
Waller-Bridge, Rev. Horace FitzHenry.
Wallis, Rev. Charles Steel.[4]
Walmsley, Rev. Frederick George.
Wanstall, Rev. Charles Luther.
Walton, Rev. John Hutchinson.*
Ward, Rev. John Gill.*
Ward, Ralph Heaton.
Wardle, Rev. Edwin.
Wardle, Rev. John William.*
Warrington, Thomas William.
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.**d*
Watkins-Jones, Rev. David John.*g*
Weller, Rev. Frank Moir.
West, John.[5]
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wheeler, Rev. Addison James.*b*
Wheeler, Rev. Allen Edward.[6]
Whiteside, Rev. William Copeland.
Whittaker, Rev. Harold Hindle.
Whittington, Rev. Henry Edward.
Wilcox, Rev. Francis Isaac.*
Wilkinson, Rev. Joseph.*
Willetts, Rev. William Henry.*
Williams, Rev. David.**cdtu*[7]
Williams, Rev. John Hughes.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. [2] Vice-Principal, Chichester Theological Coll. [3] Head Master of the Russell School, Ledbury. [4] Principal, St. John's College, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham. [5] Vice-Principal, Methodist College, St. John's, Newfoundland. [6] Priest-vicar of Truro Cathedral, and Head Master of Cathedral School. [7] Prebendary of St. David's.

Williams, Rev. Morris.
Williams, Rev. Owen Benjamin. *dtu*
Williams, Rev. Owen David.
Wilson, Rev. Christopher Stockdale.
Wilson, Rev. John.*
Wilson, Rev. William Hay.[1]
Wimberley, Rev. Charles Frederick Arabin.
Winterton, Rev. Thomas Rowland. *ad*
Wood, Rev. Charles Archibald.
Wood, Rev. Frederick William.
Wood, Rev. John William.
Woodall, Rev. William.*
Woodman, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Woodward, Rev. Harry.
Wright, Rev. Charles.
Wright, Rev. Frank Nelson.
Wyatt, Rev. Walter.
Wykes, Rev. William Mackman.

M.Litt.

Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Alban, Rev. Evan Basil.
Alcock, Rev. Frank Bernard. **bdgt*
Armstrong, Henry Lorenzo.
Atkinson, Ralph.
Ayscough, Rev. Harold Harper.*
Bainbridge, Rev. Algernon Rupert Cyril.
Bainton, Rev. Reginald Vernon.
Baker, Rev. Earnest Wheatstone.**t*
Ballance, Rev. Viner George.*
Barbier, Rev. Arthur James.
Bardsley, Rev. Harold.
Barker, Cyril Moffatt.
Barker, Rev. George Clifford.*
Barmby, Rev. Sidney Charles.
Barnes, Rev. Alexander.*
Barton, Rev. Edward.
Beale, Rev. Charles Tindall.
Bevington, Herbert Yates.*z*
Beynon, Rev. Horatio David.
Birney, Rev. Herbert William Vincent.[2]
Blaxter, William Foulkes.**du*
Booth, Rev. James.
Bragg, Rev. William Wright.
Brazier, Rev. Herbert Henry.
Breed, Rev. Frank William.
Broughton, Thomas Herbert.
Brown, Rev. Peter.
Brunner, George.*a*
Carpenter, Rev. Frank Percy.
Carpenter, Henry Cave Ayles.*r*
Case, Rev. Montague James.
Castle, Rev. Willie Whichello.
Chalmers, Rev. William Bertie.*
Clayton, John.
Coates, Rev. Henry Augustus.*a*
Cohu, Rev. Dumaresq.**r*[3]
Colver, Rev. Percy.
Condell, Rev. Thomas Edward Guard.
Conoley, Rev. Daniel.
Cornell, Rev. Sidney Fred.*
Cowell, Rev. Robert Charles.
Cox, Rev. Stuart George.*
Cranmer, Rev. Cuthbert Dixon.
Croft, Rev. John.*

Incorporate in Theology.

z Exmd. Sch. *b* Exmr. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Vic. Music Sch. *g* Foreign Lang. Pr. *l* Theol Pr. *n* Hebrew Pr. *s* Hood Sch.

[1] B.A., St. Aid. Dean of the Diocese of Moray, Ross and Caithness.
[2] Lay Vicar in College, Benares. [3] Domestic Chaplain to Bishop

Cruickshank, James Carmichael.*
Davidson, Rev. Alexander George.
Davidson, Rev. Samuel.*cu*
Davies, Rev. David Sinnett Lloyd.
Davies, Rev. Harold.*
Davies, Rev. William Geler.
Davis, Rev. Edward.*
Davis, Rev. Frederick William.*
Daw, William Sydney
de Jersey, Rev. Charles Belmont.
Dixon, James Wilson
Downham, Rev. Edward.
Driver, Rev. William.
Duke, Rev. James.*
Dunne, Francis.
Dunne, Thomas.*ae*
Eddon, Rev. James Bennett.*a*
Edge, Rev. William Ainsworth.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Egerton, Rev. Thomas.*
Emmerson, John Bolton, M.D.
Esau, Rev. Arthur George.
Esdaile, Walter.
Everest, Horace Ynyr.
Everson, Rev. Hubert Rowse.
Facey, Nicholas Saunders
Farquhar, Rev. James Vaux Cornell.
Farr-Cox, Rev. Robert Basil.
Farrar, Rev. John Edleston.
Fenn, Rev. William.
Field, Rev. Henry Eardley.
Fielding-Smith, Rev. Cyril.
Fitzgerald, Robert.*il*
Fletcher, Rev. Abraham.**d*
Foster, Rev. Lowas.*
Freeman, Rev. Sidney.*
Gabbott, Rev. Leonard.*c*
Gainford, Rev. Hall.*
Gainford, John.*eils.*
Gilmore, Rev. Charles James.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Granville, Clifford.
Gray, Rev. Charles John.**cdt*
Greenwood, Bertram Thomas.
Grundy, Rev. Bethel.
Gunning, Rev. Edmund John Francis Hoddinott.
Hamilton, James.*ab*
Hancock, Rev. Bernard Matthew Ondaatje.*cot*
Handford, Rev. Hedley William Mounteney.*
Hankin-Turvin, Rev. Cyril.
Hares, Walter Pullin.
Harnby, Rev. Anthony Simpson.*
Harper, Rev. Harold Holdsworth.*dt*
Harris, Rev. Edward Charles.
Harris, Rev. John.
Harrisson, Ernest Francis.*
Hart, Leo Francis Daglish.
Hawkins, Walter Patrick.*
Herford, Rev. Percy Randle.
Hill, Rev. John Brown.
Hirst, Sim.
Hiscock, Rev. John Thomas.
Holmes, Rev. Samuel.*a*[1]
Holoran, Rev. George Harry. *aers*
Horrax, Oswald Joseph.
Howell, William George.*
Huddy, Rev. Samuel Frederick Ouseley.
Hume-Smith, Rev. Alexander.*d*
Hunter, Rev. Walter Frederick William.
Illingworth, Rev. Eli Clafton.
Irving, Rev. Francis Forester.
Jackson, Rev. Louis William.
Jacob, Lloyd.

Licentiate in Theology

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Lindsay Sch. *g* Newby Sch. *h* Long Pr. *i* Foreign Lang. Pr. *k* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Theological Lecturer, Jesus College, Oxford. * Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Colorado.

Lacey, Rev. Thomas Herbert. *d*
Johnson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Johns, Walter Denton, M.B., B.S.
Johnson, Rev. Frederick William.
Jones, Rev. Horace Edwin.
Jones, Mervyn Cresswell Parry.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Pugh.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Waldon.
Jones, Rev. Walter Frank.*
Jones, William Stanton
Joyce, Rev. Henry Walter.
Judah, Ethelred.
Kaye, Walter Jenkinson.[1]
Keeler, Rev. Wilfred Russell.*
Kemp, Rev. John George.*
Kendall, Rev. Holliday Bickerstaffe.[2]
Kendle, Rev. Ernest John Lambert.
Kewley, Rev. Arthur. *d*
Kiddell, Rev. Benjamin Christopher. *d*
Kirkby, Sydney James.*
Knight, Rev. Frederick.* *d*
Law, Rev. William Laidlaw Meredith.
Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert. *h*
Leech, Rev. John.
Legh, Rev. John Arthur.
Lilburn, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Lilley, David Edwin.*
Lindop, Rev. William.
Lindsey, Rev. Horace.
Little, Rev. Harwood.
Livermore, Rev. Hamilton Arthur. *h*
Lloyd, Jacob.
Lumb, Rev. Loftus Gerard William.*
Luscombe, Rev. Charles Edward.
Macnally, Rev. Chas. Ryder.
Macpherson, Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy.[3]
McWhirter, Robert. *b*
Malim, Rev. William Glenton.
Malone, Rev. Albert Edward.*
Mann, Rev. Walter Lauchlan.
Marshall, Rev. James.
Martin, Robert.
Martin, Rev. Tom Davis.*
Mercer, Alban Edward.* *d*
Mercer, Rev. John Alban Edward. *h*
Miles, Bertram.
Millar, William Dick.
Milner, Rev. Alfred Barrow.* *ch*[4]
Milner, Rev. George Herbert.
Milner, Rev. Robert Reginald.
Moody, Rev. William Hartley.
Moore, Walter Herbert Ettrick
Morgan, Augustus Edward Moore.
Morley, Rev. John Lane.
Morris, Rev. George Percival, B.D.
Morris, Rev. William.
Moss, Rev. William Edward
Mould, Horace
Myers, Rev. Frederic Stephenson.
Newell, Rev. Charles Samuel.
Newell, Harold.
Newton, Rev. Harry.
North, Rev. Frank William.
Oakley, Rev. Arthur John.
Owen, Rev. William.
Owrid, Thomas.
Parsons, Rev. Chas. Herbert.* *t*[5]
Payton, Rev. Joseph Wattson. *d t u*
Peart, Rev. Fiddian Edward. *h*

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Burney Sch. *d* Theol. Exam. *g* Gilkerne Sch. *h* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Primitive Methodist Conference, 1911. [2] C.M.G. Chaplain to the Forces. First Class. [3] Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Winchester. [5] Principal of Diocesan Theological College, Paoning, W. China

Perry, Rev. Alexander.
Pike, Rev. James.
Pleming, Rev. John Francis.
Pocock, George Innes.
Politeyan, Rev. Jacob.
Poole, Rev. Charles Richmond.
Poole, Rev. Gordon Hugh.
Power, Joseph Leo.*n*
Powell, Rev. Arthur Heselwood.
Pratt, Charles Rogers.
Pratt, Rev. William Barrow.**ct*
Pronger, Walter Douglas
Pullen, Rev. Thomas Henry.*
Ratford, Rev. Isaac Herbert.
Redgrave, Rev. Cecil Clement.
Reed, Rev. Charles George.*
Rickaby, Rev. George Albert Thomas.
Rickard, Rev. George Frederick.
Ries, Bernard Jacobus.
Rigby, Joseph.
Rigby, William Henry.*a*
Riley, Rev. John.
Robertson, Rev. Archibald Harvey.
Robertson, Malcolm Gordon.*a*
Robinson, Rev. Arthur.*
Robinson, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Roche, Herbert St. John Paul.
Routledge, Joseph.*ab*
Salkeld, Rev. William Veatch.*
Scott, Rev. Henry Marshall.
Seaton, Rev. Octavius Herbert.
Seymour, Rev. Henry Gordon.*b*
Sharp, James William.
Shaw, Rev. William.
Shum, Arthur Collingham.
Simmons, Rev. Albert.
Skenes, Rev. Sydney Robert.
Skinner, Rev. John.*
Smith, Rev. Arthur Augustus.
Smith, Rev. Ernest William.
Smith, Rev. Thomas.*
Southwell, Rev. John Richard.*
Sowerby, John Philip.
Stanton, Rev. George Hillyard.
†*u*
Sternberg, Rev. William Ernest Charles.*
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Benjamin. *d*
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Joseph.*o*
Stock, Rev. George Herbert.
Stone, Walter Edward.*a*
Stonehouse, Rev. James.
Sullivan, John Felix.*ae*
Sweetman, Vivien Thomas William.
Synnott, Rev. Edward.
Talboys, Rev. George Harry.
Tarplee, Rev. John Thomas.**d*
Tause, Rev. Campbell Spence Colby.
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Herbert.*[1]
Taylor, Rev. George Robert.
Taylor, Rev. Howard Henry.*
Taylor, Richard.
Teakle, Rev. Joseph Frederic.
Thatcher, Rev. William.*
Thomson, Rev. Wilfrid Harry.
Townend, Rev. Frederick William.
Tulk, Rev. Arthur Edmund.
Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede.*l*
Tweedie, Rev. Cleland.
Vaughan, Rev. William Chambré.*
Wagg, Rev. James.
Walker, Rev. Robert.*a*
Walker, Vane. *a*
Ward, Rev. William George Henry.
Wardle, Rev. John Robert.
Webb, Rev. Leonard James.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. S. *l* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] F.R.G.S.

Wells, Rev. Anderson William.
West, Rev. James Blenkerhassett.
Wheatley, Rev. Robert Warner.
White, Thomas Lough.*afs*
Williams, Rev. Robert Owen.
Williams, Rev. Thomas John.*
Williams, Rev. William.*
Wilson, Rev. Arthur.*
Wilson, Rev. Harold Francis.*dl*
Wilson, Rev. Thomas.
Wilton, Rev. Alexander Stuart.*
Winterton, Rev. Sydney Clement.*d*
Young, Charles Percy
Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Hamblin, George Henry.

B.C.L.

Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Newell, Harold.
Rigby, Rev. James.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.

B.Litt.

Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon.
Young, Harold Pakenham.

Licentiates in Theology.

Aird, Rev. George Henry.
Allen, Rev. Henry Beaumont.
Anderson, Gustav Adolph.
Ashton, Rev. John William.*t*
Backhouse, Rev. Francis Drake.*t*
Baker, Rev. Arthur Leslie Filder.
Baker, Rev. William Josiah Frederick.
Baileine, Rev. Adolphus Orange.
Barron, John.
Battle, Rev. Thomas.
Bell, Rev. John Robson.
Bell, Rev. Matthew.
Bews, Rev. Charles.
Beynon, Rev. John Walter Middleton.
Binch, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Blair, Rev. William Hugh Thompson.
Blofeld, Rev. Francis Singleton.
Boughton, Rev. Samuel Thomas.
Bowman, Rev. Ferdinand Ernest.
Broughton, Rev. William Brewerton.
Brown, Rev. Archibald.
Brown, Rev. George Andrew.
Brown, Rev. Tom Lumsden.
Burnett, Rev. Penrith.
Callow, Rev. Charles.*k*
Carruthers, Rev. John.
Castle, Rev. John Aubrey.
Christopher, Rev. Harry Sydney.
Churchyard, Rev. Harold Thomas.
Clayton, Rev. George.
Coleman, Rev. James Odell.*cktu*
Collinson, Rev. Samuel Edward.
Copley, Rev. John Ellis.

* Lacentiate in Theology.

[illegible] S[illegible] / [illegible] Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. / Univ. Math. Sch. / [illegible] Sch. [illegible] Hebrew Pr. Gabbett Pr. [illegible] Theol. Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

Copner, Rev. Thomas William Holborow.
Crozier, Rev. Robert.
Cunningham, David.
Currie, Rev. Adam.*ct*
Curry, Rev. Edward.*d*
Davison, Rev. Stephen.
Dawson, Rev. George Allen.*t*
Deacon, Rev. Ernest William.
de Smidt, Rev. Peter Vernon.
Dobson, Rev. John William.
Dodd, Rev. Henry John.
Dodd, Rev. James.
Douglas, Rev. Robert.
Downie, Rev. Ferdinand Frederick Rudolph Meier.
Edwards, Rev. Herbert.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Emsley, Robert.
Evans, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Fairburn, Rev. John.
Farrer, Rev. William Warwick.††
Featherstone, Rev. Ralph John.
Fell, Rev. Frederick Knowles.*d*
Ferens, Rev. William.
Ford, Rev. Basil Morey.*cd*
Gill, Rev. George.
Glenn, Rev. Thomas Robert.
Good, Rev. Robert.
Gregory, Rev. Bertrand.
Gregory, Rev. Granville.
Gresty, Rev. Percy.
Groves, Rev. Arthur John Ironside.
Gulliford, Rev. Willie.*ct*
Halstead, Rev. Robert.
Hampton, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Hands, Rev. William James.*k*•
Hawke, Rev. John Kendall.
Heppenstall, Rev. Lionel Basil Wordsworth.
Heslop, Rev. John.
Hill, Rev. Bertram.
Holroyd, John.
Hoult, Rev. John Powis.
Howard, Rev. Charles Stanley Allan.
Hoyle, Rev. Albert.
Hudson, Leslie Arthur.
Hudson, Rev. Thomas William Cecil.
Hutchinson, Rev. Edward William Roberts.
Isherwood, Rev. John William.*t*
Jackson, Rev. Edgar.*cdt*
Jackson, Rev. Edward John.
Jackson, Rev. Horace Sydney Sylvester.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jenkins-Menlove, Rev. John.
Jennins, Rev. Horace Lockwood.
Jenoure, Rev. Arthur Courtney.
Jenoure, Rev. William Henry.
John, Rev. George David.
Jones, Rev. John Gwilym.*u*
Jones, Rev. Owen.
Jones, Rev. William Ernest.
Jordan, Rev. George.*dt*
Jordan, Rev. Harry.*dt*
Kerby, Rev. Benjamin John Short.
Kerr, Rev. Francis Vincent Quartus.
King, Rev. William.
Lambourne, Rev. Frederick John.
Lavery, Rev. Thomas.
Law, Rev. Alfred Charles William.
Lewis, Rev. Albert.
Lindsey, Rev. Charles Edward Chaloner.
Longmore, Rev. Arthur Hulme.
Lucas, Rev. John Henry.
Luck, Rev. John.
McEndoo, Rev. Robert.
McLean, Rev. George.
McNay, Rev. Arthur Edward.
McVittie, Rev. Peter.*cdku*
Marley, Rev. Robert.
Mathias, Rev. James Charles Stewart.
Mayo, Rev. John Augustus.
Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan.*k*

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.
• Capel Cure Pr. †† Jubilee Pr.

Morgan, Rev. Robert Alexander.
Murdoch, Rev. Edward Havelock.
Nankivell, William.
Nicholson, Rev. George Ernest.*e*
Orton, Rev. Jabez William.
Padbury, Rev. Jabez William.
Palin, Rev. William Henry Farnes.
Parley, Rev. Thomas Bernard.
Parry, Rev. John Henry.
Peacock, Rev. William.*t*
Pedley, Rev. George.
Petersen, Rev. Otto George.
Phillips, Rev. Alfred George.
Phimister, Rev. Andrew.
Pinington, Henry Ernest.
Porter, Rev. Charles.
Purvis, Rev. William.
Rainbow, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Raine, Rev. Isaac.*du*
Ralph, Rev. John George Henry.
Rees, Rev. John.
Renner, Rev. Henry Norman Christie.
Richards, John Irenaeus.
Robinson, Rev. Francis.*co*
Rooke, Rev. Edward.
Rothera, Rev. Joseph.
Rudd, Rev. Robert.*d*
Salisbury, Rev. Gibson.*b*
Scott, Rev. John Joseph.
Serjeant, Rev. Horace.*k*
Shegog, Rev. Richard William Ashe.
Simkin, Rev. Robert Lingard.
Smales, Rev. Gilbert Henry.
Smith, Rev. John Herbert.
Smith, Rev. Victor.
Spencer, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Starforth, Rev. John Fenwick.
Stevenson, Rev. John.*dktu*
Stoker, Rev. Charles Henry.
Stuart, Rev. Edward Jackson.
Surtees, Rev. William.
Talbot, Rev. Arnold Dixon.
Terry, Rev. Guy Pearson.
Thomas, Rev. Oliver Harry.
Thompson, Rev. George William.*dt*
Timson, Rev. John William.
Tooth, Rev. William John.
Trotter, Rev. John Ritchie.
Trotter, Rev. Robert.*ck*
Tunnicliffe, Edwin Arthur.
Tweedale, Rev. Charles Lakeman.
Ungoed, Rev. William.
Walker, Rev. Raymond Elliston.
Wallace, Rev. James.*dt*
Warburton, Rev. Abraham.
Wardle, Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Warr, Rev. Harry.
Watkin, Rev. Llewelyn Wynn.
Watson, Rev. Tom.
Watts, Rev. Arthur.*dk*
Weatherill, Rev. David.
Whitehead, Rev. William Jackson.
Whitwell, Rev. Samuel Mapleton
Wilkin, Rev. Robert George.*d*
Wilkin, William.
Wilkinson, Rev. Anthony Anstruther.
Wilkinson, Rev. George Kennedy.
Wilkinson, Rev. John Francis.
Williams, Rev. Harold Stepney.
Williams, Rev. John.
Williams, Rev. John Archibald.
Wilson, Rev. Matthew.*t*
Windsor, Robert Lloyd.
Withers, Rev. Joshua.
Woolnough, Rev. Sydney James.
Wynne, Rev. George Augustus Murrey.*o*
Yates, Rev. Walter George Alban.

---

a [illegible] *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Exam. Exhib. *e* Barry S[illegible] *k* Long Pr. *o* [illegible] Lond. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Shaddick, Henry George Hastings	Ep.	1909
Wace, Herbert Edgar	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Menduc	,,	,,
Lund, Rev. John‡‡	M.	1910
Moss, Rev. Harry	Ep.	1911
Davies, Rev. James Morgan	,,	1913
Harper, Rev. Stanley	M.	,,
Coakley, John	Ep.	1915
Griffiths, George Thomas	M.	1917
Jack, William James	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Parkin, John Edwin	M.	1906
Harvey, Frederick Pearce Pope	Ep.	1907
Barratt, Charles Edward	E.	,,
Howard, Kenneth Salwey	M.	,,
Ward, William Wilson	,,	,,
Clarke, Frank Alexander	,,	,,
Wright, William Thomas	E.	1908
McCready, William Frederick Horace	,,	,,
Satcliffe, Aubrey Cunliffe	Ep.	1909
Bentley, Rev. John	,,	,,
Howard, Eustace Howard	M.	,,
Maudsley, Joshua	,,	,,
Hinton, Frank Arthur Searle	Ep.	1910
Gray, John Edward	,,	,,
Bevan, Rev. James Bertrand John	M.	1910
Curzon-Jones, Rev. Rhys	,,	,,
Sillitoe, Rev. Hubert John	,,	,,
Williams, Edmund Ernest Ormonde Wynne	,,	,,
Heaps, Rev. Henry	Ep.	1911
Milner, Rev. John	,,	,,
Griffiths, William	,,	,,
Burden, Charles James Arthur	Ep.	1912
Webber, Leslie John	M.	,,
Harrison, Horace Durnford	M.	1913
Herbert, Joseph Henry	,,	1914
Margerison, William Joseph	,,	1915
Coulthard, William	Ep.	1916
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	,,	,,
Thomson, David Houstin	M.	1917
Morris, John William	E.	1918
Humphries, John Robert	Ep.	1919

‡‡ Bible Pr.

TERMINAL EXPENSES.

Non-Collegiate Students take lodgings for themselves and arrange what they will pay for Board and Lodging. The cost averages somewhat as follows:—

Lodging for a term, from £6 to £14;

Board (say) from £8 to £10.

Every Non-Collegiate Student pays to the University the ordinary terminal fee of £7, and is a member of all University Clubs and all Non Collegiate Clubs without any further payment.

HOME STUDENTS (WOMEN).

Home Students were first admitted in Michaelmas Term, 1895.

Scholarships ranging in value from £30 to £70 can be competed for in June by Students who intend to work for Honours.

Three Exhibitions, value £20 each, can be obtained annually, either by men or women, on the result of the Matriculation Examination for Modern B.A. At the October Matriculation an additional Exhibition of £20, tenable by a woman only, is offered to candidates for Modern B.A.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (for women only), value about £30, is offered (when vacant) for competition at the July Matriculation Examination.

Censor.

(To be appointed).

M.A.

Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Buck, Florence Selina.*b*
Bushell, Doris.
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Elder, Lillie.§
Gibson, Mary Hannah.[1]
Glyn, Edith Frances.*r*
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Lumsden, Annie Pepplo.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara.§
Orton, Winifrede Emily.
Owen, Edith.
Ridley, Sarah Ann.
Robinson, Lucretia Annie.
Thomas, Martha Anne.*abe*
Tweddle, Isabella
Veitch, Ethel Louisa.*as*[2]
Waite, Margaret.*b*
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

M.Litt.

Alleyne, Thyra Blanche.[3]
Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Dodd, Jane Evelyn.
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Glyn, Edith Frances.*r*
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Harbottle, Edith Elizabeth.
Hindmarch, Winifred.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara.§
Ridley, Sarah Ann.
Ross, Dorothy.
Smith, Annie.
Taylor, Minnie.
Terry, Marian.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Williams, Mary Ellen.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *r* Univ. Class. Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.
s Gabbett Pr. § D.Th.P.T.

[1] Ph.D., Jena; Assistant Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Cardiff.
[2] Chancellor's Sch. [3] Principal of College Hall, University of London.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Cundy, Frances Jane.
Eyre, Eleanor Valentine.*aa*
Gosepth, Ethel Fanny Rose.
Lockey, Edith Grace.
Oldham, Lilian.
Pain, Katherine Mary.
Rutter, Catherine Fairweather.*aa*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Ayers, Amy.
Boddy, Jane Vazeille.§
Burn, Edith
Burn, Lizzie.
Cooke, Dorothy Mildred.
Davis, Ellen Maud.
Forman, Mary Annie.
Gray, Kate.
Hayward, Gladys Marion.
Jacob, Gwladys.
Lindsay, Laura Evelyn.§
McCartan, Mary.
Middlemass, Robina.
Milburn, Dora.*b*
Murgatroyd, Dorothy.
Nicholson, Marjorie Ellen.
Pearson, Gladys Hilda.
Richardson, Margaret Emma.
Rhecroft, Dorothy May.
Shackleton, Freda.
Siddell, Olive Victoria Gladys.
Slater, Sarah Ellen.
Wadsworth, Ethel Mary.*r*
Waldron, Eleanor.
Young, Doris May.

B.Litt.

Barber, Margaret Ann.
Bowman, Sarah Emma.
Bramwell, Ellen.
Broadbent, Gertrude Mary Nowell.
Browbank, Mary Smith.
Callinan, Mary Dorothea.
Collinson, Elizabeth.
Cooper, Mary.
Dixon, Agnes.
Dodds, Elizabeth Fingland.
Duckworth, Ella.
Eckersley, Hilda.
Farrow, Marie Gertrude.§
Foster, Alice.*r*
Gainford, Mary Ann Howe.
Garbutt, Jane Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Hannah.
Harrison, Clara Elizabeth.
Heppell, Freda.
Heslop, Dora.
Heslop, Edith.
Hewitson, Mary Lilian.
Kemp, Amy Royston.
King, Monica.
Kitchenman, Esther Annie.
Lawther, Georgiana.
Littlejohns, Ginevra.
Mansfield, Amy Emily.
Reed, Gertrude Nellie.
Taylor, Edith Edgell.
Ternent, Evelyn Mary.
Walton, Ethel.
Weatherall, Elizabeth.
Wharhirst, Hannah.
Whitehead, Winifred Lilian.
Wilson, Margaret Hume.
Wilson, Sarah.
Wykes, Edith Marion.

D.Th.P.T.

Heawood, Emily Heath.

Diploma in Theology.

Panton, Ethel Marion.

---

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.
§ D.Th.P.T. *aa* Women's Sch.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Thomson, Gertrude Beves	E.	1909
Heppell, Ida Mary	M.	1910
Ross, Margaret Nina	,,	1911
Gray, Mary Emily	,,	,,
Brearley, Beryl	,,	1912
Mullen, Ada	,,	1913
Lawson, Lillian Mary	,,	1914
Cubey, Ruth Mary	,,	1916
Lowes, Elizabeth Harriet	,,	,,
Richardson, Winifred *b*	,,	,,
Greenwell, Heien *a*	,,	1917
Stevenson, Dorothy	,,	,,
Willis, May *a*	,,	,,
Caldcleugh, Ada *w*	,,	1918
Crosby, Elizabeth ...	,,	,,
Fleming, Annie Gray	,,	,,
Henderson, Mary *b*	,,	,,
Read, Grace Evelyn	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *w* Winifred Foster Sch.

UNATTACHED MEMBERS.

(Other than Non-Collegiate).

D.Mus.

Alcock, Walter Galpin.[1]
Anderson, Albion Percy.
Allen, George Parker.
Arkwright, Marian Ursula.
Barstow, Edward Cuthbert.[1 3 4]
Best, Gertrude Edith.
Bradley, William.[1]
Brearley, Herman.[1]
Brooksbank, Oliver Oldham.[1]
Buffey, Thomas Goodburn.
Bullock, Ernest.[1]
Challinor, Frederick Arthur.[1]
Claypole, Arthur Griffin.[1]
Cooper, John George.[1]
Darby, Ernest.
Denton, Harold.
Francis, Charles Cooper.[1]
Frew, Robert Fox.
Haigh, Tom.[1]
Harris, Cuthbert.[5]
Horner, Egbert Foster.[1 6]
Horner, Ralph Joseph.
Hutchinson, John Ernest.[1]
Iggulden, Athelstan Glover.[1]
Merrill, Charles Henry.[1 7]
Paltridge, William Henry.
Parker, Wilfrid Wigham.
Pollitt, Arthur Wormold.[8]
Richards, Henry William.[1 4 9]
Rigby, Ernest.
Rigby, William.[1]
Robinson, Hamilton.[1 4 10]
Rowbottom, William Edgar.[1]
Salsbury, Janet Mary Emma.
Shinn, Frederick George.[1 4 10]
Silver, Alfred Jethro.[1]
Smith, Joseph Sutcliffe.
Taylor, Albert Edward.
Tysoe, Albert Charles.[1]
Wetton, Henry Davan.[1 4 10 11]
Wood, Frederic Herbert.
Young, George Coleman.

B.D.

Asher, Felix William.
Asman, Harry Newbitt.
Atkinson, Bernard Norman.
Boggis, Robert James Edmund.
Bond, Richard James.
Brewer, Herbert Perry.
Butterfield, Matthew William.
Chatterton, Frederick William.
Chinn, William.
Clementson, William Lawson.
Cox, William Lang Paige.[1]
Darby, Alfred.
Dickson, Lucas William Henry.
Duggan, Alexander Simpson.[13]
Elkerton, Henry.
Fowler, Albert Charles.
Graves, Michael.
Grimes, John Bryan Madden.
Hall, Charles Rhodes.
Halliday, Guy.
Haslehurst, Richard Stafford Tyndale
Haslett, William Henry.
Holloway, Henry.
Hooton, Walter Stewart.
Hughes, Leonard.
Jones, Donald.[14]
Jordan, George Jefferis.
Kennedy-Bell, Douglas Frederick.
King, Rev. Sidney Atwill.*
Laws, George Edward.[15]

* Licentiate in Theology.

F.R.C.O. [2] Organist, Salisbury Cathedral. [3] Organist and Choir Master, York Minster. [4] Member of Council, R.C.O. [5] Professor of Harmony and Organ at London Academy of Music. [6] Hon. Sec., U.G.M.; Lecturer T.C.M., Director of Examinations, Trinity College of Music. [7] M.R.C.O. [8] Organist, School for Blind, Liverpool; Lecturer in Music, Liverpool University. [9] Professor, R.A.M. [10] Professor, Guildhall School of Music. [11] Organist of the Consulting Hospital; Lecturer in Music, London University. [12] Archdeacon of Chester; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. [13] Chancellor, Ardfert Cathedral. [14] Principal of Bede College. [15] Hon. Canon of Bristol.

Mackean, William Herbert.
Mackie, Augustine Clark.
McNeile, William Magee.
Mare, John.
Metcalfe, Sidney.
Moore, George.
Moore, William.
Nicolle, Ernest St. John.
Phillips, Charles Stanley.
Pigg, John James.
Powell, Henry Tudor.
Rainforth, John Daggett.
Richardson, George Leyburn.
Rigby, Allan Danson.
Robertson, William Pearson.
Rose, Christoph Philip Godwin.
Shortt, Charles De Lisle.[2]
Smith, Sydney Herbert.
Smith, William Mower.
Smith-Dorrien, Walter Montgomery.[2]
Smyth, Henry Armstrong.
Stephenson, James.*
Treloar, Albert Joseph.*
Wagstaff, John.
Wakeford, Ven. John.[4]
Walton, Frank Edward.
Watson, Ralph.
Webster, Arthur Selwyn.
Weeks, George Edward.
Wellard, Tom.
Westall, Leonard Sedgwick.
Wibby, William Edward.
Wilson, Cyril.
Wormell, Rowland.
Wyeth, Frank John Sadler.
Yarrington, Clive Tennyson Lionel.
Young, Charles Herbert.

B.Mus.

Adkins, Hector Ernest.
Adkins, James Edward.
Almond, Joseph.[1]
Anderson, William Robert.
Andrews, Frederick William.
Archer, Louisa.
Arkless, Alfred Thomas.[1]
Armstrong, Amos Ebenezer.
Arnold, Arthur Light.
Ashley, Rev. Cyril.[5]
Ashworth, Abraham Hargreaves.
Austin, Frederic William.
Bailey, Charles Morton.
Baker, Joseph Percy.
Balfour, Henry Lucas.[1]
Bamford, Tom.
Barton, Frederick Leonard.
Baxter, Frederick Nathaniel.[1]
Beale, George Galloway.[1 6]
Bertenshaw, John Wright.
Bibby, Edward Horrocks.[1]
Bill, Charles Milton.[1]
Booth, Thomas.
Bowes, Charles Frederick.
Bowman, Emma.
Brennan, Charles John.[1 7]
Bridger, John Henry.[1]
Broadhead, George Frederick.
Brookes, Ernest Paulton.[1]
Brookes, Harry.
Brooks, Fred.
Brotherton, John Henry.
Brown, Edward.[1]
Brown, John Hullah.
Brown, Nicholas Hodgson.[8]
Bryant, James.[1]
Bullock, William Henry.[1]
Bussey, Frederick William.
Butcher, Frank Charles.[1]
Camp, Daniel John.
Candlyn, Thomas Frederick Handel.
Carroll, Walter.[9]
Carter, Charles Frederick.[1]
Chandler, James David.[1]

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] *ad eundem* D.C.L.; Double Moderator and Medallist, T.C.D. [3] Prebendary of Exeter. [4] Canon and Precentor of Lincoln; Archdeacon of Stow. [5] Precentor of Bristol Cathedral. [6] Organist of Llandaff Cathedral. [7] Organist of Belfast Cathedral. [8] Organist of St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle. [9] Lecturer in Manchester University.

Chanter, Richard John Charles.
Chapple, Frank Arthur.[1]
Chubb, Edith Annie.
Cottam, Albert Edward.[1]
Crackel, Harry.[2]
Craston, Edward Sharp.
Crawford, Thomas James.[1]
Crossley, Walker.[1]
Crowe, Edith.
Croxall, Thomas Bertram.[1]
Dancey, Harry.[1]
Davidson, Isaac.
Davies, Albert Victor.
Davies, Thomas.
Dawson, Charles Clifford.[1]
Day, Clifton Cecil.
Dear, James Richard.[1]
Derry, Henry Bromley.[2]
Desborough, William Stanley.
Dibb, Frank.
Diggle, Frederick.
Dixon, Harriett Claiborne.
Docksey, Frank.
Dodds, George.
Duddle, James.
Dugdale, Louise Zillah.
Ellis, William.[3]
Elton, Percy.
Everitt, James.
Every, William.[1]
Fairclough, Harry Stanley.
Fitton, John William.[1]
Forster, Cuthbert.
Fraser, Norman.
Fricker, Florence Langdayle.
Fricker, Herbert Austin.[4]
Fry, Herbert Allin.
Gallie, James.
Gibbs, Albert Edward.
Gilbody, Peter John.
Gillingham, Margaret Kirkwood.[1]
Godfrey, Percy.[1]
Golding, Percy William.
Goodworth, William George Waller.
Graves, Henry.
Green, Clarence.
Green, Joseph Ernest.
Greenwood, Frank.[1]
Griffith, William.[1]
Griffiths, John Robert.
Grundy, Charles Stanley.
Gulland, Frederick Arthur.
Guthrie, Ellis Parker.[1]
Guttridge, Samuel Prince.
Halford, George John.
Hallam, Edwin Percy.[1]
Hanforth, Thomas William.[1 6]
Harding, Edward Hurren.
Hardwick, Haydn Keeton.
Hardy, Frederick James.
Hardy, Joseph Naylor.[1 7]
Hare, Haydon William.[1]
Hargrave, Richard Henry.
Harmans, Wilhelm Friedride Theodor.
Harrison, Frank Mott.
Haskins, Charles William.
Hawthornthwaite, Arthur Kirkham.
Henderson, Henry.
Henderson, Thomas.
Hey, Arthur.[1]
Hirst, Alfred Livingstone.[1]
Hodgson, John Edward.[1]
Hodgson, Wilfred Ernest.
Hogg, Sidney Robert.
Hoggett, Thomas James.[1 8]
Holgate, John.[1]
Howe, Albert Percy.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Percy Edward.[1 9]
Hughes, Sarah Ann.
Hunn, William Richard.[1]
Hunt, William
Hunter, Hugh.
Hurry, Ronald Baldwin.
Ingles, Richard Lees.[1]
Ireland, John Nicholson.[1]
Ivens, Winifred Mary.[1]
Jackson, Herbert Chisholm.
Jarman, Robert Francis.[1]

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Organist, Chapel Royal, Savoy. [3] Organist of Newcastle Cathedral. [4] Lecturer on Choral and Orchestral Music, Toronto Univ.; Conductor of the Mendelssohn Choir, Toronto. [5] Music and Choir Master, King's School, Canterbury. [6] Organist, Sheffield Cathedral. [7] Organist of Wakefield Cathedral. [8] Teacher of Music and Elocution, University of Leeds. [9] Minor Canon and Sacrist, Rochester.

Jones, Charles Lewis.
Jones, George Evan.
Jones, John Owen.[1]
Jones, Margaret Jane.
Jones, Walter.[1]
Keay, Louis Harold.[1]
Keech, William John.[1]
Kidd, Malcolm Brown.
Kidson, James.
Kingsford, Winifred Laura.
Kirby, Percy.
Kirby, William Rayment.[1]
Knapton, Oliver.
Knowles, Francis William.
Lane, Elihu Burritt.
Layland, John.
Leake, George.[1 2]
Liddle, William Henry.
Lindley, George Ernest.
Lindop, Ernest.
Lodge, Ernest Lloyd.
Lyne, Arthur.
McIntyre, Daniel.
McLean, William Richard James.
McLeod, Robert.[1]
Mahon, Herbert.
Marsh, John.
Marsh, Leonard Albert Hibbert.
Martin, Marshall.
Mason, Edward.
Maxted, Walter.[1]
Metcalfe, Richard Daniel.
Miller, Rev. Cyril Walter.[1]
Minta, William Robert.
Mixer, Annie Louise.
Montgomery, William Augustus.[1]
Moreton, Frederick William.[1]
Moreton, George Harry.
Morley, Frederick.
Morpuss, Horace John.
Mort, Richard Henry.[1]
Mote, Arnold Rudolph.
Mould, James Henry.
Nunn, Edwin.[1]
Oakley, Katherine Mary Embrey.
Orchard, William Arundel.
Owrid, Oswald Clayton.[1]
Page, Alice Mary.
Pardy, Ptolemy Samuel Tom.
Parsons, Alfred William.[1]
Pearson, John Ena.
Pearson, Louis.
Phillips, John George.
Pickersgill, Edward Vernon.[1]
Pierce, Lucy Eleanor.
Pitcher, Richard James.[1]
Platt, Thomas William.
Pollard, Shackleton.[1]
Porter, Rea Lochiel.
Prince, Alfred.[1]
Pritchard, George.
Quayle, John Edward.
Rathbone, George.
Read, Henry Lucas.[1]
Rendell, Ernest James.
Renshaw, Florence.
Richards, Herbert.[1]
Richards, William Augustus.[1]
Richmond, Clifford.[1]
Ritson, Thomas William.[1]
Rodgers, John.
Ross, George.
Royle, Frederick.
Russe, Alfred William.[1]
Sadler, Sydney Thomas.
Salsbury, Grace Emily.
Sanderson, Wilfred Ernest.[1]
Sargent, Harold Malcolm.
Sawyer, Frederick Henry.[1]
Scaife, Percy Lionel.
Schofield, Ernest Cramby.
Scott, Francis George.
Scott, Maggie Stewart.
Sewter, Edgar Frederick.
Sharples, Thomas.
Simms, Arthur.
Slater, Gordon Archbold.
Slater, James Frederick.[1]
Smallwood, Frederick William.
Soar, Joseph.[1]
Soresby, Roger William.
Spanner, Henry Victor.[1]
Staton, John Frederick.[1]
Stewart, George.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Lecturer, Hartley Univ. Coll.

Stobart, William James.[1]
Stone, Francis Joseph.
Stretton, John Henry.
Sutcliffe, Charles Thomas.[1]
Sutton, William Stanley.
Swann, Stretton.[1]
Sykes, Frederick William.[1]
Taylor, Cardinal.[1]
Thompson, Robert George.
Thompson, William Hill.
Thomson, David.
Thorne, Berthold George.[1]
Tobin, Joseph Raymond.
Todd, Charles William.
Tomlyn, Alfred William.
Tootell, George.
Wade, Richard.
Wagner, Frederick.[1]
Wallace, James Edward.
Waterhouse, Florence Eliot.
Watson, John Edwin.
Watson, Robert Barrett.[1]
Wéalé, Sydney Harry Franz.[1]
Webb, Thomas.[1]
Weedon, Ada Florence.
Wells, Harry Wharton.[1]
Whall, Roughton Henry.[1]
Whiteley, James Henderson.
Whittaker, William Gillies.[1 3]
Wilcock, Alfred William.[1]
Willgoose, Frank Linforth.
Williams, John Herbert.[1]
Williams, William Cecil.
Williamson, William Henry.
Woledge, Harry Radcliffe.[1]
Wood, Arthur Rawlinson.[1]
Wood, George Frederick.
Wood, John Benjamin.
Wood, William Jonathan.
Woodward, Frederick Handel.
Woodward, Marion.
Wostenholm, Maurice Lawton.
Wright, Winifred.
Wyatt, Walter.
Young, George.

Licentiates in Theology.

Abbott, Rev. Reginald Francis Stuteley.
Adams, Rev. Thomas Sidney.
Adkins, Malcolm Leslie.
Adler, Percy Martin.
Ainsworth, Rev. Hubert Walter Howell.
Allen, Rev. William Harold.
Allmark, Harold.
Amer, Rev. William Quick.
Andrews, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Benjamin Arthur
Arnold, Harry.
Ashworth, Rev. Richard.
Askey, Rev. William.
Astbury, Rev. Harry.
Aston, Rev. Sidney Clement.
Aylwin, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Bache, Thomas.
Baker, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Barker, Cecil Holroyd.
Barker, Frank Henry.
Barrett, Rev. Ernest Alexander.
Bartlett, Rev. Lindsay.
Bassett, Rev. Charles Robert.
Beale, Rev. Gordon Thomas.
Beckley, Robert Edward.
Beechey, Rev. George Alfred.
Belcher, Sidney Charles.
Bell, Rev. James Alexander Aikman Kelsey.
Bentley, Rev. Stanley Evan.
Beresford, Rev. James Richard.
Bergemann, Rev. Andrew Cecil Hazlewood.
Berry, Rev. Thomas.
Biddlecombe, Stuart Holman.
Bidwell, Rev. John.
Bishop, Ellis.
Bishop, Rev. Elisha Munden.
Bishop, Walter Henry.*d*
Blake, Cecil Lyndon.
Blood, Rev. Charles Flavel.
Bodycombe, Rev. Benjamin.
Bond, Basil Kendall.*d*
Boreham, Rev. Charles Tunstall.
Bourne, Frederick Clarke.

[1] F.R.C.O. [3] Instructor in Music at Armstrong College.

d Fleet. Exhib.

Boxley, Rev. Arthur Alfred.
Bradley, Percival Hugh Liddon.
Brambston, Rev. William Lessware.
Brassington, William.
Bridger, Rev. Ernest Vine.
Briggs, James William.
Brighton, Rev. Frederick.
Broadway, Rev. Percival Thomas.
Brookes, Rev. Frederick Braithwaite.
Brown, Rev. Arthur John.
Brown, Rev. Cyril Alfred.
Brown, George Alexander.
Browne, Rev. Herbert William.
Bullock, Rev. Thomas Luke.
Burgess, Rev. Arthur John.
Burgess, Rev. Charles George Elton.
Burr, Rev. Ernest Arthur.
Bush-King, Charles John.
Butcher, Hubert John Edwin.
Butler, Reginald Victor.
Butolph, Rev. Herbert William. †
Butters, Rev. Frederic Charles.
Butterworth, Rev. Joseph.
Caldicott, Rev. Joseph George.
Caley, Rev. William Leonard Bertram.
Carrington, Rev. Malcolm Edwin.
Carter, Rev. William Henry Bluett.
Castley, Rev. Wilfrid Lowry.
Chance, Rev. Seymour Godwin.
Chapman, Rev. Arthur Valentine.
Chapple, Rev. John Francis.
Charlton, Walter William.
Cheverton, Rev. Francis John.
Chippendall, William Sydney.
Christie, Rev. John.
Clay, Rev. Cyril.
Clayton, Rev. Arthur.
Cleveland, Rev. Frederick Walter.
Coates, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Cobbett, Rev. Henry James.
Cockell, Rev. Clement.
Colbeck, Jesse.
Coleman, Rev. Sydney.
Collins, Rev. David Jonathan.
Collins, Sydney William Austral.
Collinson, George Alfred.
Collis, Rev. Charles John.
Cook, Rev. George.
Corbould, Rev. Kenneth John Kearton.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Cornish, Rev. Henry Kestell.
Costa, Rev. Charles Isidore Lorenzo.
Cox, Rev. John Thornton.
Coxon, Rev. John.
Creal, Rev. Howard Herbert.
Cresswell, Thomas Curd Arthur Charles.
Crews, Rev. Frederick Richard Henry.
Crick, Rev. Wilfrid John.
Crisall, Rev. James Mandaart.
Cross, Rev. John Cholditch.
Cross, Robert Cecil.
Cross, Rev. Walter Harrison.
Crump, Rev. Robert John.
Dale, Rev. John Edwin.
Dallas, Rev. George Smith.
Davies, Rev. Harold Frederick.
Davies, Rev. John.
Davis, Herbert John.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.
Dawson, Rev. Colin Towers.
Dean, Arthur.
Dean, Charles George Gordon.
Deed, Leonard Henry.
Deighton, Jack.
Denholm, Robert.
Dent, Rev. Oswald Gordon.
Denton, Alfred.
Dieterle, John Edward.
Dittmer, Rev. Arthur Robert.
Downes, Rev. Walter John.
Downie, Rev. William George.
Drew, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Dru, Alphonse Edward.

† Theol. Pr.

Dudgeon, Rev. Horace Harrison.
Dudley, Rev. Owen.
Dumphreys, Rev. James Molesworth Franklin.
Dungworth, Rev. Arthur.
Dutton, Rev. Fred. Schofield.
Easter, Samuel Edward.
Edge, Rev. Wesley Morris.
Edmonds, Rev. Howard Geoffrey.
Edwards, Rev. Osbert Stanley Smith.
Eland, Mackenzie James.
Elder, Rev. William Armstrong.
Elliott, Rev. Joseph.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Elston, Rev. Percy.
Emery, Rev. Joseph James.
Evans, Rev. George Henry.
Evans, Rev. Percy John.
Farrow, Rev. Stephen Septimus.
Fenwick, George Walter.
Ferrier, John William.
Fidoe, Sidney.†
Fisher, Rev. James Edward John.
Fleming, Rev. John.
Fletcher, Rev. Frederick Noah.
Fletcher, William Stephen.
Footit, Rev. Percival Frederick
Ford, Rev. Sidney.
Fortescue, Rev. Cecil Francis.
Fowler, Rev. Harry.†
Fowler, Rev. Richard Harold.
Fraser, Rev. John Buchanan.
Frayling, Howard Edmund.
French, Rev. Hubert Sanson.
Frost, Stewart Wemyss Gibson.
Gardner-Brown, Alan Hugh Gardner.
Gardner, Rev. Reginald John.
Gaskell, Rev. Matthew Henry.
Gerber, Rev. Moritz.†
Gerty, Rev. William.
Gibson, Rev. William Alfred.
Gilgryst, Rev. Herbert.
Gillard, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Glass, Rev. John Brent.
Glew, Rev. Harold.
Goldthorpe, Harry Joseph Livingstone.
Gore, Rev. Edward Clive.
Gorman, Rev. Clarence Randolph.
Granger, John Stanley.
Gray, Richard Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Cecil Bernard.
Green, Percy Havard.
Green, Rev. Percy Howard.
Greenhalgh, Rev. Walter.
Greensmith, Rev. Cleon Alwyn.
Greeson, Rev. Basil Lewin.
Gregory, Rev. Roger.
Griffiths, Edward Harry.
Griffiths, Rev. Harold Paige.
Griggs, Rev. Sydney Richard.
Grimwood, Rev. William Theodore.
Groom, Sydney William.
Groser, Rev. Ernest William.
Gunton, Ernest Frederick.
Haddow, William.
Hadwen, Rev. Edward Wilkinson.
Hakim, Jollynoos Shukurullah.
Hall, Rev. Rupert Thomas.
Hamblett, Rev. William Alexander Harry.
Hamer, Rev. Owen Lechmere.
Hand, Rev. Geoffrey Brailsford.
Hardy, Rev. Frank Conyers.
Hardy, Rev. John Edward.
Harper, Rev. Frederick Harold.
Harrison, Rev. John Shaw.
Haultain, Donald.
Hawksworth, John Charles.
Heath, Rev. John Douglas.
Heath, Rev. Stephen Francis.
Heaton, Rev. Robert Sainthouse.
Hedley, Rev. Arthur Rowland.
Hedmann, Rev. Gothard Clinton.
Hewitt, Rev. John Edward Wesley Wilberforce.
Hicks, Rev. Thomas Harold.
Higgins, Rev. George Edwin.

† Theol. Pr.

Higgitt, Rev. William Robert John.
Hill, Rev. Harold Rupert Hutt.
Hill, Percy William.
Hilton, Rev. John.
Hinsby, Rev. Montague Golden.
Hirst, Rev. Henry Hill.
Hobbs, Rev. Leonard James.
Hodgson, Rev. Reginald.
Hogarth, Rev. Thomas Walter.
Hollis, Rev. Francis Septimus.
Hollowood, Rev. George Hollowood.
Holmes, William.
Holt, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Hook, Leslie.
Horner, Rev. Alfred Egbert.
Howard, Rev. Richard Nelson.
Howe, Rev. Harry George James.
Hubbard, William Percy Hawes.
Huggins, Rev. Albert Arthur.
Hughes, Rev. Bernard Jones.
Hughes, Rev. William Archibald.
Hughes, William Percy.
Hull, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Hulme, Rev. Thomas Nigel.
Humphries, Rev. Edward Hefferton.
Hunt, Alan Edgar.
Hunt, Rev. Charles.
Hutchinson, Rev. Isaac.
Hyde, Henry Edward.
Ingham, Rev. William.
Jackson, Rev. Arthur Cowley.
Jackson, Charles Bernard.
Jackson, Rev. William.
James, Rev. John Arnold.
Jennings, Rev. Louis Frederick.
Jones, Albert.
Jones, Rev. Arthur Henry Eustace.
Jones, Rev. Bernard Paton.
Jones, David Isaac Railton.
Jones, Rev. John Rees.
Keates, Rev. William John.
Kenyon, Rev. Benjamin.
Kenyon, John Herbert Sedgley.
Kershaw, Rev. John.
Kewley, Rev. William.
Kidd, Rev. John Willis.
King, Rev. Alfred John Brand.
King, Rev. Arthur George
King, Rev. Percy James.
King, Rev. Stanley Joseph.
King, Rev. William.
Kirby, Ernest Edward.
Kirner, Rev. Percy John Henry.
Knight, Rev. John Greenfield.
Knowles, Rev. Tom Askew.
Knox, Rev. David James.
Lambert, Thomas William.
Lance, Rev. Percy Ernest.
Lander, Rev. Walter Brookes.
Lang, Rev. John Edward.
Latham, Rev. Mortimer Cecil.
Lawson, John Herbert.
Lawton, Rev. Adam.
Laybourn, Rev. Arthur Charles.
Lee, Edgar Harold Leslie.
Leeds, Rev. Arthur Wilfred.
Lees, Philip Henry.
Lewis, Rev. Alfred John Tempest.
Lewis, Rev. Cyril Fanshawe.
Lintell, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Livesey, Herbert.
Llewellyn, Rev. David Leonard John.
Lloyd, Rev. Frederick William.
Loader, Rev. Edmund Turley.
Lockett, Rev. William.
Lomas, Rev. Harry.
Lomax, Rev. James Henry.
Long, Rev. Frederic Lawrence.
Loweth, Rev. Douglas Hargrave.
Luget, Rev. Frank Clive.
Lynch, Houston Stewart.
Lynes, Rev. John.
Mackay, Archibald.*d*
Mackay, Rev. Cornelius Stewart.
McKenzie, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Maclean, Reginald Horace.
McLeod, Rev. William Stewart.
Maddock, William Humberstone.
Malachi, Harry Dwyer Parker.

d Theol. Exhib.

Mallinson, Rev. John Newton.
Mallory, James.
Marks, John Howard.
Marmion, Rev. William Preston.
Marriott, Rev. Frederick George.
Marsh, Rev. Harry Frank.
Martin, Frederick William.
Mason, Rev. Albert.
Maydew, Rev. Francis Thomas.
Mayoh, Rev. Robert Harrison.
Mellor, Rev. George.
Mercer, Arthur Telford.
Middleton, Rev. William Evans Andrew.
Millidge, Reginald George.
Milligan, Rev. Andrew.
Milner, William Henry.
Milward, Rev. Kenneth George William.
Monteath, Rev. Inglis Runcorn.
Moore, Rev. Edwin Yates.
Moore, Rev. Percival Spencer.
Moore, Rev. William Archibald.
Morley, George Howard.
Morran, Rev. Lionel Manus.
Morris, Rev. Edgar Lionel.
Morris, Rev. Thomas James Meredith.
Morse-Boycott, Desmond Lionel.
Mortimer, Rev. William Russell Ware.
Morton, Rev. Leslie Victor.
Moulton, Rev. Clarence Abraham.
Moyses, Rev. Richard Henry.
Mumford, Rev. William Thomas.
Munn, Rev. William Ernest Napier.
Munro, Rev. James.
Musselwhite, William Ralph.
Mutter, Rev. Cecil George.
Mylchreest, Horace.
Newby, Sydney.
Newell, Cameron Percy.
Newton, Rev. William Rutledge.
Nicoll-Griffith, Rev. Douglas.
Nock, Rev. Arthur Ernest.
Norman, Basil Chamberlain Qu'Appelle.
Norman, Rev. John.
O'Meara, Rev. Daniel Vincent.
Oakley, Rev. William Frederick.
Oliver, Rev. Albert Edward.
Oliver, Rev. Gilbert Salt.
Osbourn, Rev. Francis Edmund.
Overs, Rev. Henry William.
Paddick, Rev. Reginald.
Palmer, Joseph Alfred.
Parker, Edgar Thomas Arnold.
Parsons, Albert William.
Parsons, Rev. Courtenay Francis Thomas.
Parsons, Donald George.*d*
Peacock, Thomas Sidney.
Pemberton, Rev. Bertram Harold.
Petrie, Alan Julian.
Phillips, John.
Pike, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Pitts, Jabez.
Poffley, Rev. Francis Henry Cecil.
Pollock, Rev. William John.
Porter, Rev. John.
Prentice, Rev. William Thomas.
Price, Rev. William Thomas.
Pringle, Rev. Herbert.
Pugh, Rev. Cyril Summerfield.
Pyner, Rev. Harold du Thoit.
Quelch, Rev. Leslie William.
Rattray, Rev. William Herbert Widdrington.
Rawcliffe, Rev. Frederic Arthur.
Raymond, Ernest.
Reeks, Rev. George Edward.
Rees, Rev. Sydney Edgar William.
Reeves, Rev. Albert George.
Reynolds, Rev. Thomas Daniel.
Richards, Rev. Herbert.
Richardson, Rev. James.

d Theol. Exhib.

Richmond, Rev. George Spencer.
Rideal, Frank Wilkinson.
Ridgway, Rev. Joseph.
Rigby, Rev. William Pierpoint.
Roberton, Rev. William Alfred.
Roberts, Rev. Douglas John.
Roberts, Rev. Gordon Birkett.
Roberts, Rev. George Thomas.
Roberts, Rev. William Henry.
Robinson, Rev. Richard Bradley.
Robinson, Roy Kenneth.
Robinson, Rev. William Smith.
Rogers, Rev. Frederick Charles William.
Rogerson, Robert Entwistle.
Roome, Rev. James Vesey.
Rothwell, Herbert William.
Rowlands, Evan William.
Rubie, George Crowhurst.
Ruscoe, Rev. Sydney.
Russell, Rev. William Stewart Ross.
Sargent, Rev. William Abraham.
Satchell, Rev. William Harold.
Saunderson, Rev. Henry.
Saxton, Harry.
Schooling, Rev. Charles Marshall.
Schwegler, Rev. John Frederick.
Scogings, Frank.
Seyzinger, Rev. Ernest Edmund.
Shallcross, Rev. Harold.
Sharman, Rev. Frederick Joseph.
Shaw, Rev. Alfred Robert.
Shepherd, Alfred.*d*
Shepherd, John Hampton.
Sherwin, Rev. Herbert William.
Shiels, Rev. James Allan.
Shipley, Rev. Edwin.
Shippam, Rev. Frederick.
Simkin, Rev. William John.
Simmons, Robert John Andrew.
Simons, Rev. Harry.
Simpson, Rev. Albert.
Simpson, Harry.
Simpson, Rev. James Metcalfe.
Siviter, Rev. Horace.
Skelhorn, Samuel.
Skelton, Rev. Henry.
Smith, Rev. Alban Urling.
Smith, Rev. Albert George.
Smith, Rev. Donald Hamilton Ashford.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Harry.
Smither, Percy Alfred.
Snell, Rev. Samuel.
Snow, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Snowden, Rev. Henry Charles.*d*
Soden, George Cecil Francis.
Spanton, Rev. Francis Osborn.
Sparkes, Rev. Francis Ernest
Speakman, Rev. James George.
Spinks, Rev. Louis Randolph Victor.
Stancliffe, Rev. John Shepley.
Stead, Rev. John.
Stedman, Rev. Walter Douglas.
Steed, Percy.
Steward, Rev. John Eric.*t*
Stewart, Rev. John Reid.
Stockton, Rev. Joseph James Andrews.
Storer, Rev. George.
Stringer, Rev. John William.
Strong, Reginald Selby.
Stubbs, Rev. George.
Sturges, Horace Frank.
Suckling, Frederick Charles.
Sullivan, Albert Victor.
Sullivan, Launcelot Lucien Adey.
Sweeney, Rev. Hugh John.
Swindells, Rev. George.
Symon, Rev. Alan James Sutherland.
Talmay, Rev. Charles Hasleden.
Tarrant, Rev. Eric Sherrin.
Tate, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Taylor, Rev. Haroid.*t*
Teague, Tom Richard.

d Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr.

Fensdale, Richard Kemp.
Theobald, Rev. Ernest Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward Joseph.
Thompson, Rev. George Wadge.
Thompson, Robert John.
Thornton, Cecil Grant.
Towers, Rev. John Robert.
Treasure, Rev. Reginald Ernest.
Tritton, Frederick William.
Tritton, Rev. Horace Charles.
Trussell, Rev. David.
Tuff, Rev. Harold.
Turner, Rev. Gilbert Price Lloyd.
Twidle, Arthur Edwin.
Upsdell, Charles Frederick.
Urch, Rev. Henry Stanley.
Veel, Rev. William Tomkins.
Victor, Rev. Jerom.
Vine, Rev. George Henry.
Wahltuch, Rev. Henry Alexander.
Wakefield, Rev. George Stephen.
Wallis, Rev. Montague Calverley.
Walter, Rev. William Henry John.
Walton, Rev. Harry.
Ward, Harold
Warren, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Watson, John William.
Watt, Rev. Frederick John.
Webb, Rev. Henry John.
Webb, Rev. John Francis.
Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn.
Webb, Rev. William Harold.
Webster, Rev. Leonard.
Weighill, Rev. William Edward.
Wenzell, Rev. Leonard Leslie.
Weston, Rev. Frank.
Whitaker, Rev. George David.
White, Rev. Archibald Campbell Macalister.
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo.
Whitehouse, Rev. Richard Walter.
Whitford, Rev. Bernard Arnold.
Whittaker, Rev. Frank Ridley.
Whittle, John Tyler.
Wicks, Rev. Stephen.
Wightman, William Crewe.
Wilkinson, Rev. Hartley Craven Price.
Wilkinson, Rev. William James.
Willcoxson, John Henry.
Willett, Rev. Brian.
Williams, Rev. Joseph.
Williams, Rev. William Stuart.
Wilson, Rev. Cecil Launcelot.
Winstanley, Rev. James George Scarisbrick.
Wood, Rev. Samuel Taylor.
Woodgate, Leonard Charles Henry.
Woolett, Rev. Frederick William Charles.
Worswick, Samuel.
Yates, Rev. Frederick.
Young, Herbert Maitland.
Young, Philip.
Young, Rev. Richard Augustine.
Young, Rev. Thomas.
Zeeman, Rev. Latimer Kempton.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Robinson, James Jesse John	Ep.	1907
Rose, John Claud ...	,,	,,
Warner, Wynyard Alexander	,,	,,
Cornish, Hubert Ralph Athelstan	E.	,,
Creasy, Lubin Spence	,,	,,
Daniel, Arthur Fielding	,,	,,
Haddad, Benjamin John	,,	,,
Hobley, Charles McDonald	,,	,,
Holt, Leonard James	,,	,,

Miller, Hubert Augustus Willie	E.	1907
Porter, Harold Mart	,,	,,
Shewring, Albert Ephraim	,,	,,
Souper, Edward Remingle	,,	,,
Turkington, James Stewart	,,	,,
Whalley, Clement Kynnersley	,,	,,
Whittle, James	,,	,,
Cambie, Solomon Richard	M.	,,
Croft, William Horace	,,	,,
Deadman, Stephen Henry	,,	,,
Gunton, Thomas Walter	,,	,,
Hawkes, Arthur Clifford	,,	,,
Howe, William Robert	,,	,,
Milnes, George Edward	,,	,,
Mullens, Frederick Barker	,,	,,
Pearce, Henry Mervyn Archdall	,,	,,
Yates, Thomas Arthur	,,	,,
Brown, George Bartlow	Ep.	1908
Hewlett, George Ernest	,,	,,
Knottesford-Fortescue, John Nicholson	,,	,,
Lane, William Henry Cecil	,,	,,
Thompson, Harry Ernest	,,	,,
Tiley, John Coventry Grant	,,	,,
Buckwell, Selwyn Leighton	E.	,,
Dickson, William Henry	,,	,,
Foyan, Thomas Frederick Trower	,,	,,
Hillyard, George Ernest	,,	,,
Jackson, Eli Walter Stanley	,,	,,
King, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Morison, Ernest Harvey	,,	,,
Otway, Arnold Handel	,,	,,
Parker, Walter Matthew	,,	,,
Payne, Charles Edgar	,,	,,
Scott, Frank Oswald	,,	,,
Sidebotham, Samuel	,,	,,
Sowry, Edward	,,	,,
Statt, Gordon William Beaconsfield	,,	,,
Terrot, Gerald Ellison	,,	,,
Thompson, Laurence Noel	,,	,,
Waddington, Edgar	,,	,,
Bircham, William Henry Clarence	,,	,,
Topley, Thomas	,,	,,
Addison, Lancelot Farquharson	M.	,,
Austin, Harry	,,	,,
Blythe, Archibald Lewis	,,	,,
Dawson, Arthur	,,	,,
Dickens, Clive Archdall	,,	,,
Fairbourn, Hugh Vivian	,,	,,
Fellows, Arthur Augustus	,,	,,
Monger, John Oakes	,,	,,

Nicholl, Edward Aubrey Rice	M.	1908
Potter, Edgar	,,	,,
Tompkins, Frederick Richard	,,	,,
Blood, Alban Elwin	Ep.	1909
Cantlow, Joseph Charles	,,	,,
Evans, David Richard	,,	,,
Groser, Thomas Sidney	,,	,,
Houghton, William	,,	,,
Huband, William Aubrey	,,	,,
Jones, Walter Johnson	,,	,,
Stanton, Thomas	,,	,,
Webb-Bowen, Harold Francis	,,	,,
Winder, Edmund Henry Corbett	,,	,,
Berrington, Leslie George	E.	,,
Billings, John Edward Wright	,,	,,
Brazendale, Robert Ernest	,,	,,
Day, Charles David	,,	,,
Dent, Richard Frederick	,,	,,
Hammond, Bertram Stanley	,,	,,
Hewland, John Reid	,,	,,
Holmes, John Samuel	,,	,,
Horspool, Frederick Barton Joe	,,	,,
Johnson, John William	,,	,,
Kershaw, Harry	,,	,,
Law, Frank Percy	,,	,,
McLaren, Albert Victor	,,	,,
Naylor, Arthur Herbert Douglas	,,	,,
Parker, James	,,	,,
Penney, Reginald Arnold	,,	,,
Peppercorn, Walter	,,	,,
Shaw, Arthur Alexander Desmond	,,	,,
Trench, Albert Charles	,,	,,
Allen, Charles Richard	M.	1909
Boggis, John Edmund	,,	,,
Booth, Albert	,,	,,
Brock, William	,,	,,
Burnet, John Gerald Francis	,,	,,
Clapperton, John Towers	,,	,,
Corner, William	,,	,,
Davies, Edward Nathaniel	,,	,,
Duguenoy, Ralph Cecil Herbert	,,	,,
Fletcher, Charles Henry	,,	,,
Foote, George Hodgson	,,	,,
Gabell, Ifor Hone	,,	,,
Gallop, Alfred Henry	,,	,,
Howson, Harold	,,	,,
Johnson, Robert Charles	,,	,,
Johnston, Hugh Kenneth	,,	,,
Noble, Reginald Harry	,,	,,
Packard, John Denys	,,	,,

Patrick, Harry	M.	1909
Pollard, Robert Andrew	,,	,,
Rogers, Frank Sidney	,,	,,
Rooke, George Leslie Wallace	,,	,,
Single, Keith Stuart Cresswell	,,	,,
Warren, Hubert Ernest	,,	,,
Williams, Charles Lindsay	,,	,,
Arkwright, Arthur Bear	Ep.	1909
Cotton, William Francis	,,	,,
Coulthurst, Percy	,,	,,
Dibben, George Watts	,,	,,
Evans, Frederick Ewart	,,	,,
Smith, Arthur Harry	,,	,,
Snow, Arthur Edwin	,,	,,
Thompson, Allan George	,,	,,
Bott, Frank Collis	E.	,,
Bradshaw, Arthur Pearson	,,	,,
Colvin, Andrew	,,	,,
Jones, Albert Stanley	,,	,,
Stockings, Henry Harpur	,,	,,
Thompson, James Milton	,,	,,
Wilson, John	,,	,,
Bedwell, Walter William	M.	,,
Carter, William	,,	,,
Courtman, Edward George	,,	,,
Donne, Cyril Henry	,,	,,
Durance, Edwin James	,,	,,
Grenon, Neville Ernscliffe	,,	,,
Holland, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Jolly, Fred	,,	,,
King, Bernard Charles	,,	,,
Leplastrier, Rev. Henry Charles	,,	,,
Miller, Paul Tennant	,,	,,
Peacock, Norman	,,	,,
Poole, Joseph	,,	,,
Poultney, Geoffrey William	,,	,,
Purser, George Arthur	,,	,,
Thornton, Ernest Allan	,,	,,
Tillott, William John	,,	,,
Walton, Rev. John Featherstone	,,	,,
White, William	,,	,,
Williams, William Andrew	,,	,,
Barney, John	Ep.	1911
Bent, Frederick Oswald	,,	,,
Button, Alfred Cleave Hammond	,,	,,
Dakeyne, Rev. Cecil Raven Brain	,,	,,
Dunn, Robert Louis Acland	,,	,,
Evans, William James	,,	,,
Gibson, Rev. Thomas James	,,	,,
Gilbert, Frank Filleul	,,	,,

Lecoby, William George Percival Ambrose ...	Ep.	1911
Martin, John Harold ...	,,	,,
Norris, Albert William ...	,,	,,
Pearce, Robert James ...	,,	,,
Salmon, William Conrad ...	,,	,,
Slack, Cyril Harnden ...	,,	,,
Tomlinson, Albert William ...	,,	,,
Wilkie, James George ...	,,	,,
Wien, Arthur William ...	E.	,,
Barton, Rev. Leslie George ...	,,	,,
Bolton, Percy Kennedy Pax ...	,,	,,
Butchart, Reginald Errol ...	,,	,,
Coley, Horace Henry ...	,,	,,
Holmes, Dudley Raphael Studdert ...	,,	,,
Judges, William Worthington ...	,,	,,
Marsden, Renford ...	,,	,,
Naylor, George Frederick ...	,,	,,
Nicholas, Michael Hugh ...	,,	,,
Turner, Rev. John ...	,,	,,
Williams, James Cecil ...	,,	,,
Wyman, Sydney John ...	,,	,,
Addinsell, William Harold ...	M.	,,
Axford, Edward Guy ...	,,	,,
Bond, George Ferdinand Cecil ...	,,	,,
Brammall, Fred ...	,,	,,
Dodsworth, Benjamin Whitfield ...	,,	,,
Graham, Malcolm Moore ...	,,	,,
Kent, Harold ...	,,	,,
Lycett, Douglas Lycett ...	,,	,,
Morris, Arthur Edward ...	,,	,,
Oldham, Charles ...	,,	,,
Pierce, Harold Herbert ...	,,	,,
Pink, Henry Cecil ...	,,	,,
Riding, John ...	,,	,,
Robertson, Charles Shearer ...	,,	,,
Scales, Murray Austin ...	,,	,,
Searle-Barnes, Albert Ernest ...	,,	,,
Tabor, Joseph Charles ...	,,	,,
Terry, Thomas ...	,,	,,
Torr, Frederick ...	,,	,,
Toulouse, Ernest Albert ...	,,	,,
Wilson, Rev. James Warren ...	,,	,,
Wiseman, Soloman Clive ...	,,	,,
Anders, Charles Guy ...	Ep.	1912
Croft, Cyril Talbot Burney ...	,,	,,
Sandford, Herbert Henry ...	,,	,,
Veernan, Gerard ...	,,	,,
White, Lawrence Carol ...	,,	,,
Addison, William Robert Fountaine ...	E.	,,
Aldous, Rev. Frederick William ...	,,	,,

Arnold, Ernest Henry	E.	1912
Brooke, James Morton Wilmot	,,	,,
Canham, Charles Russell	,,	,,
Cossey, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Gibson, Percival	,,	,,
Oscroft-Jones, Robert Henry	,,	,,
Parker, Robert	,,	,,
Rostron, Fred	,,	,,
Seward, Gerald Frederick	,,	,,
Sharples, Sydney James Folds	,,	,,
Smith, Rev. Wilfrid Cyprian Broughton	,,	,,
Smither, Percy	,,	,,
Spread, Richard Rudolph	,,	,,
Spokes, Rev. John Corner	,,	,,
Abram, Oscar Victor Adolphus	M.	,,
Acomb, Henry Waldo	,,	,,
Allen, Frank	,,	,,
Callister, Frank	,,	,,
Clark, Alfred James	,,	,,
D'Arcy, Gerald Claude Randolph	,,	,,
Francis, Rev. Wilfred	,,	,,
Gill, Rev. Frederick William	,,	,,
Gurnett, William Vaux	,,	,,
Harvey, Frederick Ward	,,	,,
Holmes, Ernest John	,,	,,
Inchbald, Christopher Chantry Elliot	,,	,,
Jacoby, Cyril Henry Julius Christopher	,,	,,
Lee, Pearson	,,	,,
Lord, Thomas	,,	,,
Northridge, George	,,	,,
Richards, Rev. Leonard Richard	,,	,,
Rigby, Victor	,,	,,
Shawcross, William Henry	,,	,,
Thompson, Harrison	,,	,,
Walker, Lionel George Osborne	,,	,,
White, Harold Boyne Winsbury	,,	,,
Wilson, Bertram Henry Nugent	,,	,,
Wren, Alfred Alan	,,	,,
Bridgman, Joseph William	Ep.	1913
Carpenter, James Richard	,,	,,
Chesterton, John Arthur	,,	,,
Hall, Bernard Parker	,,	,,
Harcourt, Hubert William	,,	,,
Jones, Llewellyn Garfield	,,	,,
Luscombe, Geoffrey Archibald	,,	,,
Lyne, Reginald	,,	,,
Phillips, Charles Whitworth	,,	,,
Pitt, William Neville	,,	,,
Taylor, Henry Edward	,,	,,
Williams, Donald Peebles	,,	,,

Ballance, Frank	E.	1913
Bolt, Ernest Albert John	,,	,,
Brown, William	,,	,,
Cash, Edward Francis Nicholson	,,	,,
Davies, Rev. John Beaconsfield	,,	,,
Harrington, Albert	,,	,,
Kemp, Alfred George	,,	,,
Marsden, Edmund Francis Weymouth	,,	,,
Maycock, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Newman, George Richard	,,	,,
Parker, William Seymour Tremenheere	,,	,,
Rawlinson, Victor	,,	,,
Scholefield, George Wilfred	,,	,,
Sharples, Lancelot Lloyd Huddleston	,,	,,
Skipper, Rainald John Robert	,,	,,
Snow, William Stephen	,,	,,
Thorpe, Francis Harvey	,,	,,
Thwaites Rev. William	,,	,,
Tubbs, Edward Joseph	,,	,,
Tuke, Walter Sydney	,,	,,
Woodroffe, Cyril Atwell	,,	,,
Blanchard, Harold McDonald	M.	,,
Blaxall, Arthur William	,,	,,
Brendon, George Stanley	,,	,,
Butterworth, Joseph Wooffenden	,,	,,
Carter, Alfred Laurie	,,	,,
Clayton, Frederick William	,,	,,
Daintrey, Arthur Marmaduke Thorold	,,	,,
Eccles, Bertram Richard	,,	,,
Eggleton, Rev. Albert Sydney	,,	,,
Greening, Rev. Frank Josiah *t*	,,	,,
Harrott, James Henry	,,	,,
Hookham, Frank Mason	,,	,,
Jumeaux, Charles Louis Migot	,,	,,
Knox, Thomas	,,	,,
Mallett, Harold Doran	,,	,,
Moffatt, Arthur Stanley	,,	,,
Mountford, William	,,	,,
Ockford, Frederick John Paul Viner	,,	,,
Rawson, Christopher Wilfrid	,,	,,
Salter, Thomas	,,	,,
Vincent, Archibald Charles	,,	,,
Adderley, Alfred Herbert	Ep.	1914
Callander Randal Swinton	,,	,,
Harriss, Arthur Lawrence	,,	,,
Jones, Gustavus Haddon	,,	,,
Mills, John Edward Yarnton	,,	,,
Morgan-Grenville, Luis Chandos Francis Temple	,,	,,
Mullett, Rev. Harold Doran	,,	,,

t Theol. Pr.

Newell, Percy Arthur	Ep. 1914	
Richardson, Hugh Baird	,,	,,
Symonds, William Henry	,,	,,
Turnbull, Joseph Simpson	,,	,,
Vizard, Arthur Herbert	,,	,,
Webb, Hubert John	,,	,,
Winkworth, William Thomas	,,	,,
Bamber, John Walton	E.	,,
Beale, Joseph George	,,	,,
Bird, Nelson Walford	,,	,,
Chittenden, Edwin	,,	,,
Cross, Hugh Lionel	,,	,,
Dodds, Kenneth	,,	,,
Downes, Roger Meaden	,,	,,
Greavett, Rev. Thomas	,,	,,
Jones, David Lloyd	,,	,,
Jones, Rev. Edward Hurford	,,	,,
Lamplugh, Bertram	,,	,,
Lawrence, Edgar James	,,	,,
Martyn, Rev. Charles William	,,	,,
Quarmby, Rupert Llewellyn	,,	,,
Richardson, Rev. Arthur	,,	,,
Thomas, Cyril	,,	,,
Thompson, William	,,	,,
Vaughan, Benjamin	,,	,,
Banks, Rowland	M.	,,
Betts, Frederick Arthur	,,	,,
Budden, Ralph William	,,	,,
Collins, Harry	,,	,,
Creasy, Herbert Hudson	,,	,,
Hunt, Edmund	,,	,,
Jones, Robert Wynne Lloyd	,,	,,
Lawrence, Frederick Keith	,,	,,
Lumsden, James Michael	,,	,,
Malcolm, Rev. Douglas	,,	,,
Marton, William Arthur Balfour	,,	,,
Menin, James Nicholas	,,	,,
Peatt, Rev. Reginald Douglas	,,	,,
Petford, Alfred George	,,	,,
Skellern, Harry	,,	,,
Spafford, Reginald Gordon	,,	,,
Bootle, Rev. Roy Hamilton	Ep. 1915	
Dale, Frank Cotterell	,,	,,
Dewhurst, Bertram Hockings	,,	,,
Paget, Francis Austin Elliott	,,	,,
Priestner, Harold	,,	,,
Roylands-Chanter, John Ernest Edward	,,	,,
Bertin, Reginald Brackstone	E.	,,
Cooper, Cuthbert	,,	,,
Damarel, William Frederick	,,	,,

Baxter, Harold Walter Phillips	E.	1915
Edwards, William John	,,	,,
Esler, Eric Raymond	,,	,,
Goddard, Ernest John	,,	,,
Jones, Edmund	,,	,,
Lamb, William Alfred	,,	,,
Maddock, John	,,	,,
Meigh, Frank	,,	,,
Nicholls, Charles Walter	,,	,,
Paiton, Richard Percy	,,	,,
Pilkington, Wilfrid	,,	,,
Ritherdon, Guy Talbot	,,	,,
Sumner, Stanley Douglas Selby	,,	,,
Whatmough, Frank	,,	,,
Barker, Eric Thomas	M.	,,
Clark, Bernard	,,	,,
Firth, John	,,	,,
Mitchell, William Maurice Harper	,,	,,
Peverell, Henry	,,	,,
Price, Frank	,,	,,
Wilde, Harold	,,	,,
Willesford, Charles	,,	,,
Woodward, John Thomas	,,	,,
Bodycombe, John	Ep.	1916
Card, Herbert	,,	,,
Champion, Francis Cecil	,,	,,
Cunningham, Victor Ward	,,	,,
Holdcroft, Walter William	,,	,,
Hulley, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Moore, Arthur George	,,	,,
Parnell, Thomas William O'Connor	,,	,,
Betts, Oswald Arthur	E.	,,
Combs, Ernest	,,	,,
Heap, John William	,,	,,
Heywood, Albert Bertine	,,	,,
Houlston, Reginald Edwin Sanders	,,	,,
Kingston, Ernest Victor	,,	,,
Nickson, Ernest	,,	,,
Owen, William Tennatt	,,	,,
Simon, George Percival	,,	,,
Smith, Albert Leslie	,,	,,
Stott, William Charles Herbert Ernest	,,	,,
Tritton, George Thompson	,,	,,
Waggett, Arthur Calvert	,,	,,
Chatfield, Benjamin	M.	,,
Cox, Francis Cecil	,,	,,
Fitz-Hugh, Edwin	,,	,,
Gosse, Heber	,,	,,
Hartill, Joseph	,,	,,
Hood, Charles	,,	,,

Lee, Albert William	M.	1916
Lester, Charles Percival	,,	,,
McDonald, Reginald Mark	,,	,,
Metford, Cuthbert George Seymour	,,	,,
Porteus, Norman	,,	,,
Prince, John Thomas	,,	,,
Stackhouse, Joseph	,,	,,
Walker, Edward Percy	,,	,,
Taylor, Henry	Ep.	1917
Whittaker, Henry Smith	,,	,,
Worrall, Frederic Barcroft	,,	,,
Aylwin, Walter	E.	,,
Gerard, Oswald Norman	,,	,,
Pickering, Thomas Edward	,,	,,
Rowcroft, George Potter	,,	,,
Rowe, William James	,,	,,
White, Frank Horace	,,	,,
Bailey, Albert Joseph	M.	,,
Gillott, George Samuel Selwyn	,,	,,
Parr, Gordon	,,	,,
Rawnsley, James	,,	,,
Rowcroft, Samuel Pitter	,,	,,
Wareing, Stephen Richard	,,	,,
Crossland, Harry North	Ep.	1918
Wood, Harold Edward	,,	,,
Morgan, Leslie Harold	E.	,,
Southall, John James	,,	,,
Camm, Arthur Hobhouse Ashworth	M.	,,
Davies, Edward Ellis	,,	,,
McKenzie, Arnold Ashbourne	,,	,,
Reader, Nelson Frederic	,,	,,
Dolman, George	Ep.	1919
Ridley, Francis Ambrose	,,	,,
Delight, Sidney John	E.	,,
Hunniford, Wesley	,,	,,
Johnson, Kenneth Addison	,,	,,
Spicer, Charles Henry	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Stones, Jeremiah	M.	1901
Allan, George	,,	1906
Aspinall, William Pryce	,,	,,
Bairstow, John Arthur	,,	,,
Batman, Russell	,,	,,
Blades, William John	,,	,,
Booth, Joseph William	,,	,,
Brearley, Charlie	,,	,,
Cockerlyne, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Connah, James	,,	,,

Danby, Herbert	M.	1906
Davis, Elizabeth Kate	,,	,,
Dutton, Arthur	,,	,,
Gandy, Rebecca Clift	,,	,,
Glover, George	,,	,,
Hake, Evangeline	,,	,,
Harley, David Austin	,,	,,
Howarth, William Henry	,,	,,
Huxley, Thomas Davidson	,,	,,
King, Vernon Sydney	,,	,,
Lane, George	,,	,,
Mayor, Spencer George	,,	,,
Mitchell, Frank Davison	,,	,,
Montague, Cecil	,,	,,
Morris, Thomas Granville	,,	,,
O'Connor-Morris, Geoffrey	,,	,,
Osborne, Matthew Gibson	,,	,,
Picton, Benjamin Joseph Francis	,,	,,
Plomer, Sydney John	,,	,,
Roberts, Robert Arthur Tudor	,,	,,
Savin, William Arthur Edward	,,	,,
Sherwood, Sydney Vain	,,	,,
Simey, Caroline Cheyne	,,	,,
Stansfeld, Josiah	,,	,,
Thomas, Charles Victor	,,	,,
Topham, Mabel	,,	,,
Wellwood, Norah	,,	,,
White, Arthur Mohun	,,	,,
Wild, Alfred Greenwood	,,	,,
Wood, Samuel	,,	,,
Watson, Edgar	,,	,,
Adler, Harold George	,,	1907
Bennett, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bishop, William	,,	,,
Cox, Joseph Claude Collins	,,	,,
Cummins, William Hollywood	,,	,,
Curran, John	,,	,,
Davies, David	,,	,,
Dunworth, Henry	,,	,,
Firth, Arthur	,,	,,
Fullerton, Robert	,,	,,
Gruner, Evelyne Hamilton	,,	,,
Haverfield, Frank Tennant	,,	,,
Hill, Frank	,,	,,
Honneyman, John William	,,	,,
Killey, Joshua Quayle	,,	,,
Lawton, George	,,	,,
Lisle, Elizabeth Anna	,,	,,
Mason, Berkeley	,,	,,
Masters, Frederick Henley	,,	,,

Newns, William George	M.	1907
Pain, Marian Frances Hannah	,,	,,
Pinches, George Thomas	,,	,,
Richardson, Edward	,,	,,
Tomling, George	,,	,,
Waggett, Frederick William	,,	,,
Ward, Mabel Alice	,,	,,
Watts, Henry	,,	,,
West, Harold Egbert	,,	,,
Wheeler, Lionel Ewart	,,	,,
Carden, John Humphrey	,,	1908
Dybell, Claudius	,,	,,
Jones, Harold	,,	,,
Nixon, Margaret Chambers	,,	,,
Ogilvy, Frederick Allsworth	,,	,,
Padgham, William Morris	,,	,,
Pollard, Mary Crossley	,,	,,
Potter, William Edward Henry	,,	,,
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	,,	,,
Smith, Frank Wybourne	,,	,,
Swaine, Frank Wilcock	,,	,,
Watkins, Abraham	,,	,,
Bailey, Frederic Christopher	,,	,,
Griggs, Francis John	,,	,,
Hudson, Henry	,,	,,
Ireland, Douglas	,,	,,
Keeton, Arthur Claude	,,	,,
Lamont, George Dugald	,,	,,
Mansfield, Purcell James	,,	,,
Rowland, Cecil Frederick	,,	,,
Seely, William George	,,	,,
Senogles, George William	,,	,,
Stannard, Robert James	,,	,,
Sutcliffe, Fred	,,	,,
Taylor, Edmund Philip	,,	,,
Vose, Harry Septimus	,,	,,
Arlom, Wilfred	,,	1909
Beare, Wilfrid Francis	,,	,,
Firth, James Lambert Aquinas	,,	,,
Frazer, May	,,	,,
Guy, Eleanor Jessie	,,	,,
Henderson, Robert William	,,	,,
Hoggarth, Percy	,,	,,
Hornsby, Charles Ernest Jackson	,,	,,
Hulme, Frederick Walker	,,	,,
Jones, Llewelyn	,,	,,
Laurie, Willie	,,	,,
Leary, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,
Maynard, John Alexander	,,	,,
Minchin, Leonard Edward	,,	,,

Minshull, Eleanor Mary	M.	1909
Morrison, Thomas	,,	,,
Porteous, James Wylie	,,	,,
Pugh, William James Frederick	,,	,,
Roberts, Edward Thomas	,,	,,
Scatchard, Frances Mary	,,	,,
Sellars, Basil	,,	,,
Shaw, Julius Adolphus	,,	,,
Thomas, Thomas Rees	,,	,,
Way, Percy Linney	,,	,,
Adams, Albert	,,	1910
Angelbeck, Archibald	,,	,,
Ayrton, Tom	,,	,,
Barlow, Edmund	,,	,,
Blyth, George Roberts	,,	,,
Brown, Herbert William	,,	,,
Calver, Francis Leslie	,,	,,
Coy, William Henry	,,	,,
Dawson, Herbert William	,,	,,
Dove, William Stewart	,,	,,
Foster, Ernest Richard	,,	,,
Greenhalgh, Horace	,,	,,
Hague, Charles Ernest	,,	,,
Haller, George Dennis	,,	,,
Halley, Joseph Seymour	,,	,,
Hancox, Constance Restall	,,	,,
Hardy, Margery	,,	,,
Kirk, James	,,	,,
Landrock, Carl Gustav	,,	,,
Lucas, Eunice Sarah	,,	,,
McLean, John Charles	,,	,,
Moore, Florine Elizabeth	,,	,,
Naylor, Frederic Ernest	,,	,,
Parsons, Cyril Joseph	,,	,,
Roberts, Daniel Edwin	,,	,,
Rudd, Melicent Kingston	,,	,,
Small, Pearce	,,	,,
Smith, Charles Thomas	,,	,,
Smith, Joseph Kimberley	,,	,,
Storr, Alfred Clement	,,	,,
Taylor, Margaret Ogilvie	,,	,,
Taylor, Philip John	,,	,,
Whitehead, Alfred Ernest	,,	,,
Whitworth, Cecil	,,	,,
Bates, John William	,,	1911
Bolton, Edith Helen	,,	,,
Butlin, Cyril Walter	,,	,,
Constantine, John Edward	,,	,,
Death, John Ernest	,,	,,
Gibson, Henry	,,	,,

Haggis, Frederick Charles	M.	1911
Hardy, Edward	,,	,,
Hilditch, George William	,,	,,
Howard-McLean, Norman William	,,	,,
Hume, George	,,	,,
Kirby, Walter Percival	,,	,,
Mackinlay, Mary Hansford	,,	,,
Matthew, Arthur George	,,	,,
Medd-Hall, Emmeline	,,	,,
Miller, Edgar Alfred	,,	,,
Murray, Lucy Claudine Lever	,,	,,
Olley, John Stanley	,,	,,
Pierce, Dora Anne	,,	,,
Platt, William	,,	,,
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph	,,	,,
Roberts, Frederick Howell	,,	,,
Turner, Arnold	,,	,,
Wakeford, Harry	,,	,,
Walmsley, Ernest Lees	,,	,,
Williams, William Matthew	,,	,,
Wilson, William Douglas	,,	,,
Edmunds, Ivor Arthur	Ep.	1912
Malkin, Harold	,,	,,
Moore, John Edward	,,	,,
Smith, Alic	,,	,,
Amsler, Albert Charles	M.	,,
Ashley, Dora	,,	,,
Bearder, Harry	,,	,,
Cook, Lydia Ethel	,,	,,
Cooke, William	,,	,,
Hartree, Hilda	,,	,,
Mellor, George Herbert	,,	,,
Organ, Harold	,,	,,
Pierce, Herbert Walker	,,	,,
Richardson, William Henry	,,	,,
Wiggins, William Lionel	,,	,,
Bannister-Heaton, Reginald	Ep.	1913
Bean, William Harold	,,	,,
Bevan, Richard Tom	,,	,,
Cox, Reuben Garrett	,,	,,
Croxall, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Robson, William Bertram	,,	,,
Suthers, Charles Arthur	,,	,,
Walker, Edward Herbert Stratton	,,	,,
Webster, Samuel	,,	,,
Baynham, Arthur Cyril	M.	,,
Clayton, Thomas	,,	,,
Coleman, Arnold Bertram	,,	,,
Cousins, Thomas	,,	,,
Dumble, Thomas Murdock	,,	,,

Eagle, Montague William	M.	1913
Farnell, George Harry	,,	,,
Martin, Donald Henry	,,	,,
Peachell, Gerald Percy	,,	,,
Ritchie, George Alexander	,,	,,
Sandwell, Haydn Harper	,,	,,
Smart, John Henry	,,	,,
Smith, Jeanie Janet	,,	,,
Trevithick, Arthur Richard	,,	,,
Ward, Sydney Hansford	,,	,,
Wiltshire, Walter Burton Cater	,,	,,
Blatchford, Alfred Samuel	Ep.	1914
Davies, Muriel Amy	,,	,,
Grove, Sidney James	,,	,,
Parker, John Edward	,,	,,
Poole, Frederick Jesse Cooper	,,	,,
Powell, Percy William	,,	,,
Sheard, John Edmund	,,	,,
Sowerby, James Philip	,,	,,
Spiers-Alexander, Ian Archibald	,,	,,
Whalley, Horner	,,	,,
Wild, Frederick	,,	,,
Wilson, James William	,,	,,
Chater, Mary Cunningham	M.	,,
Demmery, Bertram	,,	,,
Garrad, Arthur	,,	,,
Hall, Clifford	,,	,,
Halliday, William Robert	,,	,,
Hambleton, Francis Gordon	,,	,,
Head, Robert	,,	,,
Jones, John Hugh Oscar	,,	,,
Lewis, Joseph Rhys	,,	,,
Palmer, Charles Robert	,,	,,
Powell, Frederic James	,,	,,
Rees, Tom Christian George	,,	,,
Winterbottom, Robert	,,	,,
Best, Cyril Handford	Ep.	1915
Bizard, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bond, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Emery, Ernest Heathcote	,,	,,
Goodwin, George	,,	,,
Hooper, Henry Claude	,,	,,
Humphrey, William	,,	,,
Lang, Craig Sellar	,,	,,
Matthew, Edwin Francis	,,	,,
Mundy, Stephen John	,,	,,
Owen, Lewis John	,,	,,
Paterson, James	,,	,,
Pendlebury, Kathleen Irene	,,	,,
Penrose, Percy	,,	,,

Sexton, Francis Walter	Ep.	1915
Thomas, Lewis Rosser	,,	,,
Torr, Louis Herbert	,,	,,
Warner, William Edwards	,,	,,
Bailey, Cecilia Grace	M.	,,
Brown, Kenneth Arundel	,,	,,
Brown, William John Crofton	,,	,,
Clynes, John Harper	,,	,,
Comley, William Josiah	,,	,,
Emmett, Joseph Henry	,,	,,
Goldsbrough, Arnold Wainwright	,,	,,
Gray, Harry Albert	,,	,,
Hillier, Thomas James	,,	,,
Jones, William Probert	,,	,,
Macleod, Hermann	,,	,,
Marshall, Clifford	,,	,,
Martin, Thomas	,,	,,
Pritchard, Thomas Cuthbertson Leithead	,,	,,
Sawyer, Stella Gulston	,,	,,
Swainson, Simon Willan	,,	,,
Aldridge, James Walter	Ep.	1916
Bark, Lancelot Gerrard	,,	,,
Clough, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,
Allatt, George Hermon	M.	,,
Bradshaw, Aedwen	,,	,,
Dupère, Leslie Edwin	,,	,,
Grimm, Eugen Hugo Heinrich	,,	,,
Kneale, William Lawrence	,,	,,
Roberts, Phyllis	,,	,,
Sharman, Henry Ernest Cecil	,,	,,
Sheard, Francis Oliver	,,	,,
Sumsion, Herbert Whitton	,,	,,
Chapman, Dennis John	Ep.	1917
Heath, Dagmar Alexandra	,,	,,
Hind, Harold Charles	,,	,,
Lewis, Frank William	,,	,,
MacMahon, Desmond	,,	,,
Morris, John Morgan	,,	,,
Peck, Leonard Charles Edward	,,	,,
Treble, George Walker	,,	,,
Wood, Dorothy Margaret	,,	,,
Bathurst, Edith Marion	M.	,,
Charles, Robert Ibbertson	,,	,,
Harrison, Margaret Maud	,,	,,
Singleton, Whiteley	,,	,,
Tarbert, Agnes Anne	,,	,,
Wilders, Edwin Washington	,,	,,
Hoskins, Allan	Ep.	1918
Ramsey, Harold Fairbrother	,,	,,
Spink, Gerald William	,,	,,

Taylor, Margaret Fanny	Ep.	1913
Fugler, Amos	M.	,,
Hampton, Herbert Creighton	,,	,,
Hawthorne, Hieronimus Keller	,,	,,
Kirkpatrick, John Donaldson	,,	,,
Leigh, Hamer	,,	,,
Tucker, Hazlewood Albert	,,	,,
Wassall, Richard	,,	,,
Cousin, Dorothy Alice	Ep.	1919
Crowther, John	,,	,,
Durrant, Frederick Thomas	,,	,,
Watson, Charles Sydney	,,	,,

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in the year 1832 under the name of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine and Surgery" and became associated with the University of Durham in 1851 under the style and title of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne College of Medicine in connection with the University of Durham." In 1870 it was received into closer connection with the University and from that time has been known as "the University of Durham College of Medicine."

Under the University of Durham Act, 1908 (8 Edw. VII, c. 20) the College was constituted an integral part of the University.

The present College buildings, in Northumberland Road, were opened in 1889, and are admirably adapted and equipped for the purposes of Medical Education.

The Students of the College receive instruction in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, at Armstrong College; in Clinical Medicine and Surgery in the Royal Victoria Infirmary; in Practical Midwifery in the Maternity Hospital; in Fevers at the City Hospital for Infectious Diseases; and in Psychological Medicine at the Sunderland Mental Hospital, Ryhope.

Students entering the Medical and Dental Professions are required to register on the books of the General Medical Council.

From their Registration Students may proceed to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Medicine, and to the Degrees of Bachelor and Master of Surgery, or may obtain the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Hygiene, the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry or the Licence in Dental Surgery.

Regulations for Degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Hygiene will be found in the Regulations of the University, Title v, Section ix, and for the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry and for the Licence in Dental Surgery in Title vi, Sections iv, v, vi. Subjects of Examinations will be found on pages 239–245.

Full particulars regarding the courses of instruction together with all information necessary for students about to commence the Medical Curriculum will be found in the Calendar of the College, which may be obtained gratis from Professor Howden, Secretary.

Under the Articles of Association the Authorities of the College are: The President, the Court of Governors, the Council, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

The Court of Governors consists of:—

(*a*) Elected Governors, thirty in number.

(*b*) Contributory Governors, *i.e.*, individual donors of £25 or upwards; the Representatives of Corporate Bodies or Associations, or any mercantile or other firm, contributing a donation of £100 or upwards; and the Representatives of the Executors or Administrators of any testator or intestate contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(*c*) Representative Governors. The following are *ex-officio* and Representative Governors:—

The Chancellor of the University.

The President of the College of Medicine.

The Principal of Armstrong College.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newcastle.

The Chairman of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Mayor of Gateshead.

The Mayor of Sunderland.

The Mayor of Durham.

The Chairman of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Education Committee.

The President of the North of England Branch of the British Medical Association.

The Head Master of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Grammar School.

The President of the North-East Coast Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders.

The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

Three elected by each of the following bodies:

The Academic Board.

The Senate.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Council of Armstrong College.

The Durham University Medical Graduates Association.

Two elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Council of the Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Council of the Corporation of Gateshead.

The Council of the Corporation of Sunderland.

The Education Committee of the Northumberland County Council.

The Education Committee of the Durham County Council.

The Education Committee of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation.

The Northern Branch of the Society of Medical Officers of Health.

The Council of the Sunderland Technical College.

The Newcastle and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.

One elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society.

The Committee of Management of the Fleming Memorial Hospital.

The Committee of Management of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Maternity Hospital.

The Committee of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hospital.

The Northumberland and Durham Medical Society.

The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Clinical Society.

The North of England Branch of the British Medical Association.

The Council is the Executive Body of the College and consists of :—

(*a*) Nine members elected by and out of the Court of Governors.

(*b*) Seven members elected by and out of the Academic Board.

(*c*) Two members elected by and out of the Senate.

(*d*) The Principal of Armstrong College.

(*e*) Two members elected by and out of the Council of Armstrong College.

(*f*) Two members elected by and out of the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

(*g*) Two members elected by and out of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

There is also an Academic Board consisting of the Professors and Lecturers, which regulates the education and discipline of the College.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

Registrar.

(Vacant).

Treasurer.

CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., J.P.

Secretary.

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

Council.

(*a*) Appointed by the Court of Governors

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc., J.P.
JOHN HENRY BURN, M.A.
CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., J.P.
JOHN ERNEST GIBSON, M.A.
GEORGE E. HENDERSON, ESQ.
JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.[1]
R. G. E. MORTIMER, ESQ., J.P.
W. J. NOBLE, ESQ., J.P.
HERBERT SHAW, B.A., D.L.

(*b*) Appointed by the Academic Board—

HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[1]
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D., M.R.C.P.
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L. (*Chairman*).
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, D.L., M.A., M.D., LL.D.[2]

(*c*) Appointed by the Senate of the University—

THE VERY REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P.

(*e*) Appointed by the Council of Armstrong College

ALDERMAN A. E. BELL., J.P.
J. D. WALKER, J.P.

(*e*) Appointed by the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary

J. BOLAM, ESQ.
ALDERMAN WILLIAM JOHN SANDERSON, J.P.

(*f*) Appointed by the Acting Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.[2]
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.

(*g*) THE PRINCIPAL OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Hon. Solicitors.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

Auditors.

MESSRS. MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & CO.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS AND STUDENTS' APPOINTMENTS.

The College Buildings are erected on a site, an acre in extent, situated in Northumberland Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Every modern improvement has been adopted by which the Medical Education and well-being of the Students of the College may be furthered.

The following appointments are open to Students : —

At the College :—

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS AND PROSECTORS OF ANATOMY. -Assistant Demonstrators and Prosectors are appointed from amongst the Senior Students.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF PHYSIOLOGY.—Assistant Demonstrators to the Professor of Physiology are chosen yearly from amongst the Senior Students.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF PATHOLOGY. —Assistant Demonstrators are appointed from amongst Students at the beginning of Michaelmas Term each year.

[2] F.R.C.P.

In the Infirmary :—

ASSISTANTS IN THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.—Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS IN THE EYE DEPARTMENT.—Two Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS IN THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.—Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE GYNAECOLOGIST. Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE PATHOLOGIST.—Assistants in the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Infirmary are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE DENTAL SURGEON.—Two Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

CLINICAL CLERKS AND DRESSERS are appointed periodically.

THE LIBRARIES.

Students of the College have daily access to the Libraries in the College and Infirmary.

THE MUSEUMS.

The Museums of Anatomy, Pathology, and Materia Medica, are open to Students during Term time.

M.D.

Addenbrooke, Bertram.*‡
Adkins, Percy Rutherford.*
Ainsley, Thomas George.
Alderson, Reginald.**de*
Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.†‡§*h*
Allison, Thomas Moffatt.*
Anderson, John Charles.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.*‡
Arnison, William Drewett.*
Arnold, Edwin Gilbert Emerson.*k*
Arnott, James.*
Atkinson, Walter Alexander.*
Aubrey, Alfred Reuben.
Austen, Henry Hinds.
Averill, Charles.*
Badcock, Vincent Edgar.**n*
Baigent, William.**gn*[7]
Baine, Lawrence Augustus.**af*
Baker, James Barrington.
Baker, John Hopper.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.*‡§*k*
Barclay, John Hamilton.†*efhjl*[1]
Barker, John.
Barkes, Wilfred.*
Beattie, Thomas.**gkn*[2]
Bedson, Sam Phillips, M.Sc.**n*
Bellwood, Richard Henry.*
Bennett, Norman.*
Berwick, George.*
Beven, Octavius.*
Bird, Matthew Mitchell.*
Blachford, James Vincent.*[4]
Blair, Charles Samuel.*a*[1]
Blandford, Laurence James.*
Blight, William Lyne.[1]
Bodger, Septimus.*
Bodman, Christopher Osmond.*
Bolam, Robert Alfred.**n*
Bontor, Sydney Algernon.†
Boobbyer, Philip.†
Bowden, Reginald Treacher.
Bradford, Anthony Bourchier.*
Brady, George Stewardson.[3]
Braithwaite, Henry Mounsey.*‡§
Braithwaite, John.**a*
Brewis, Andrew Seymour.*
Brewis, Edward James.*
Bridges, Ernest Chittenden.*
Brodrick, Henry Edward.*
Brookes, Clifford Harold.
Brown, Robert Cunynghame.*
Brown, Robert Tilbury.**n*
Browne, Leonard Foster.**n*
Brunyate, Annie Tombleson.*
Bryant, Charles Hilary.*[1]
Burdon-Cooper, John, B.Sc.**fl*
Burrow, Vincent.*[1]
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.†
Burton-Brown, Gerald Burton.*
Caley, Guthrie Neville.†
Campbell, John George, M.A.*
Carr, Thomas.
Caton, John Wilfrid.*
Charpentier, Ambrose Edward.
Cheese, Frederick William.*
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Clark, Francis William.[5]
Clark, Helen Grace.*‡§
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.*§‖
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.†[1]
Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus.*
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.*§
Cock, Frederick William.†[2 6]
Cole, Robert Hodgson.
Coley, Frederick Collins.
Cooke, Frank Anthony.*
Cooke, Frederick Arthur.
Cooper, Robert Montagu le Hunte.*
Cope, Albert Ernest.**afhk*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.S., F.L.S. [4] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, Bristol University. [5] Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Hong Kong. [6] F.S.A. [7] M.B.E.

Corbing, Eva.*
Cox, Burdon.
Coxon, Henry Coxon. *fh*
Craggs, Robert Francis.*h*
Crichton, Harry.*[2]
Cripps, Charles Couper.†*n*
Cumberlege, Gilbert Iliffe.*[2]
Dale, Arthur James.*
Dalgliesh, John William.*
Daly, Ramsay Lamy.*
Davis, George William.*
Davis, Ifor.*
Davis, Norman.*
Davison, Henry Edward.*§
Davison, Henry Glendinning.*
Davison, Leopold Stanley.*
Dawson, Wilfrid Maynard.*
Dawson, Arthur Willan.
Dawson, Henry King.*
Denholm, George.*§
de Silva, Charles Edward.*
D'Esterre, William Henry Daniel Patrick.*
Dimmock, Augustus Frederick.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.*‡§
Diver, Ebenezer William.
Dix, Richard Henry.**egh*
Dix, William Ralph.*
Dixon, Henry William.
Dixson, Charles Frederick Lyne.
Dodd, John Richard.*aefi*[1 3]
Dove, Augustus Charles.*
Dow, William Alexander.*
Drummond, David.
Drummond, Horsley. *n*
Dudgeon, Herbert William.*
Duncan, Robert Bruce.*‡
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*§‖
Durant, William James.**dg*
Dutton, Thomas.
East, Charles Harry.*
East, Guy Rowland.*‡§
Eastes, Frederick.
Eddlestone, Neville Avory.*
Edgar, William Harold.*
Edridge-Green, Frederick William.**n*[1 4]
Edwards, William Rice.[5]
Elam, George.*
Evans, Idris David.*
Evans, Oliver Conrad Penrhys.*
Evers, Charles John.
Ewens, Henry Luther.*
Eyre, John William Henry.†[6]
Fawcett, Henry.*
Featherstone, Harold Edgar.[7]
Fenn, Charles Edward.
Fennings, Arthur Allen.*
Fenwick, Bedford.
Fenwick, John Charles James.
Fielden, Henry Adamson.**a*
Finlay, Archibald.*
Fowler, Harry.*
Fox, Ida Emilie.*
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert.*
Francis, Harvey.*
Francis, Reginald Cyril Herbert.
Fraser, Lachlan George.†*j*
Frazer, Ernest Edward.*
Frazer-Hurst, Joseph Livingstone, B.A.*
French, Joseph James.*‡§
Fuller, John Reginald.*
Fullerton, Francis William.*
Galpin, Patrick Albert.*‡§*afk*
Gardner, Arthur John.
Garrett, John Henry.*[7]
Gautby, George, M.A.*
Gayford, Charles.
Giddings, George Thomas.
Giles, Bernard Faraday.
Gilroy, Ernest William.*
Gocher, Gilbert.*
Gordon, Thomas Elisha.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Order of Medjidieh, Fifth Class. [3] Colonel, Army Medical Service. [4] Beit Memorial Fellow; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S. [5] C.M.G.; C.B., Surgeon-General, I.M.S.; Hon. Physician to the King. [6] Lecturer on Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London; Examiner in State Medicine, University of London; Examiner, Conjoint Board. [7] F.L.S.

Greaves, Robert Bond.*
Green, Reginald.*§‖
Green, Sebert Francis St. David's.
Greene, Charles Westland.*
Gregory, Alfred John.*
Grinling, John Campion.
Gunn, Frank Walter.
Gurney, Helen Mary.*
Hadley, Wilfred James. *n* [4]
Hall, George Rome.†
Hall, John Spencer.*
Halliday, John Rutherford.
Halstead, Harold Cecil.
Hardwick, Arthur.
Harker, William Edmund.*‖
Harper, Alexander.
Harris, Herbert George.*
Harris, John.*
Harris, Sampson George Victor.*
Hart, Arthur Herbert.†
Hartigan, Thomas.*
Hatton, George Stokes.†
Hatton, William Alfred.
Hawley, Sidney Herbert.*
Hawthorn, Frank.*
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston.*
Heelis, Robert.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.*‡§
Heslop, Harold Linton.* [2]
Hickey, Evan Lewis.
Hindmarch, Robert Simpson.*
Hobbs, Allen Holmested.*
Hodgins, Walter William.*
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.*‡§
Hodson, Thomas George Smith.
Holt, Arthur Knight.*
Holtby, John Robert Dunn.* [5]
Honey, Thomas Edward.
Hope, Charles William Menelaus.* [1]
Horton, Thomas.* *f k*
Hotchkis, Robert Dunmore.*
Howitt, George Grahamsley.*
Hoyle, James Collings.*
Hubbard, Arthur John.
Hudson, Theodore Joseph.
Hudson, William.*‡§*k*
Hulbert, Ernest Beddoe.
Hunter, Thomas Charles.*
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.†
Hutton, James Alfred.*
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.*§
James, Harold Llewellyn.†
James, Philip William.
Jeffree, Frank.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.† [1]
Jervis, Arthur.*
Johns, Henry Douglas.*
Johns, John Francis. *n*
Johnson, John Tyrer.*‡§*k*
Johnston, Duncan Matheson.
Joscelyne, Edward Walter.
Joy, Charles Holmes.*
Keiffenheim-Trubridge. Luigi Walter Alfred.*
Kemp, Charles Gordon.*
Kemp, Frederick William.*
Kempe, Charles Gilbert Burrington.* *f i j*
Kendall, John Arthur.*‡
Lamplough, Wharram Henry.*
Lankester, Ralph Albert Rogers.*
Lansdale, William.
Lansdown, Robert Guthrie Poole.* [6]
Larking, Arthur Ernest.
Laverick, Frederick Robert Henry.*
Laws, Cuthbert Umfreville.
Leech, Joseph William.†*d* [3]
Leonard, Robert Cecil.
Livingston, Herbert Max.† *adefghjkl*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.C.S., Edin. [4] Examiner in Medicine, R.C.P.; Recognised Teacher of Medicine, University of London. [5] Chief Demonstrator in Anatomy, Dublin University. [6] Lecturer in Surgery, Bristol University.

Lloyd, George Errington. *d*
Lodge, Samuel.*
Lovely, Charles Newton.*
Lund, Theodor.*
McAleenan, Herbert Richard.*
McCall-Smith, Norman.*g
McCullagh, Arthur Cecil Hays.
McDowall, Colin Francis Frederick.*
McDowall, Thomas William.
McGonigle, George Cuthbert Mura. *e*
Mackenzie, Hector Graham Gordon.
McNabb, Laurence.*‡§
Maidlow, William Harvey.**k*[1]
Malden, Frank James.
Mantle, Alfred.
Marson, Francis Herbert.*[1]
Martin, Albert Edward.
Martin, William, M.A.†
Mather, Richard Oswald.
Mathews, Henry John.[2]
Mead, Francis Henry.
Meade-King, Richard Liddon.*
Meaden, Charles.*
Melvin, Frank Widowfield.*
Merewether, Edward Rowland Alworth.*d f n*[3]
Metcalfe, George.*
Meyrick-Jones, Hugh Meyrick.*
Miller, Arthur Alan.*
Modlin, Isaac Gibson.*
Montague, Arthur John Helm.
Morgan, Llewellyn Arthur.
Morgan, Robert William.*
Morris, Robert Alexander.**ae h*
Morton, Shadforth.
Mosse, Herbert Ryding.
Mules, Bertha Mary.*
Murray, Flora.*[7]
Murray, George Redmayne.
Murray, Jessie Margaret.*
Murray, William.[2]
Neale, Albert Ezra.*
Nevin, Robert William.*
Newstead, George.*
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.*‡§
Nihill, John Edward.*
Nix, Sidney.*
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lewis.*
Norton, John.
Nott, Arthur Holbrook.
O'Brien, Christopher Michael.*
Ogden, Ogden Watson.*
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.[2]
Packman, Alfred Charles Augustus.
Palmer, Sydney Joseph.
Palmer, William Pitt.*§
Pardington, George Lucas.
Parkin, Alfred.**d f h l n*[1]
Parsons, John Inglis.
Paterson, Marcus Sinclair.**n*[4]
Peacock, William Edwin.*‡§*a h*
Peacock, William Ernest.*
Pearce, John Cuthbert.**n*
Pearson, Richard.*[5]
Peart, Robert.*
Pendred, Vaughan.[1]
Pirrie, Robert Reid.*
Plummer, Selby Wetherell.*
Pogson, John William Buckley.*
Poole, Thomas Brice.*
Porter, William Smith.[1]
Powell, Scudamore Kydley.
Prior, John Ralph.*
Probyn-Williams, Robert James.[6]
Proctor, Alfred Henry.†*d n*
Proud, Frederick.*e f h*
Prowde, Edwin Longstaff.
Pruen, Septimus Tristram.
Raby, Leonard.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.*‡§*l*
Rahtkens, Friederike.*‡§

Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Scho. *d* Charteris Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Grove Scho. *i* Heath Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Member of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia), Fourth Class. [4] Member of Advisory Council for Medical Research, National Health Insurance Scheme. [5] D.M.D., Harvard. [6] London Hospital; Recognised Teacher in Anæsthetics, University of London. [7] C.B.E. [8] F.R.A.S.

Ramsay, Frank Winson.[1]
Raw, Nathan.*i[1,2]
Raw, Stanley.[1]
Rawes, William.[1]
Renney, Henry.*§‖ *a*
Renton, Ralph Stuart.*
Revely, Joseph Smith.*f*
Richards, George William.
Richards, Morgan.
Richardson, Alfred Ernest.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Riley, Arthur.*
Roberts, Norcliffe.*
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, Arthur Henry.
Robinson, Louis. *n*
Robinson, William. *adefjh*
Robinson, William.
Robson, Frederick.* *n*
Robson, Stanley.†*n*
Rodman, George Hook.
Rowell, William Henry.[1]§
Rowland, Frederick William.*
Rowstron, Noel Florentine.*n*
Rudd, William Arthur.
Rumboll, Charles Frederick.*
Rutherfoord, Thomas Corrie.*
Rutter, Francis Burchett.[1]
Rutter, Hubert Llewellyn.*[1]
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.†*adefghijklm*[1]
Salvage, John Valentine.†*n*
Sanderson, Tom.*
Sandoe, John Worden.*
Scott, George William.*
Senior, Harold Dickinson.*n*
Shapland, John Dee, B.A.*
Sheppard, William John.†
Sheridan, Norman.
Shields, Oswin.
Shore, Harry.*§
Simmons, Edward Walpole.
Simpson, Frederick Hampson.*
Simpson, Thomas Young.[1]
Simpson, William.* *n*
Sinclair, Matilda Ann.*
Smith, Alan Ayre.*
Smith, Andrew.*
Smith, Frank Laughton.*
Smith, Gilbert. *n*[1]
Smith, Henry.*d
Smurthwaite, Henry.* *n*
Sparks, John Peel.* *n*
Spicer, Frederick.* *n*
Spitta, Harold Robert Dacre.[1]*k*
Squance, Thomas Coke.†
Squire, Maurice Frederick.*
Stainthorpe, William Waters.*
Stephenson, Joseph Briscoe.
Stevens, Alfred Edward.*
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield. *jn*
Stokes, John.*§
Storey, Thomas Copeland.* *adeghm*
Streatfeild, Thomas.*
Sturdy, Harry Carlile.*
Sugden, Edward Scott.
Sumner, Joseph Henry Surtees.
Sutton, Frederick Reginald.
Swainston, Eliot.*
Sweetapple, Herbert Algar.
Swindale, John Aston.*
Sykes, Harold Widdrington.
Syrett, Frank Ernest.*
Tanner, Charles Edward.[1]
Tate, Edward.*g
Tew, James Scott.*
Thompson, Robert.*
Thomson, George James Crawford.*n*
Thorne-Thorne, Berthold Bezly.*
Thorne-Thorne, Leslie Cavendish.*
Thorne-Thorne, Richard.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ Doctor of Hygiene.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Carmichael Pr. *n* Gold Medal

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. Examiner, Royal College of Surgeons; Bacteriologist to the Household of H.M. King George V.; M.V.O., 4th Class.

Tirelfall, Edward Norman.
Thurnam, William Rowland.
Tinley, William Edwin Falkingbridge.*
Toller, Charles Wm. Edward.
Tomson, Walter Bolton.
Travis, William Owen.
Tulk-Hart, Thomas John Augustus.*[1]
Turner, Percy Edward.*jk
Turner, Sydney Duke.*§
Turtle, Frederick Wenman.*
Turtle, Godfrey de Bec.*
Tuxford, Arthur Wren.
Tyson, William Joseph.[1][2]
Unthank, William Robert Elstob.[1]
Venniker, John Charles.*§[1]
Vincent, Ralph.*
Vincent, William James Nathaniel.*
Vintras, Louis George Charles.
Vise, Christopher.
Visser, Thomas Christoffel.*
Walker, Basil Woodd.
Walker, Benjamin.
Walker, Francis John.
Walker, Frederick Septimus.*hn
Walsh, Leslie Herbert.*
Warde, Arthur Waldemar Brougham.*
Wardell-Johnson, Percy Hugh.*
Warner, Allan.
Waters, James Bowden.*ef
Watson, John.[1]
Watts, Alexander Minter.*
Watts, Thomas.*
Wear, Algernon Edward Luke.*[4]
Webb, Samuel George.*
Webster, Percy Samuel.
Weir, David Henderson.*
Westrope, Lionel Langford.
Wetherell, Marmaduke Cordeux.*
Wheeler, Humphrey John.
Whillis, Samuel Short.*
Whitehouse, William Henry.*
Whittick, Fallon Percy.
Wigan, Charles Arthur.
Wigham, William Harper.
Wilbe, Richard Haycock Wiffin.
Wilding, James.
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.*
Wilkinson, Auburn.†e
Willcox, Edward Cecil.*‡k
Williams, George James.*
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.*n*
Willis, Charles Fancourt, C.B.
Wilson, Arthur Marius.*
Wilson, William Teasdale.*e*
Wolfe, Hermon.*e*
Wood, Charles Rawdon, M.A.*
Wood, Maurice Dale.*
Woodman, William Edwin.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Francis James.*
Young, Edward Herbert.
Young, Ernest Charles.*n*
Young, James Carruthers.†a
Young, Ralph.

M.D., Practitioners of Fifteen Years' Standing.

Adams, Josiah Oake.[1]
Aird, Thomas Wilson.
Alexander, James Whitelaw.
Allen, Richmond Robert.
Andrew, Bennet Harvey.
Andrew, George.[1]
Arkle, James Vere.
Atkinson, Thomas Rewell.
Aveline, Henry Talbot Sidney.
Bain, William.[1]
Bainbridge, George.[6]
Baker, Oswald.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. c Dickinson Sch. f Tulloch Sch. h Gibb Sch. j Scott Sch. k Armstrong Sch. l Gibson Pr. n Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, University of Sheffield. [4] C.M.G. [5] Knt. Off. Ord. of Lion and Sun of Persia. [6] Surgeon-Gen. I.M.S. Retd.

Balfe, Joseph Hamilton.
Barnes, John Alfred.
Barragry, Patrick.
Barry, William Joseph Murphy.
Bartlett, Thomas William.
Barton, William Edwin.
Bate, John Brabant.
Beaumont, Edgar.
Beddard, William Oliver.
Bell, Peter Gordon.
Bell, Walter Whitmarsh.
Bennett, Edwin Alfred.
Bennett, William.
Berry, John Jackson.
Biggs, Moses George.
Birt, Ernest.
Blackwell, Charles Thomas.
Blagg, Arthur Frederick.
Blomfield, George Wills.
Boake, Samuel.
Booth, George.
Booth, Rev. Lancelot Parker.[3]
Booth, Thomas Carter.
Bower, Ernest Dykes.
Bowhay, Albert.
Bradford, John.
Brown, Daniel Durward.
Brown, Edwin Harold.[5]
Brown, Frederick James.
Browne-Carthew, Ralph Henry.
Bryan, Francis Charles.
Bryce, George.
Buck, Joseph.§
Buckley, Thomas William.
Burton, Harry.
Buxton, Henry.
Cahill, John.[1]
Campbell, Henry.
Cant, William Edmund.[1 6]
Carter, Frederick Heales.[1]
Carter, Thomas Moravian.
Cassidy, Joseph Lamont.
Caudwell, Henry.
Cautley, Dawson.
Chadwick, George Richard.
Chamberlain, Edward Twyford.
Chapman, Charles William.
Chittenden, Thomas Hillier.
Chubb, William Lindsay.
Clarke, Henry.
Cockill, William Barron.§[7]
Cole, John Martin Coates.
Coleclough, John Arthur.
Coleman, James George Blyth.
Collier, Henry.
Collier, Henry William.
Comber, Charles Thomas Thornton.
Comerford, Beaumont Harry.
Coombs, Rowland Hill.[2]
Cooper, Ludford.
Cooper, Lilian Violet.
Corben, Charles.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell.
Couch, James Kynaston.
Cowen, Philip.
Cox, Roland Frederic.
Cree, James Douglas.
Cree, William Edward.
Creswell, William George.
Croft, Edward Octavius.[4]
Crooke, Thomas Leslie.
Cross, Edward John.
Cross, Geoffrey.
Cuffe, Alexander.
Cumming, George William Hamilton.
Cumming, John.
Dagger, Richard.
Darker, George FitzJames.§
Darley-Hartley, William.
Darroll, William Burwell.
Date, William Horton.
Davies, Edward Cluneglas.
Davies, John.
Davies, John Charles.§
Davies, John Hopkyn.
Davies, William Thomas.
Day, Edward Joseph.
Deane, Andrew.
Deane, Herbert Edward.
Deans, John.
de Legh, Harry Legh.
Dimmock, Henry Peers.[5]

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.L. [3] Sub-Dean of St. George's Cathedral, Capetown. [4] Professor of Obstetrics, University of Leeds. [5] Lt.-Col. I.M.S. [6] Knt. Order of St. John of Jerusalem. § D.P.H.

Dibbs, Matthew.
Hodgson, Arthur Edward.
Donald, David.
Donkin, Charles.
Donovan, William.
Down, Elgar.
Duke, Benjamin.
Duke, Edgar.
Dunn, Philip Henry.
Durrant, Thomas Arnold.
Dutch, Meyer Akiba.
Edwards, Henry James.
Edwards, Kenelm Cobham.
Elcum, Donald.
Ellis, Edward.
Ellis, William Charles.
Ellison, Ernest Henry.
Emmett, Richard.
Emms, Alfred Wilson.
English, Edgar.
Etches, William Robert.
Evers, John Shortt.
Fearnley, William.
Ferguson, John.
Fernie, Andrew.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph.[2]
Flanagan, Patrick Joseph.
Flux, George Belben.
Flynn, John.
Forster, Thomas Frederick.
Foster, Michael Bernard.
Fowler, Frank.
Fox, George Martin.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick.[4]
Freeman, John.[4 5]
French, George William Henry.
Frost, George.
Frost, John Kingdon.
Furlong, William Verner.
Furner, Willoughby.
Gane, Edward Palmer Steward.
Garrett, Henry Edward.
Gault, David.
Gay, John.
Gibbs-Smith, Edward Gibbs.
Gibson, William John.
Gifford, George Taylor.
Gill, Joseph William.
Gill, Stanley Augustine.
Gimblett, William Henry.
Goddard, Charles Ernest.[8]
Goldie, Robert William.
Goldsmith, George Pocock.
Goodridge, Walter Lisle Taylor.
Goodwin, Frederick Charles.
Gosse, William.
Gough, John Harley.
Goulden, Herbert Edward.
Gowans, William.
Gowring, Benjamin William Nettlefold.
Graham, Frederick Maurice.
Grayfoot, Blenman Buhôt.
Green, Charles Robert Mortimer.[6]
Hale, Charles Douglas Bowdich.
Hallwright, Matthew Leslie Guy.
Hamilton, John.
Hancock, Charles James.
Handfield-Jones, Charles Ranald.
Handy, James Muttyah.
Hardyman, Charles Edward.
Hargreaves, Walter Herbert.
Harris, Charles Joshua Joseph.
Harris, George Frank Angelo.[7]
Harris, John Delpratt.
Harris, John Henry.
Hartley, Reginald.
Harvey, John Stephenson Selwyn.
Hassan, Syed.
Havell, Charles Graham.
Hawkyard, Arthur.
Haydon, Hillyard William.
Hector, George Wright Kemp.
Hedley, John.
Hembrough, John William.
Hendley, Harold.
Herron, Robert Thomas.
Hesterlow, Alfred John.

[2] F.R.C.S. [4] M.D., Brux. [5] Instructor in Anaesthetics, King's Coll., London. [6] [illegible] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, University of Bristol. [7] Professor of [illegible], Grant Coll., Bombay. [8] C.S.I. Inspector General Civil Hospitals, Madras. [9] O.B.E.

Higginson, Charles Gaskell.
Hildige, Henry Johnson.
Hill, Alfred Arthur.
Hill, Hedley.[2]
Hill, Leopold George.
Hillyer, William Henry.
Hodgson, George Graham.
Holberton, Henry Nelson.
Holman, Frank Kay.
Holt, Richard Crawshaw.[4]
Hooker, Joseph Stenson.
Hooper, Alfred.
Hooper, John William Dunbar.
Horne, Thomas.
Horner, Charles Julian.
Hoyland, Stanley Stenton.
Hoyten, William James.
Hudson, Robert.
Hugill, George Frederick.
Hugo, Richard Mandeville.
Hunt, Edwin Guy.
Hunter, Robert Rankin.
Husband, John Charles Radclyffe.
Hussey, Edward.
Ind, Charles Undes.
Jackson, William Massingherd Middleton.
Jakins, Percy Septimus.
Jeaffreson, John Leslie.
Jeffreys, James Graham.
Jepson, Edward.
Johnson, Alfred.
Johnson, Henry Percival.
Jollye, Francis William.
Jones, Benjamin.
Jones, George David Edwards.
Jones, James Thoresby.
Jones, John Arnallt.[3]
Jones, Thomas Slater.
Joscelyne, Arthur Edwin.
Joseph, George William.
Joslen, Herbert.
Kelly, Thomas William.
Kemm, Frederick St. John.
King, Arthur.‡§
King, Richard Henry.
King, Richard Thacker.
Kingsford, Arthur Beresford.
Kinsey-Morgan, Augustus.
Knowles, Henry.
Knowles-Jones, John Thomas.
Lane, Alexander.
Langford, Frederick Charles.
Latimer, Henry Arthur.[4]
Lauder, Robert Enwright.
Lawrence, Henry Cripps.
Leahy, Albert William Denis.[1]
Lessey, Rev. Sandford Scobell.
Lettis, Thomas.
Lewis, Lewis.
Lewis, Llewellyn.
Lewitt, Frederick William.
Lightoller, Henry Martin.
Lister, Septimus Rayner.
Lloyd, Albert Eyton.
Lloyd, Henry.
Lloyd, Morgan.
London, John Edward.
Lovegrove, Arthur Charles Adams.
Lowne, Benjamin Thompson.
Lucas, Geoffrey.
McArthur, Duncan.
McCarthy, Justin McCallum.
McDonnell, Michael Sweeney.[1]
McFerran, James Ryan.
MacIntyre, Edward Tambyah.
Mackenzie, Allan Grant.
Mackinlay, Robert.
Mackintosh, John Stewart.
McMillan, Thomas.
McWalter, James Charles.[5]
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Makeig-Jones, William.
Manby, Sir Alan Reeve, Kt.[6]
Mander, Percy Robert.
Manser, Robert.

‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

F.R.C.S. [2] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, Bristol Univ.; M.D., Brux. [3] Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; [4] Hon. Surgeon to the King. [4] Member of General Medical Council. [5] M.D., Brux.; LL.D., N.U.I. [6] Physician Extraordinary to King George V and Queen Alexandra and Surgeon-Apothecary at Sandringham; K.C.V.O.

Marsden, Edward Swan.
Mark, Leonard Portal.
Marshall, Robert.
Masterman, Ernest William. Cosney.
Masters, John Alfred.
Mayor, Rev. William Samuel.
Maynard, Edwin.
Menzies, James.
Messum, Gordon Bonnington Willie.
Milligan, Robert Arthur
Milroy, Anthony.
Mitchell, Thomas Houghton.
Moffat, Alexander Dryden.
Moore, Edward James Fleetwood.
Moore, Milner Montgomery.
Morris, Richard John.
Munday, James.
Murray, Harry Edmund Colquhoun Keith.
Mutch, Robert Samuel.
Nall, John Frederick.[1]
Neech, James Thomas.
Nelis, William Francis.
Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves.
Nolan, Joseph Adam.
Norton, Everitt Edward.
Nuttall, Walter Wingfield.
Odell, Robert.
Odell, William.[1]
Oliver, John Percy.
Palmer, William Mortlock.
Parrott, Thomas Godfrey.
Paterson, John.
Patrick, James Williamson.
Payne, William Henry.
Pearce, George Harper.
Penny, Charles Hall.
Perkins, Whitfield.
Perry, Sir Allan, Kt.[2]
Phillips, Charles Henry.
Philps, Frederick George Meynell.
Pillay, John Jesudasen Srinivasagam.
Pocket, Lewis Walter.
Pollard, George Frederick.
Poole, Arthur Henry.
Poole, Edward Albert Bodenham.
Posnett, Edward.
Potter, Henry Percy.[1]
Price, Richard.
Putsey, William Henry.
Ramaran, Colomaranacuppi Bangalore.
Ramsbottom, Alfred Ernest William.
Rawson, Ernest.
Rayner, Alexander Clement.
Read, Arthur William.
Reid, Robert George.
Reidy, Charles.
Rice, George.
Rimell, Alfred Tom.
Ringrose, Ernest.
Roberts, Hugh Jones.[1]
Robertson, James Sprent.
Robinson, Joseph.
Rogerson, John.
Ross, Daniel McClure.[1]
Rowell, Herbert Ellis.
Rowlands, Hugh Pugh.
Rudd, Charles Frederick.
Russell, John Ronaldson.
Samuel, Richard.
Sandwith, Fleming Mant.[3]
Scale, Thomas William.
Scallon, Ernest Oliver.
Scott, Edward.
Scott, William George.
Sellors, Thomas Blanchard.
Sharp, Charles John.
Sharpe, William Salisbury.
Sharpley, Edward.
Shera, John Goodwin.§
Shepherd, Robert John.
Sherwood, Arthur Paul.

§ D.P.H.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals, Ceylon; Principal of Ceylon Medical College; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. [3] F.R.C.P.; C.M.G.; Gresham Professor of Physic; Professor, [illegible] Medicine.

Simpson, Reginald Palgrave.
Sims, George Samuel.
Sinclair, George.
Sinclair, John.
Sittampalam, Samuel Arnold.
Slater, Howard.
Sleman, Richard Reginald.
Smalley, Sir Herbert.[2]
Smith, George Jackson.
Smith, Harry Lyon.
Smith, Herbert Arthur.
Smith, Maurice Hamblin.
Smith, Peter Campbell.
Smith, Thomas Hanson.
Solomon, Charles Edwin.
Southcombe, Arthur George.
Sprent, William Swanson.
Stanford, William Bedell.
Steele, Henry Frederic.
Stokes, Henry Fraser.
Storey, Percy Arthur.
Sumpter, Walter John Ernely.
Sutton, Rev. Francis William.
Sworn, Henry George.
Sykes, Matthew Carrington.§
Taylor, John.
Thistle, Frederick Thomas.
Thomas, Ellis Rae.
Thomas, William Frederick.
Thomas, John Lewis.
Treasure, William Beeson Crawford.
Tredgold, Alfred Frank.
Tulk-Hart, Eugene John.
Turner, Walter Pickett.
Twomey, Patrick Nunan.
Tweedy, Reginald Carlyon.
Uppleby, John George.
Utting, James.
Vanes, Arthur Bayly.
Vlieland, Charles James.
Walford, Edward.[3]
Walford, Walter Gilson.
Walker, Alexander Hope.
Walker, James Pixton.
Wall, James Bernard.
Waller, Alfred Whalley.
Ward, John Alfred.
Wear, Arthur Taylor.
Webster, John Arthur.
Weekes, Francis Henry.[1]
West, Charles James.
West, Richard Milbourne.
White, Thomas Edward.
Wickham, Onslow Arthur.
Wild, George Samuel.
Williams, Ernest Graham Hamilton.
Williams, George Rowland.
Williams, Herbert Leader.
Williams, Lionel Henry.
Willmore, William Southwick.
Wilson, Joseph.
Wingrave, Thomas.
Wingrave, Vitruvius Harold Wyatt.
Withers, Oliver.
Wood, Neville Thorold.
Woodcock, Herbert de Carle.
Woodcock, John Rostron.
Woods, John Francis.
Woodyatt, John Fred.
Wraith, Oswald Samuel.
Wright, Douglas Wilson.
Wright, George Cornelius William.
Wright, William Henry.
Wylie, David Thomas.
Young, Thomas Frederick.

D.Hy.

Clayton, Thomas Morrison. §
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*
Green, Reginald.*§
Harker, William Edmund.*
Matthew, Kirunthotical Thomas.&
Renney, Henry.*§
Trotter, Robert Samuel.

* Bachelor of Surgery. § D.P.H.
& Armstrong Sch.
F.R.C.S. [1] Medical Inspector of Local Prisons and Superintending Officer of Convict Prisons. [2] Lecturer in Public Health, University College, Cardiff.

M.A.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.
Hill, Thomas Eustace.
Hewden, Robert.
McDougald, Stuart.
McDowall, Thomas William.
Metzger, George Nathaniel.
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.

M.S.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Angus, Henry Brenton.
Aslett, George Stratton.
Bontor, Sydney Algernon.
Boobbyer, Philip.
Braithwaite, Eldred Carwen.
Brown, Joseph Jopling.
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.
Caley, Guthrie Neville.
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.
Cock, Frederick William.
Crick, Samuel Arthur.
Cripps, Charles Couper.
Eyre, John William Henry.
Fraser, Lachlan George.
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.
Glendining, Bryden.
Hall, George Rome.
Hart, Arthur Herbert.
Hatton, George Stokes.
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert.
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.
Irvine, Robert James.
James, Harold Llewellyn.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.
Kendall, Ernest Robert.
Leech, Joseph William.
Lingard, Alfred.
Livingston, Herbert Max.
Martin, William, M.A.
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.
Milburn, Charles Henry.
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks
Platt, Henry Thomas.
Proctor, Alfred Henry.
Purnell, Charlotte.
Pybus, Frederick Charles.[3]
Ramsay, Frank Winson.
Rayner, Hugh.
Reily, Alexander Yates.
Richards, William Hunter.
Roberts, James Reid.
Robinson, William.
Roué, William Barrett.
Robson, Stanley.
Rowe, Arthur Walton.
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.
Salvage, John Valentine.
Seager, Herbert West.
Shaw, Raymond Henry.
Simpson, Thomas Young.
Sheppard, William John.
Squance, Thomas Coke.
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.
Turner, George Grey.
Unthank, William Robert Elstob.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Wilkinson, Auburn.
Willan, Robert Joseph.
Young, James Carruthers.

M.B.

Abbot-Anderson, Sir William Maurice, Kt.*[4]
Abraham, Everard Cecil.*
Adams, Thomas George Drabble.*
Adeniyi-Jones, Curtis Crispin.*
Airth, Oscar Frederick Don.*
Alderson, Frederick Herbert.
Alderson, John Bain.**a*
Aldridge, Arthur William.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch.
[1] F.R.S. [2] O.B.E. [3] Hunterian Professor, Royal Coll. of Surgeons. [4] F.S.A.

Allan, Kenneth Bruce.*
Alström, Hedda.*
Amez-Droz-Dodd, Alice Maud.*
Amyot, Thomas Engelhart.*
Anderson, Ewart Gordon.*
Anderson, Percy Vernon.*g
Andrews, Octavius William.*[3]
Angus, Henry Brunton.† [1]
Appleby, Ernest Bertram.*
Archdall, Mervyn Alexander.*a
Archer, Edmund Lewis.
Arkle, John Stanley.*adfgh
Armstrong, Cyril.*ae
Armstrong, Frederick George.*
Arnold, Ernest Charles.[1]
Arnold, Walter Osborne.*
Arnott, Grant.*
Arnott, Orrock.*
Arthur, Arthur Samuel.*
Aslett, George Stratton.†
Atkins, Frederick Durnford.*
Awdry, Walter Robert.
Babst, Edgar.*
Badenoch, Ronald Greig.*
Badock, Arthur.*
Bailey, Ernest Castleigh.*
Bainbridge, Isaac.*m
Barkas, Thomas Cook.*dg[6]
Barker, Sam.*
Barrett, Edmund Howard.*
Barrow, Richard Murray.*
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.*‡§
Bateman, Ambrose Harold.*
Baylis, Henry Edward Montgomery.*[5]
Bedford, Walter George Augustus.[4]
Bell, Douglas George Patrick.*g
Bell, John Arthur.*
Bell, John Thomson.*
Bell, Robert Ernest.
Bell, William.*
Bendle, William George.*dg
Bennett, James Alexander.*
Berry, James Allan.*
Biggam, William, B.A.
Biggs, George Nixon.*
Birt, Dudley Thomas.*
Bishop, William Henry.*e
Blackwood, Frederick Martindale.
Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland.*
Blake, Harold Henry.*
Blight, John Henry.*
Blurton, John Frederick.
Bond, Bertram William.*
Bootiman, John Smith.*
Born, Edward Turner.
Bourne, Henry.*
Bower, Alexander Hay.*
Bowlan, Marcus Marwood.*h
Boyd, James William Hugh.*
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.†‡gghkl
Braithwaite, Norman.*
Bramley, Ernest.*
Branfoot, Lizzie Evelyn.*
Brandon, Arthur John Spiller.*
Brennan, Michael.*
Brett, James.
Brew, Richard Vere.*
Bridge, John Frederick.*§
Broadhurst, Harry Cecil.*
Brodie, Frederick Carden.*
Bromley, Edward.*
Brough, Charles Allan La Touche.*k[5]
Brown, George Burrows.*
Brown, Joseph Jopling.†
Brown, Richard.*
Brown, Robert Story.*
Browne, Charles Milner.*
Browne, Frederick Henry.*
Brunton, Walter Raynor.§

Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Gowdey Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.S.A. [3] Deputy Surgeon-General, R.N. (retired). [4] C.M.G., C.B.; Surgeon-General A.M.S., Deputy Director Medical Services, S.A. [5] District Commissioner and Stipendiary Magistrate, Levuka, Fiji. [6] O.B.E.

Brayne, Frederick.
Bryceson, John Maurice. *m*
Buckham, Thomas. ‡
Budd, Arthur.†
Bulkeley, Llewelyn Alfred Henry.*
Burman, Charles Ernest Lewis.*
Burn, Frank Wilfred.*
Burn, James Robert.*‡*h*
Burnston, Hugh Somerville.
Butcher, Dorothy Edith.
Byers, Henry Stagg.
Cahill, Mark Francis.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.†[3]
Calthrop, Lionel Claude Everard.
Cameron, Allan Gordon Russell.*
Carlyon, Edward Trewbody.
Carpenter, William Stanley.
Carse, Garfield.*
Cass, Edward Eden.*
Caulcrick, John Akilade.
Chapman, Frederick Ernest.*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*
Charles, Ernest Dewar.*
Charles, John Alexander.*
Chartres-Martin, Ernest Percy.
Chatterji, Sujan Raj.*
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, B.Sc.*
Christal, Herbert.*
Clapham, Stanley Cornell.*
Claridge, Henry Arthur Herbert.*
Clark, George Albert.*
Clarke, Harry Ward.*
Clarkson, Frederick.*
Clay, John.*[1]
Clayton, Robert Vickers.*
Clements, Patrick Alexander.*
Clements, William Leitrim.*
Clifford, Thomas.
Coad, John Edwin.
Coates, Thomas Seymour.**e*
Coates, William Henry.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Coleman, Percy.*
Collinson, Henry Augustus.*
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.*‡§
Constable, Evelyn Amy.*
Cook, Henry William James.*
Cooke, James Henry.*‡ *a*
Coombe, Ethelbert Edred Sargent.
Cooper, Harold Alexander.*
Cooper, John, see Burdon-Cooper.
Cox, Alfred.**h*
Cranstoun, Charles Bruce.
Cranstoun, George.
Crass, Charles Harold.**g*
Craven, Joseph Wilfrid.*[4]
Crick, Samuel Arthur.†
Crisp, Herbert Ridley.*
Crosby, Robert.*
Crosier, Robert Thomas John.
Cross, George Frederick.*
Cross, Solomon.*
Crossman, Francis Ward.*
Croudace, William Henry Hugh.*
Cuff, Cyril Charles Herbert.*
Cummings, Ishmael Gustavus.*
Cunningham, Hugh Boyd.*
Daglish, William Robert Davidson.*
Dainty, Jabez Ethelbert.**defgh*
Daniel, Stephanie Patricia Latine Hunte Taylour.*
Darter, Geo. Blackford Silver.[4]
Davidson, Percival.*[2]
Davies, Frank Aaron.*
Davies, Ronald Martyn.*
Davis, George Edward Peckett.*
de Lacey, Robert Charles.*
Dent, Howard Henry Congreve.[4]
de Rusett, see Howie, M. E.
Dickens, Charles Henry.
Dickenson, George Oswald Morrell.*

† Professor of Surgery. ‡ Master in Surgery. § Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Grey Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Coho Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.
[1] R.C.S. [2] D.S.O., C.M.G. [3] Professor of Physiology and Botany, Medical College, Lahore. [4] Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, First Class.

Dixon, Taylor.*
Dodd, Herbert Grantham. *l*
Donnelly, William Thomas Beddoes.*
Doudney, George Herbert.
Douglas, Reginald Inglis.
Dove, Arthur Farrell Renner.
Dove, Horace George Bennett.
Dover, John Frederic.
Drummond, Hamilton.*
Duncan, Cyril.
Duncan, William.
Dunlop, Ernest Craig.*ghi*
D'Vaz, Mary Jane.
Edmunds, Edgar Fletcher.
Egerton, Geoffrey Bede.*
Elliot, Henry Hawes.*
Elliott, Walter Armstrong.*
Ellis, George Reginald.*
Ellis, Henry Reginald.
Emmerson, William Morton.**a*
Errington, Roger.*2
Essery, William Joseph.3
Evans, Percy.*§4
Evans, Leslie Wilson.*
Evatt, Evelyn John.*5
Evers, Francis Percy.*
Evers, Henry.**ahlo*
Faichnie, Norman.*
Fairclough, Harold.**fl*
Fairclough, Wilfrid.**dg*
Falconar, William Ernest.
Falkner, Edgar Ashley.
Fawcus, Harold Ben.*a
Fielden, Edward.
Fielding, Saville James.*
Fisher, Richard Denington.*
Fisher, William Fellowes.*
Ford, Frank Chubb.*
Forrest, William.*
Forrest, William Devereux.*
Forsyth, Charles.*
Foskett, Samuel.*
Foster, John Joseph.
Fothergill, Ernest Rowland.*
Fothergill, Leopold.*
France, Eric.*
Freedman, Wallace Alexander
Freeth, Arthur Causton.
French, Margaret Douglas.*
French, Robert Houle.
Froggatt, George Ernest.*
Fullerton, Arthur Henry.
Furnivall, Henry Wallace.*
Galloway, John.*
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.*§*h*
Garrett, Philip Gell.*
Gellé, Louis Ernest Seide.*
Gibbard, Thomas Wikes.7
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.†
Gibbons, William.*
Gibbs, Thomas Harold.*
Gibson, Charles Henry.*
Gibson, James William.*
Gilbertson, Albert James.*
Giles, Frederick William.
Giles, James Alfred.*
Gill, George Brittan.*
Gilmour, John.*
Gilmour, Richard Withers.*
Glendining, Bryden.[1]
Godfrey, Thomas Henry.
Godwin, Herbert James.
Gofton, Edward.**fhl*
Gordon, Mary Sarah.*
Gott, Henry.*
Gover, Charles Norman.*
Gover, John Maxwell.*
Gowans, Francis Jollie.*
Grace, John Johnston.*
Graham, James Herries.**a*
Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston.*
Greene, Arthur Charles.*‡§
Greenwood, Frederick.
Gwynn, Neville Claude.*
Haigh, Ethne.*
Hall, John Stratford.*‡
Hall, Thomas Greenwood.*
Halstead, Denis Gratwicke.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. *a* Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Govder Sch. *h* Gibson Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *o* Wood Pr.

1 F.R.C.S. 2 Military Cross. 3 C.V.O. 4 C.M.G. 5 Professor of Anatomy, R.C.S. (Ireland). 6 Instructor, Army Medical College; C.M.G. 7 Lecturer, Royal Army Medical College; Hon. Surgeon to the King. 8 Late Physician to the Queen of Spain.

Hamilton, George Clarendon.
Hancock, Eric Lawrence.
Hanlin, Cheila Mary.
Harbottle, George William.*a*
Hare, Francis Frederick [illegible].
Hare, John.*
Harkness, William Thomas.
Harlow, Frank Wilson.
Harman, Leonard.
Harris, Frederick Stuart.
Harrison, Alexander Thomas.*a*
Harrison, William John.*
Hartigan, James Andrew.*
Hartley, Thomas.*f*
Haswell, William Cyril.*
Hatch, Herbert Lincoln.*
Havelock, Sydney, B.Sc.*
Haver, Marshall.*
Haward, Walter.*
Hawes, Ivon Henry Skipwith.*
Hayward, William Curling.*
Hearn, Leonard Wilfred.*
Hedley, Arthur Samuel.*
Hemmans, Lawrence Fielder.*
Henderson, Cyril John.
Hendriks, Cecil Morgan.
Henegan, Donald.*
Henegan, Mary Kathleen.*
Herbertson, Phyllis.*
Herbertson, William, B.Sc.**m*
Herring, Herbert Thomas.*
Heslop, Alfred Herbert.*
Heslop, James Willie.**gij*
Hethcote, Douglas.*
Hewitson, William Andrew.**o*
Hickey, Patrick.*
Hickey, William Joseph.*
Higham, John Parkinson.*
Hillstead, Herbert John.
Hilton, Mortimer Jacob.*am*
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert.†
Hines, Arthur.
Hinks, Alfred Grosvenor.
Hodgson, Norman.
Hogg, Arthur Henry.*
Holgate, Percy.*
Hollick, John Orton.
Holmes, Charles Thomas.*
Hooper, Reginald Arthur.*
Hope, Albert Adam.*
Hope, John Matfen.*
Horan, Hubert Wolstenholme.
Howden, Robert.
Howie, Mary Evelyn.
Hubbard, Daniel Lovett.*
Hughes, Henry Milner.
Hughes, James Richard, M.A.*
Hughes, William.
Hume, Norman Haliburton.*
Hunter, Reginald.*
Huskinson, Harold.
Iliewicz, Henry Frederick.
Inman, Ernest.*
Iredale, Jabez Percival.*
Iredale, Laurence Heber Warneford.*
Irvine, Robert James.‖
Irving, George.*
Irwin, Charles Gordon.*
Jackson, Daniel Noel.*
Jackson, John Pritt.*
Jacobs, Cyril.*
Jacobs, Maurice.*
James, Frederick Charles.
Jap, Ah Chit.*
Jaques, William.*
Jaques, William Arthur.**g*
Jenkins, Evan Llewellyn.*
Johns, Walter Denton, B.A.*
Johnson, James Dixon.
Johnson, Lillie, B.Sc.*
Johnson, Samuel Percy.*
Jones, Arthur Beresford.*
Jones, Frank Silva.*
Jones, John Lloyd Thomas.
Jones, William Watkiss.*
Joyce, Margaret.*
Joynt, Edward Percival Hearne.*
Joynt, Herbert Fletcher.*
Jupp, Ralph Tennyson.*†

† Bachelor of Surgery. ‡ Master of Surgery. ‖ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. [illegible] Duff Scholar. *d* Charlton Scholar. *f* Tulloch Scholar. *g* Goyder Scholar. *i* Heath Scholar. *j* Smith Scholar. *k* Armstrong Scholar. *l* Gibson Prize. *m* Turnbull Prize. *o* Wood Prize.

* F.R.C.S. ‡ D.S.O.

Kaye, Ernest George.*
Keatinge, Henry Pottinger.*
Keay, Charles Henry.*dgo
Keenan, Thomas Francis.*
Kellgren-Cyriax, Hedvig Christina.*
Kendal, Hugh Robert.
Kendall, Ernest Robert.†degh
Kennedy, Frank Hutchinson.*
Kennedy, William Adam.
Kerr, James.*
Kidd, Edwin.*
Kimpster, Thomas Morland.*
King, James William.*k
Kingdon, Wilfred.*
Kitching, Robert Lacy.*
Kite, Edwin Whitfield Dawson.
Lacey, Bernard Warner.*
Lacey, George Eric Warner.*
Lake, Herbert Arnold.
Lamballe, Frederic William.* adel
Lambert, Florence Barrie.*
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie.*
Lau, Edward Ek Dun.*
Lavies, Harry Brandreth.*
Lavington, Cyril Claude.*
Law, James.*
Lazenby, James Matthew.*dh
Lease, Charles Robert.*
Leete, Harold Mason.*‡§ h
Leigh, Hubert Vere.*
Lermitte, Edward Augustus.*[1]
Lewis, Carinna Augusta Barry.*
Lingard, Alfred.†
Lidderdale, Francis James.*
Lidderdale, William Guy.*
Lishman, Robert Rutherford.*
Littlewood, Samuel.*l
Lloyd, Alfred Phillips.*
Lloyd-Williams, Rowland Venables.*
Long, Nora.*
Lumb, John.*‡§bcf
Lunn, William Ernest Craven.*
Lyth, Edgar Roe.
McAllum, Harold Guthrie.*
McBean, Malcolm Gordon.*
McBean, Samuel Leslie.*
McConnell, James.*‡§
McCoull, Stanley.*
McDowall, John Herbert.*
Macfadyen, John.*
McFarlane, Andrew Govan.
Mack, George.*
McLoughlin, George Somers.*[2]
McNabb, Arthur Alexander Joseph.*
Maddison, Thomas William.*df
Magee, Leo.*
Manford, John Stanley.*
Manning, Philip Percy.
Manson, Kenred.*
Mansoor, Malik Abdur Rahman.*
Markham, Ernest Lacey.*
Markham, Henry Herbert.*
Markham, Leonard Montgomery.*
Marks, Charles.*
Martin, Albert Morton.*
Martin, Ernest.*
Martin, John Henry.*
Martin, Norman Alexander.*
Maybury, Aurelius Victor.*
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.†[4]
Mearns, Colin.*
Mears, Frederick Charles.
Measham, John Eric.*eh
Metcalfe, Stanley Dunn.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.A.*
Middlemiss, George Whitson.*‡§
Middlemist, George Edwyn.
Milbanke, William Byron.*
Milburn, Charles Henry.†

Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *c* Masonic Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *o* Wood Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.M.G., D.S.O. [3] C.M.G.; Director Egyptian Kasr El Ainy Government Hospital and Medical School. [4] Fellow of the University of Calcutta; Prof. Ophthalmic Med. and Surgery, Med. Coll., Bengal.

Miller, Thomas Davidson.*
Miller, Walter Frederick.*
Milligan, James.*d
Mitchell, John Robert.
Molesworth, William.*[2]
Molony, Lucy Selina.*
Moore, Walter Francis.
Moorshead, Robert Fletcher.*
Morland, Robert Atkinson.*
Morris, Bedlington Howel.*gk
Morris, Claude Woodham.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.*†§
Morton, Jessie Jean Martin.*
Morton, Thomas.*
Moxon, Francis Henry.*
Muirhead, James.*gh
Murray, Geo. Alfred Everitt.[1]
Murray, Sydney Ellington.*
Murray, William Somerville.*
Nattrass, Frederick John.*lm
Neilson, Annie Viccars.*
Newbolt, George Palmerston.*i*[3]
Newman, Freda.*be
Newman, Herbert Robert Cambridge.
Newsome, Herbert.*
Newton, Harold Turner.*
Newton, Leonard Clark.*
Nicholson, Ruth.‡§
Nimmis, Roger Paul.
Noble, Benjamin Bell.*
Norman, Edward Fitzgibbon John.*
Norman, Ernest Edward.*‡§
Norman, George.*
Norman, John Charles.*
O'Hagan, Charles.*
Oliver, Willie.*
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks.†[1 4]
Opie, Edward Augustus.
Orton, Francis Joseph Johnson.
Owen, John Howard.[3]
Pailthorpe, Grace Winifred.*
Pantcheva, Elliot Jessie.*
Parker, Ernest Charles Gilchrist.
Parkinson, Thomas Smirk Percival.*
Parry, Henry Jules.*degh
Patterson, Daniel Wells.*dkl
Patteson, Elizabeth.*
Peacock, Edward Vernon.
Peacock, James.*
Peacock, William Henry.*af
Pearcey, George Edwin.*
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.*§f
Pearson, Lionel Glover.
Pearson, Roland Wilfred.
Pemberton, Thomas Eben.*
Pennefather, Claude Maxwell.*
Peregrine, Hugh Ley Puxon.*
Perkins, Philip Meyler.*
Peverley, Walter Augustus.*
Philipson, George Robert.*
Phillips, Edward.
Phillips, Edward.*
Phillips, Fred, B.A.*
Phillips, Theodore John.*
Phillips, William John, B.Sc.*
Picton, Guy Brougham.*
Pirrie, Evelyn.*e.
Pirrie, Ivan Miller.*
Platt, Henry Thomas.†d
Playfair-Robertson, Home.
Pocock, Alfred George Clarke.
Pollard, Reginald.
Poole, Kenneth Worsley.*
Port, Arthur William.*
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers.*
Pratt, Edward Frederick.*
Preston, Lionel Litchfield.*
Pridmore, Walter George.*[5]
Pringle, John Logan.*
Prior, Miles.*
Procter, George Woodyatt.

† Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool. [4] Surgeon, London Hospital; C.B., C.M.G.; Recognised Teacher of Surgery, University of London; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. [5] C.M.G.

Prosser, Thomasina Georgina.*
Proud, John Dover.*
Purnell, Charlotte.†
Pybus, Frederick Charles.†*ehijl*[1]
Race, Edmund.*
Raffle, Robert.*
Raine, Arthur Edwin.**m*
Ranken, David.*aj*[1]
Raw, Mary.
Rayner, Hugh.[1]
Reah, Henry.*
Reed, Robert Blackett.*
Reid, Alfred.‡§
Reily, Alexander Yates.†
Reindorf, Charles Elias.*
Relton, Charles Duncan.*
Reynolds, William.*
Rhodes, Thomas Basil.*
Richards, Douglas Oliver.*
Richards, William Hunter.†[1]
Richardson, William George.**i*[1]
Ritson, Frederick William.*
Rivaz, Percy Montgomery.*
Rix, Francis William.
Roberts, David Rees.
Roberts, Sir James Reid.†[1 2]
Robertson, Constance Charlotte.*
Robertson, George Arbuthnot.*
Robinson, Francis Aidan.*[3]
Robinson, George Burton.
Robson, Briton Smallman.*
Robson, Charles Henry.*
Robson, Frank Blair.*
Rolleston, Lancelot William.*
Rood, Felix Stephens.[3]
Rook, Sarah Louisa.*
Ross, Donald Murray.*[1]
Rosten, Leslie Martin.*
Routledge, Robert Lowis.*
Rowe, Arthur Walton.†
Rowland, Walter John.
Rowse-Bell, Claudia Anita Prout.
Ruddock, William James.
Ruddock-West, Thomas.
Russell, William Kerr.**g*
Rutherford, Robert.*‡§
Ryan, Eric Knowles.
Ryan, Joseph Michael.
Rygate, Arthur Montague.
Rygate, Brougham Robert.
Rygate, Henry Bertram.*
Ryman, Carl Anders.
Sacco, Joseph Albert.*
Sacco, William.*
Salkeld, Charles.**deh*
Sanderson, Robert, B.Sc.*
Satchell, Ernest Percy.*
Saunders, Monica Lucien Mary.*
Saw, Francis Albert.
Schiele, Olga Alberta.*
Scott, James Alwin Colville.*
Scott, Sidney.*
Scott, Thomas Ovens.*
Scott, William Jerman.*
Seager, Herbert West.†
Selby, Thomas James.
Sergeant, Bertram.*
Seymour, William.*[1 4]
Shackleton, Cedric Overton.*
Shalaby, Kamel Ibrahim.*
Shanley, Herbert Joseph.*
Shaw, Eric Hemingway.*
Shaw, John Malcolm.*
Shaw, Raymond Henry.†*adeg*
Shaw, Thomas Wilson, B.Sc.*
Shea, Henry Francis.*
Shearburn, Madeline Rosa.*
Shehid, Sadek Abdel.*
Shepheard, Eleanor.*
Sheppard, Arthur Lewin.*
Shield, Hubert.*
Shuter, Charles Yaldwyn.
Sidgwick, John Ernest.*
Simmons, Harold.*
Simpson, Frank Tomisman.[3]
Sinclair, William Oxley Forster.**e*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Military Cross. [4] Professor of Anatomy, University of New York.

Slade, Herbert James.*‡§
Slater, William Arthur.*
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A.*
Smirthwaite, Alfred.*
Smith, Charles Rees.*
Smith, Charles Seaver.*
Smith, Colvin Burslem.
Smith, Edward Davison.*
Smith, Ferdinand Clarence.*[1]
Smith, Gayton Warwick.*
Smith, Kirton Ivor Seager.*
Smith, Leonard Satchwell.*
Smith, Robert Wilkie.*
Smith, William.*
Smith, William Harvey.
Snell, Francis Rupert.*
Soliman, Iskandar.*
Soutter, James Stewart.*
Spence, James Calvert.*
Spicer, Harry.
Spoor, William Joseph.
Spurgin, Basil Edward.*
Stallybrass, Theodore William.*
Stanley, Charles James.
Steegmann, Edward John.*
Steele, Russell Vyvyan.*
Steele, William Frederick.*
Stephenson, George Edward.*
Sterne-Howith, Harold Ivan.*
Stevens, Reginald Charles Jeremie.*
Stevenson, William Edward.*
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft.*§
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.†*j*[1]
Stewart-Billings, Grace.*
Stockton, Hubert Samuel.*
Stoker, Fred.*dghj*[1]
Stott, William.*l*
Strachan, Charles Gordon.*
Strachan, Frederick James.*
Stuart, Fred.*
Sumpter, Berners George.*de*
Sutcliffe, Arthur.*
Swallow, Allan James.*
Swanberg, Carl Johan Valfrid.
Swayne, Richard Woodward.**l*
Symes, William Johnston.*
Tabor, Charles James.
Taylor, Alexander Gordon.*
Taylor, Basil.*
Thompson, Alfred Tulloch.*
Thompson, Arthur Edward.*‡*d*
Thompson, Sydney.*
Tindle, William Lister.
Tomlinson, George Hedley.*
Tonge, Edward.*
Townsend-Whitling, Henry Townsend Makepeace.*
Travers, Otho Boyle.*
Triay, Abelardo Joseph.
Tudor, Dorothea Mary.*
Turner, Arthur John.*
Turner, Edward.*‡
Turner, George Grey.†*eghij*[1]
Tyrrell, Edgar James.*
Vaughan, Janet Arthur.*
Vaux, Ralph Thomas.*
Von Bergen, Carl Wahlgren.*
Waddington, Eric Frushard.*
Waite, William Ardendt Hagestadt.*
Walker, George.*
Walker, Leslie Henry.*
Walker, Norman Bryan.*
Walker, Olivia Nyna.*
Walker, Robert.*§
Walkinshaw-Osselton, Eleanor.*
Walther, Hans Wilhelm.*
Wardale, John Dobson.*
Wardill, Mary Russell.*
Wardill, William Edward Mandall.*[1] *efm*
Ware, George Stephen.*
Warwick, William Henry.
Watson, James Russell.
Watson, Thomas Blandford.*
Watts, James Alexander Wood.*
Wear, Arthur Hyde.*‡§*k*
Weidner, Robert Joseph.*

* Member of Society. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Cameron Sch. *b* Dickinson Sch. *c* Tulloch Sch. *d* Goyder Sch. *e* Gibb Sch.
f Hastie Sch. *g* Armstrong Sch. *h* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S.

Welch, Robert. *d*
Wells, Henry Ernest.
Welsh, Robert Anthony.*
Whaite, Herbert Hoyle.*
Whitby, Frank.*
Whitcombe-Brown, William Henry.*
Wholey, Thomas.
Whyte, Alexander.
Whyte, Angus Hedley.*
Widdas, Hugh.*
Wigan, Charles Leslie.*
Wigfield, Frederick Percy.*
Wilkinson, Edgar Sheldon.*
Willan, Robert Joseph. *dhj* [1 2]
Willey, Frederick Joseph Ingor.*
Williamson, Harold.*
Williamson, James Burrell.*
Wilson, Charles William.
Wilson, Frederick George.*
Wilson, James Leslie.* *a*
Wilson, Robert Alfred.*
Wilson, Thomas.
Wilson, William Frank.*
Winter, Frank.*
Withers, Percy.*
Wood, Guy Edward Mills.
Wood, John Hutchinson.*
Woodhead, George Roebuck.*
Woodman, Gordon Stewart.* *m*
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Reginald.*
Worthington, Stanley.*‡§
Wreford, John.‡
Wrinch, Edwin Percy.*
Wylie, John Robert.*
Yeoman, William Metcalfe.
Young, John Franklin.*
Young, Samuel Knibb.*
Younger, Robert.*

L.M.

Emmerson, William Lindsay.

B.Hy.

Addenbrooke, Bertram.
Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Anderson, James.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.
Awburn, George John.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Buckham, Thomas.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Clark, Helen Grace.
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Da Cunha, Emmeline. *k*
Davison, Henry Edward.
Denholm, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Duncan, Robert Bruce.
East, Guy Rowland.
French, Joseph James.
Galpin, Patrick Albert.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Hall, John Stratford.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pillans. *k*
Havelock, Sydney.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Ingram, Peter Robert.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
Kendall, John Arthur.
King, Arthur.
Leete, Harold Mason.
Macdonald, William Roy.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.

* Bachelor of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *n* Gibb Sch. *s* Scott Sch.
k Armstrong Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] M.V.O.

Middlemiss, George Whitson.
Miller, Duncan Mactadyen.
Mitchell, Edgar.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Nicholson, Ruth.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Penfold, William James. [1]
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Rowell, William Henry.
Rutherford, Robert.
Slade, Herbert James.
Steedman, John.
Stobo, Robert.
Thompson, Arthur Edward.
Thompson, Isaac.[&]
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Turner, Edward.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.
Willcox, Edward Cecil.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.
Worthington, Stanley.
Wreford, John.
Yeates, Thomas. [2]

D.P.H.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Barras, William George.
Batra, Girdhari Lal.
Belcher, George Clement.
Benson, Ernest George Dryden.
Bishop, Thomas Henry.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Bridge, John Frederick.
Brunton, Walter Raynor.
Buck, Joseph.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Chesney, Lilian Mary.
Clark, Helen Grace.
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.
Cockill, William Baron.
Collis, Arthur John.
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Curwen, Henry.
Cyriax, Richard Julius.
Darker, George Fitzjames.
Davies, John Charles.
Davison, Henry Edward.
Denholm, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Drury, Edward Guy.
Dunn, Robert Ayton.
East, Guy Rowland.
Evans, Percy.
Ewing, Joseph Millar Gordon.
Ferguson, James Maclanachan.
French, Joseph James.
Galpin, Patrick Albert.
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Green, Reginald.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pillans.
Harland, George Blenkhorn.
Havelock, Sydney.
Henry, Sydney Alexander.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.
Jamset, Kaikhosru.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
King, Arthur.
Leete, Harold Mason.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.
Macdonald, William Roy.

[&] Armstrong Sen.

[1] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University. [2] Lecturer in Anæsthetics, Obstetrics, Birmingham University. O.B.E.

MacKenzie, William.
Martin, William Whittle.
Meredith, Eva.
Middlemiss, George Whitson.
Millar, Duncan Macfadyen.
Miller, Margaret Mair. *k*
Mitchell, Edgar.
Mitchell, James Alexander.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Neilan, John Alexander.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
O'Brien, Gertrude Ethel.
Orton, Douglas Catterall Leyland.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Patterson, James Booth.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.
Penfold, William James.[3]
Pringle, Agnes Melville.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Renney, Henry.
Richardson, Catherine Mary.
Rowell, William Henry.
Rutherford, Robert.
Saunders, William Eric Roper.
Sewell, William Tait.
Shore, Harry.
Slade, Herbert James.
Smith, Frederick.[1]
Steedman, John.
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft.
Stobo, Robert.
Stokes, John.
Stumbles, Henry Martyn.
Symons, William Henry.
Thompson, Isaac. *a*
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Todd, Edgar William.
Trotter, Robert Samuel.
Turner, Sydney Duke.
Venniker, John Charles.
Vinter, Sydney Garratt.
Walker, Robert.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wood, Frank Thomas Herbert.
Worthington, Stanley.
Yeates, Thomas.
Young, David.[2]

CERT.S.SC.

Arnold, Ernest Charles.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Duncan, David.
Roberts, James Reid.
Salvage, John Valentine.
Simoens, Joseph Auspicio.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Walker, Francis John.
Wheatley, Arthur William.

L.S.SC.

Barras, William George.
Benington, Robert Crewdson.
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Coates, William Henry.
Garrett, John Henry.
Gunn, Frank Walter.
Hembrough, John William.
Hutton, James Alfred.
Jackson, John Archibald.
Kelland, James.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Marsden, James Aspinall.
Oakman, Joseph John.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Raw, Nathan.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, James.
Sergeant, Edward.
Squance, Thomas Coke
Steel, William Dyne.
Stokes, John.
Straton, Charles Robert.
Tattersall, Charles Hermann.
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.

a Univ. Scn. *k* Armstrong S.c.

[1] D.S.O. [2] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University.
[3] Lecturer in Anatomy and Osteology, Birmingham University.

L.D.S.

Adie, George Carl.
Hall, William.
Hurford, Wallace Edwin.
Hutson, William.
Marks, Aaron Gompertz.
Maughan, Allan.
Metcalfe, Harold Armstrong.
Robertson, George Galloway.
Savee, Douglas Edward.
Smith, John Thomas.
Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence.
Spence, Wilfred Phillipson.
Watt, George Vernon.
Wilkinson, Sidney.

DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Goslwyck, Cecil Hubert Goslwyck.

STUDENTS (ACADEMICAL YEAR 1918-1919).

Allan, Sarah Bruce.
Allen, Robert Barclay.
Anderson, Elizabeth Marjorie.
Anderson, Samuel Eric Hill.
Anderson, Tom Hugh Ronald.
Angus, Alan.
Annis, Ernest Noel Clifton.
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel.
Armstrong, Frederick Joseph.
Armstrong, Reginald.
Arnold, Paige Canney.
Austin, Helen.
Bainbridge, Elizabeth.
Basham, John Edmund.
Basham, Sydney.
Bates, Thomas Henry.
Beadle, Alfreda Mary.
Beattie, Neil Robertson.
Bell, Derek Copeland.
Bell, Douglas George Patrick.*dg*
Bell, Edgar Frederick Herbert.
Bell, Monica Featherston.
Bell, Robert Leslie.
Benjamin, Francis Joseph.
Bentham, Florence.
Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland.*a*
Blair, Hugh Moray Sutherland.
Blench, Thomas Henry.
Bolt, Evelyn Hilda.
Boyde, John Caine.
Brewis, Edward Cecil.
Brogdon, John Stratton.
Brown, Robert Archibald.
Brown, Robson Christie.
Brown, William Aelred.
Brooks, Charles Montague.
Burnett, Robert Howie.
Capstaff, Norman.
Carr, Cecil Colville.
Carruthers, William Anderson.
Carse, Evangeline.
Charles, Ernest Dewar.
Chatterji, Sujan Raj.
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, B.Sc.
Clare, George.
Clark, James Struthers.
Coltman, James Ferens.
Colville, Edward Thomas.
Colville, Oliver.
Cowden, William Alfred.
Coxon, Nan.
Coxon, Thomas Leslie John.
Crowe, Walter Nigel.
Crowthers, Orry Smedley.
Dagger, Eric Cresswell.
Dagger, Richard Leslie.
Daniels, John James Norman.
Davidson, Samuel Whately.
Davies, David.
Davison, Robert Collinson.
Dingle, Edgar Reginald.
Dickson, Robert Alexander McKinnel.
Dixon, Arthur Melvin.

Dixon, Dorothy Amatt.*f*
Dixon, Hubert Breffitt Leaster.
Douglas, William Norman.
Douglass, Mary.
Dunlop, Ernest Craig, M.B., B.S.*gh*
Dunscombe, Thomas William King.
Elliott, Basil.
Elliott, Dorothy Esther.
Erdberg, Mark Juluis, M.Sc.*m*
Fairweather, Anne.
Fenwick, Claude.
Fenwick, Clennell Cooke.
Fletcher, Gladys Harcourt.
Flintoff, Bertha.
Forrest, William Devereux.
Foskett, Samuel, B.A.
Fothergill, George Alban.*a*
Fox, Charles James Brookfield.
Gardiner, Leonard.
Girgis, Eskander.
Girgis, Ibrahim.
Goulstine, Samuel Elijah.
Graham, Alfred Stoddart.
Graham, William.
Gray, Kate, B.A.
Green, Irene Beatrice Metcalf.
Griffiths, Mary Louise.
Grinling, Barbara May.
Guy, John Baden Strickland.
Hall, George.
Hall, Giles Arthur Michael.
Hall, Phillis.
Hamilton, Norah Hester.
Hammond, Gabriel Jonas Dowuona.
Hanson, Alec.
Harkness, Norman.
Harrison, Alexander Thomas.
Harrison, Charles Victor.
Haswell, Robert Eric.
Haydock, Geoffrey Arthur.
Hearn, Leonard Wilfrid.
Henry, Laurence Samuel.
Herbst, Margaret Barbara.
Hetherington, John.
Hetherington, John Roland.
Hewitson, Roland.
Hickey, Patrick.
Hilton, Wilfred Isaac.
Hindhaugh, Rudulf Musgrave.
Hislop, James Alexander.
Hocken, Donald Falconer.
Hodgson, William Ewan Douglas.
Hogg, Thomas William.
Hogg, Walter Alexander.
Holmes, Dorothy.*f*
Holtby, Harold.*b*
Howard, Eustace Vernon. M.A., B.Litt.
Hughes, James Richard, B.A.
Hunton, Gwendolen Mary.
Hunter, Leonard.
Hurrell, George.*m*
Hutson, Selby.
Hyden, George Eric.
Isaacs, Bernard Robert.
Israel, Joseph Eli.
Jackson, Basil Fletcher.
Jackson, Joseph.
Jaffé, Henry Norman Clarence.
Jaques, Edward Harland.*a*
Johnson, George.
Johnson, James Stanley.
Jones, Cecil John Cellan.
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris.
Jones, Katherine Mary Cellan.
Kamel, Hamed.
Keidan, Ella.
Killian, Elizabeth.
Kirk, Thomas Hobson.*a*
Kirkhouse, Edward Spencer.
Kirkhouse, Mona.
Kirsopp, Thomas.
Laydon, John Hubert.
Leon, Israel.
Levy, Harold Benjamin Louis.
Liddell, James Leslie.
Littlefield, Geo. Jas. Summerbell.
Locke, Robert William.
Lodge, Hilda.

a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *f* Tufnell Sch. *g* Goyder Sch.
h Gibbs Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.

Long, John Jackson.
Mackay, Stephen.
Macintyre, Reginald George.
Manners, Mary.
Manners, Eric Waddington.
Manners, Robert, B.Sc.
Mansoor, Ram.
Markham, Hubert Ransome.
Mason, George Alexander.
Mather, Hugh Leslie.
Maughan, Allan.
McCoull, George.
McCullagh, Ettie Ormsby.
McCulloch, Colin.
McLachan, Ian Morton.
McLaren, William.
Melrose, Robert Graham.
Menzies, Florence Marion.
McNabb, Laurence Vincent.
McManus, Mary Josephine.
Mickler, Morris.
Milburn, Wilton Legender.
Miller, George Muller.
Miller, John Ezra Dunlop.
Miller, Thomas Dunlop.
Minski, Louis.*b*
Motyer, Doris Helen.
Mordue, Elsie.
Morrell, Henry Vincent.
Morris, Hannah Elka.
Moskow, Abraham Jacob.
Mulholland, John Edward.
Mulvany, Una Mary.
Mundell, Francis Godfrey.
Murphy, Peter.
Myers, Lionel.
Naismith, Robert Turnbull Easton.
Newman, Carl Damien.
Nicholson, Gertrude Maggie.
Nicoll, Joan Winifred.
O'Connell, Patrick Joseph.
O'Connor, Hugh.
O'Neill, Leo Norton Knight, B.A.
Olswang, Montague.
O'Shaugnessy, Laurence Frederick.
Oliver, Oliver Hugh Dickinson.
Oliver, William Athelstane Dickinson.
Parkin, George Colley.
Patterson, Arthur.
Peregrine, Hugh Ley Puxon.
Perring, Robert John.*a*
Peters, Norman.
Philipson, Georgena Longstaff.
Picton, Arthur Thomas.
Popham, Henry Nicholas.
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers.
Pratt, Frederick William Markham.
Proctor, Winifred Mary.
Purvis, Arthur.
Pybus, Sydney Terry.
Ranken, John Sanderson.
Raw, May, B.Sc.
Reay, Robert Henry.
Reed, Gainsford.
Reed, Hector Cunningham.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo, B.A.
Reuben, Jacob Victor.*f*
Richardson, Mary Foster.
Richmond, Leslie Frank.
Ridley, Joseph Watson.
Robson, Adele Constance.
Rollin, Henry Charles.
Rowlands, Sydney Daniel.
Sanderson, Robert, B.Sc.
Saunders, William Eric Roper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Scott, Evelyn Mary.
Severs, Thomas Swinhoe.
Sharp, Percival Henry.
Sheret, Jessie Evelyne.
Silverston, Joseph Denzil.*h*
Sinclair, Donald Sutherland.
Slack, John Norman.
Smart, Alfred Benjamin Weeks, B.A.
Smith, Florence Mabel.
Smith, Gerald Foster.
Smith, Henry Rochester.
Smith, Hubert Arthur.

b Pears Sch. *f* Tolbeck Sch. *h* Gibb Sch.

Smith, Sydney James Craufurd.
Spark, George Wilson.
Stableforth, Gladys.
Steel, James Kenneth.
Stenhouse, Alice Mary.
Stephenson, William.
Stoker, Thomas Edwin.
Stonehouse, James, B.A.
Storey, Thomas Symington.
Studdy, Louis William.
Taylor, William Frank Ojumiri.
Tocher, Rachel.
Todd, Arthur.
Toma, Habib.
Tredre, Ralph Ford.
Tweddle, William Arthur.
Vasey, James William.
Walker, Phyllis Mary.
Walker, William Newton.
Wallace, Hugh.
Walther, Hans William.
Wanless, Robert Paulin.
Wardle, William Christopher.
Watson, Norman Harold.
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon.
Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone.
Wattsford, Henry Francis.
Welsh, Edward Anthony.
Weston, Arthur Guy.
Whillis, James.
Whyte, Angus Hedley.*h*
Wilkinson, Fred.
Williams, Gladwyn.
Williamson, Edith Short, B.Sc.
Wilson, Charles Alan
Wilson, Frederick George Benson.
Wilson, George.
Wilson, Henry Arthur.
Wilson, Olive Constance.
Woodman, Athelstan, M.A.*am*
Wylam, Eleanor Hilda.
Yeoman, John Campbell.
Young, Ella Lees.

e Univ. Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE. (ESSAY).

JUNE, 1916.

Merewether, Edward Rowland Ainsworth, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... ... Some medical aspects of the War in Serbia in 1915, with special reference to the British Naval Mission.

Storey, Thomas Copeland, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... ... The acute nephritis of active service.

MARCH, 1917.

Evans, Idris David, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... ... The treatment of enteric fever with an autogeneous living vaccine.

Peart, Robert, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... Observations on 100 cases of convulsions in children.

JUNE, 1917.

Hudson, William, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Enteric fever.

Rowstron, Noel Florentine, M.B., Durh. ... ... Paratyphoid fever.

DOCTORS OF MEDICINE WHO QUALIFIED IN 1918 WITH THE TITLES OF THEIR ESSAYS.

MARCH, 1918.

De Silva, Charles Edward, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Diabetic coma and its treatment.

Holtby, John Robert Dunn, M.B., B.S., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... Porencephaly.

Senior, Harold Dickinson, M.B., Durh. ... ... On the nature of the recorded arterial anomalies of the human leg and foot.

Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex, M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Durh. (*in absentia*) ... Dysentery and diarrhœa, their bacterological diagnosis and treatment.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE,

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in 1871, jointly by the University of Durham and the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. The object of the College is the study and advancement of Science, Literature, Philosophy, and the Fine and Mechanical Arts. It has been officially recognized as a University College. Its Professors are members of the Faculties of Science or Arts or Letters or Commerce in the University. In addition to courses in Pure Science, provision has been made for studying its practical applications to Engineering, Mining, Manufactures and Agriculture. On the Literary side the University curriculum embraces the study of English Literature, Ancient and Modern Languages, Ancient and Modern History, Logic, Mental and Political Philosophy, Economics, and allied subjects. A department is devoted to the study of the Fine Arts, and the Life School is regularly visited by eminent artists.

The College is under the supreme government of a Body of Governors, comprising, according to a revised scheme adopted August 16th, 1910:—

(*a*) The Subscribers to the Memorandum of Association.

(*b*) Individual Donors of £50.

(*c*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies and Associations contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(*d*) Individual Subscribers of £5 per annum.

(*e*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies subscribing £10 per annum.

(*f*) Representatives of the Executors of any person who shall leave a legacy of £100 or upwards.

The following are also *ex-officio* and representative Governors of the College:—

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham, as Visitor of the University.

The Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland.

The Lord Lieutenant of Durham.

The Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

The Peers of the Realm in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.

The Members of Parliament for the Divisions, Cities and Boroughs in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Chancellor of the University.

The Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

The President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.

The Master of the Trinity House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Principal of the College.

All Members of the Council of the College.

All Bachelors in Science of the University of Durham who have graduated previous to the adoption of these Articles.

All Doctors of Science or Letters, or of any other Faculty, and all Masters of Letters, Science or Arts or any other Faculty of the University of Durham who have graduated from the College.

Five Governors elected by and out of the Senate.

Five Governors elected by Convocation.

Two Governors elected by and from the Professors of the College.

Two Governors elected by the Council of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

One Governor elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Chapter of Durham.
The County Council of Northumberland.
The County Council of Durham.
The County Council of Cumberland.
The County Council of Westmoreland.
The Council of the Borough of Gateshead.
The Council of the Borough of Tynemouth.
The Council of the Borough of South Shields.
The Council of the Borough of Jarrow.
The Council of the Borough of Sunderland
The Council of the Borough of Wallsend.
The Literary and Philosophical Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
The Natural History Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Education Committee.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Branch of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Students Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers.

The Durham Coal Owners' Association.
The Northumberland Coal Owners' Association.
The Newcastle Farmers' Club.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Incorporated Law Society.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Section of the Society of Chemical Industry.
The Institute of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The Tyneside Geographical Society.
The Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.
The North of England Steamship Owners' Association.
The Northern Architectural Association.
The Northumberland Agricultural Society (Incorporated).
The Shipbuilding Employers' Federation.
The Tyne Shipbuilders' Association.
The Northumberland and Durham Medical Society.

Each representative Governor, elected as aforesaid, retains office for 12 years, and for such further period, if any, as shall be desired by the body electing him.

The ordinary administration of the College is in the hands of a body called the Council, fifteen of whom are elected out of and by the Governors; and the remainder by the Council from amongst the Governors.

The year is divided into three terms, called respectively the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter Terms.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT GREY, OF FALLODEN, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.

Council.

SIR HUGH BELL, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., *Chairman.*
CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., *Vice-Chairman.*
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT ALLENDALE.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL GREY.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, M.A., D.C.L.
THE HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, K.C.B., C.B., M.A., D.Sc.[1]
THE HON. WALTER JAMES, M.A.
THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, P.C., D.C.L.
THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

[1] F.R.S.

Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart., M.A.
Alderman Sir Francis Douglas Blake, Bart., M.P.[1]
Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bart.
Sir George Burton Hunter, D.Sc.
Sir George Lunn.
Sir Herbert Rowell.
Sir Johnstone Wallace.
The Principal of the College.
George Ainsworth.
George B. Bainbridge.
James H. Beckingham.
Professor P. Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Alfred E. Bell.
William Cuthbert Blackett, M.Sc.
William Bramble.
William Cail.
Percy Corder.
Thomas Douglas.
Professor David Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
John Thomas Dunn, D.Sc.
Axel Fredrik Ericsson.
Gerard Fenwick.
Thomas Emerson Forster, M.A.
Louisa Mary Gurney, M.A., B.Sc.
George Edward Henderson.
Thomas Edward Hodgkin, M.A.
Professor Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Summers Hunter.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
George Johnson.
John Theodore Merz, Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
John H. B. Noble.
William J. Noble.
Arthur Francis Pease, M.A.
The President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.
Francis Priestman.
Professor Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
John A. L. Robson.
William John Sanderson.
Percival Sharp, B.Sc.
John Bell Simpson, D.C.L.
A. Munro Sutherland.
John Thubron.
John Duguid Walker.
John R. R. Wilson.

[1] D.L.

Principal.

SIR THEODORE MORISON, K.G.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A.

Registrar.

JOHN YOUNG THOMSON GREIG, M.A.

Warden of the Hostel, Easton Hall.

MISS CECILIA HOWELL.

DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW.—Honorary.

1901—Armstrong, The Right Hon. Lord, M.A.
1909—Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., LL.D., J.P.[1]
1911—Burt, The Right Hon. Thomas, P.C., M.P.
1885—Garnett, William, M.A.[2]
1913—Joicey, The Right Hon. Lord, D.L.
1886—Merz, John Theodore, Ph.D., LL.D.
1905—Owen, Sir Isambard, M.A., M.D., LL.D.[3]
1883—Pearce, Rev. Canon Robert John, M.A.
1909—Simpson, John Bell, M.Inst.C.E., J.P.

DOCTORS OF SCIENCE.—(*a*) Honorary.

1913—Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B., F.R.S.[4]
1898—Brady, George Stewardson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.[5]
1913—Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B., F.R.S.[6]
1913—Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B., F.R.S.[7]
1913—Hills, Edmond Herbert, C.M.G., F.R.S.[8]
1912—Howden, Robert, M.A., M.B.[9]
1906—Hunter, Sir George Burton.[10]
1908—Louis, Henry, M.A., A.R.S.M., M.I.C.E.[11]
1910—Newall, Hugh Frank.[12]
1899—Parsons, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, M.A., F.R.S.[13]
1919—Peile, Henry.
1913—Poulton, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S.[14]

---

[1] Chairman of the College Council. [2] A former Principal of the College; now Secretary of the London County Council Education Department. [3] Late Principal of the College; now Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol. [4] Regius Professor of Physics, University of Cambridge. [5] Honorary Professor of Natural History. [6] Director of Naval Education. [7] President of the Royal Society. [8] Treasurer of the Royal Astronomical Society; Honorary Director of the University Observatory. [9] Professor of Anatomy and Secretary of the College of Medicine. [10] Chairman of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited. [11] Professor of Mining and Surveying and William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy. [12] Professor of Astrophysics, University of Cambridge. [13] Inventor of the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine. [14] Hope Professor of Zoology, University of Oxford.

1912—Ray, Prafulla Chandra.[1]
1904—Sampson, Ralph Allen, M.A., F.R.S.[2]
1912—Stuart, L. P. Anderson.[3]
1913—Thomson, Sir Joseph John, O.M., F.R.S.[4]
1908—Weighton, Robert Lunan, M.A., M.I.N.A.[5]
1919—Welch, John Joseph, M.Sc., M.I.N.A.[6]

(*b*) By Vote of Convocation.

1896—Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A., J.P.[7]
1897—Somerville, William, M.A.[8]
1896—Stroud, Henry, M.A.[9]
1913—Thornton, William Mandell.[10]

D.Sc.

Ashton, Arthur William.*j*[11]
Baker, Thomas.*gjkop*
Beattie, Robert.*cej*[12]
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Cadman, John.[13]
Campbell, William.*jp*[14 15]
Dunn, John Thomas.‡*ae*
Garrett, Frederic Charles.[16]
Goldsbrough, George Ridsdale.
Harrison, John William Heslop.
Haselhurst, Samuel Rennie.
Havelock, Thomas Henry.*de*[17]
Howe, George William Osborne.*a*[18]
Jaques, Arthur.§§*g*
Jeffreys, Harold.§§[19]
Lebour, Marie Victoire.§§*aff*
Lonsdale, James Jackson.
Louis, Henry.
Mellanby, Alexander Lawson.*hj*[11]
Paterson, John Hamilton.*p*
Rollin, Charles.*d*
Smith, Stanley.§§[22]
Smith, Stanley Parker.§*jk*[23]
Smythe, John Armstrong.*jo*[14 24]
Somerville, William, M.A.
Stephenson, Clement.
Stroud, Henry, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton.‡*be*[25]
Trechmann, Charles Taylor.
Watson, James.
Watt, Henry Edgar.*go*
Weighton, Robert Lunan.
White, John Ledger.‡[20]
Willcox, Frank Ainsworth.*bf*
Wolff, Salomon.§§
Woolacott, David.*b*[21]

‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. § Fellow. §§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science in the University of Calcutta. [2] Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Practical Astronomy, University of Edinburgh. [3] Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Sydney. [4] Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Cambridge. [5] Professor of Engineering, Professor of Naval Architecture. [6] Professor of Chemistry and a Curator of the Library. [7] Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford. [8] Professor of Physics. [9] Professor of Electrical Engineering; D.Eng. (Liverpool). [10] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [11] Professor of Electro-Technics, Univ. Manchester. [12] K.C.M.G., Officer of the Legion of Honour; Prof. of Mining, Univ. Birmingham. [13] Ph.D. [14] Associate Prof. of Metallurgy, Columbia Univ., New York; Metallographer, United States Bureau of Mines. [15] Lecturer in Chemistry. [16] First Smith's Prizeman and Isaac Newton Student, Cambridge, 1902; late Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics; F.R.S. [17] Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond.; D.Sc., Adelaide. [18] Smith's Prizeman, Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. [19] Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Leeds. [20] Professor of Engineering, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. [21] Demonstrator in Geology, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth. [22] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [23] Lecturer in Chemistry. [24] Ph.D., Strasburg; Master of Method. [25] Lecturer in Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [27] Lecturer in Geology.

D. Litt.

Duff, John Wight.

M.A.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter
Belger, Hermann.
Bradshaw, Frederick.
Calvert, Robert.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.
Cooke, Harold Percy.
Dean, Arthur Edis.[1]
Duff, John Wight.
Ellis, Alice Marion.
English, Jane.
Featherstone, Hugh Latimer.*v*
Findlater, James William.
Fox, Annie Elizabeth.
Gaunt, Ernest.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Jessop, Charles Minshall.
Killip, Edith Hasell.§
Latham, Albert George.
Louis, Monica Mary.
Louis, Henry.
Loveday, Thomas.
Mawer, Allen.
McColvin, Grace Elizabeth.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford.
Potter, Rev. Michael Cresse.
Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
Ratcliff, Arthur James John.
Ridley, Nellie.*t*
Rose, Kate.
Scott-Hopper, Editha Gladys Kirsteen.*tuv*
Smith, Hannah.
Smith, Winifred Vera.
Somerville, William.
Stafford, Helen Muriel.*t*
Terry, Charles Sanford.
Thomson, George Keith.
Urwick, William Eddowes.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
Webb, William Alfred.
Weighton, Robert Lunan.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Williams, John Henry.*q*
Wood, Grace Ashley.*qv*
Wright, Mark Robinson.

Masters of Science.—Honorary.

1904—Atkinson, John Bowland.[2]
1914—Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1910—Caunt, George William, M.A.[3]
1913—Greig, Sir Robert Blyth.[4]
1912—Thompson, John Hannay.[5]

M.Sc.

Abram, Lawrence.
Alexander, Francis Herbert
Allen, Frederick Thomas.
Angles, John William.
Annand, John Fowler.
Ashby, Alfred Stephen.
Atherton, William Henry.
Atkinson, Francis Charles.
Baker, William.
Ballard, George Hartley.[6]

§ Fellow.

q Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr. *u* Joseph Cowen Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

[1] Prof. of Education, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] Late H.M. Inspector of Mines. [3] Lecturer in Mathematics. [4] Commissioner for Agriculture under the Board of Agriculture for Scotland. [5] General Manager of the Harbour of Dundee; J.P., M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E. [6] Head Master of Berwick Grammar School.

Bedson, Sam Phillips.
Belinfante, Leo Baptiste Louis. *bdef*[1]
Bennett, Edward Protheroe.
Blatchford, Alfred Samuel. *b*
Bolam, Joseph Harding.*be*
Bowden, Edward.*ajk*
Brimblecombe, Percy Young.*m*
Brown, John Coggin.*agop*[2]
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth.
Bryant, Ella Mary.*abfj*
Brydon, Sydney.
Bullerwell, John William.[4]
Bullerwell, Robert George Alexander.
Burkhardt, George Henry.‡*co*[5]
Burkitt, Harold.*d*
Burton, John Henry.*d*[6]
Cairns, Charles Waldie.
Caunt, George William.
Chang, Si Yung.
Coates, Richard Findlay.
Colquhoun, Charles James.
Cooper, Christopher.
Coulson-Smith, Carl.
Cousins, Herbert William.
Crofts, Harold.*d*
Dobson, Lillie.
Dow, Charles Robert.*jk*
Doxford, William.
Eden, Edgar Mark.
Erdberg, Mark Julius.
Ferrier, Robert Muir.[7]
Ferris, Thomas Randolph.
Finn, Meyer.*a*
Firth, James Brierley.
Firth, William Winterbottom.
Forbester, Robert Edward.
Forster, Aquila.*j*[8]
Garnsey, Ernest.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
Graham, Margaret.
Hacking, Thomas.*f*
Hardy, George Frederick.
Hawkes, Leonard.*j*
Herdman, Thomas.
Heslop, Mary Kingdon.§§
Hindmarsh, James.
Horsley, Sidney Gilbert.‡*b*
Hudspeth, Henry Moore.‖*n*
Hunter, Charles.
Hutchinson, Herbert Heatley.
Irving, George Alexander.*a*
Jervis, Walter Willson.[9]
Jones, Evan Cellan.*c*
Kari, Alexander.
Laverick, Linda Winifred.
Lawson, Robert William.†*b*
Lee, Fang Chun.
Long, Sidney Herbert.§§
McConnell, James William Diderichsen.
McKay, George Thomlinson.
Mackay, Robert Ferrier.*c*[10]
McKenzie, Ernest.*ac*
Madgin, Walter Matthew.
Meek, Alexander.
Merrick, Edward.
Middleton, Sir Thomas Hudson.[11]
Moore, George Turpin.
Morris-Airey, Harold.
Morrow, John.
Nicholson, Henry.*b*
O'Connor, Ellen.§§
Peacock, Alexander David.*f*[12]
Patterson, Robert James.
Pinto, Liguori Simon.
Robertson, George Scott.[13]
Robinson, Anthony Cecil.*

* D.Th.P.T. † Pemberton Fellow. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow.
§§ Late Fellow. ‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Gardner Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Assistant Secretary to the Geological Society. [2] Prize Demonstrator in Chemistry. [3] O.B.E. [4] Lecturer in Physics. [5] Principal of the Secondary Schools and Technical Institution, Swindon. [6] Instructor in Agriculture, Somerset County Council. [7] Professor of Engineering, University College, Bristol. [8] Ph.D., Freiburg; Demonstrator in Chemistry. [9] Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [10] Lecturer in Engineering Design, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [11] C.B., K.B.E. [12] Lecturer in Zoology. [13] Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry.

Robinson, George Herbert.*b*
Robinson, Henry Goland.
Robinson, James.‡[1]
Robinson, Percy Lucock.
Robson, Robert.
Robson, Stanley.*gjo*
Rose, Edward Mortimer.
Saint, Thomas Arthur.
Schofield, Charlotte Bean.
Silva, Pery Roma Coêlho da.
Smith, Harold.*j*
Smith, Robert Greig.
Suen, Jui Lin.
Teago, Frederick Jerrold.[2]
Thompson, John Ridley.[3]
Thompson, Leo Anthony.*l*[4]
Thompson, Percy Roland.*bf*
Tulip, Albert.*ce*
Wakerley, Frederick.
Walker, Frank Parker.
Wallace, Thomas.*fo*
Walton, Thomas Frederick.
Wardlaw, William.
Wardley-Smith, Elsie.*e*
Waton, Jane.
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge, M.A.‡*e*
Watson, John.
Wayling, Harbord George.
Welsh, Thomas.°
Weyman, Geoffrey.
Williams, George Trevor.‡*a*
Wood, George Curry.*‡*j*
Woodcock, Alfred John Andrew.
Woodhead, Samuel Allinson.*f*

M.Litt.

Adamson, Joseph.[7]
Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Brown, Eleanor Jane.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah.*
Carse, Annie.
Chapple, Eveline.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.
Codling, John Robert.
Cowie, Hilda Robina Fraser.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice.
Dean, Arthur Edis.
Ellis, Alice Marion.
English, Jane.
Findlater, James William.
Forster, Joseph Makepeace.[8]
Fox, Annie Elizabeth.
Gaunt, Rev. Ernest.
Gilbertson, Florence Isabel.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Goodlet, William.
Harding, Ophelia.
Hay, Annie Mabel Mary.*
Hay, James Blackwood.
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Hutchinson, Lily Annie.
Lisle, Isabella Dryden.
Morgan, Robert Burns.*q*
Murray, Isabella Gertrude.
Oliver, Miriam.*
Ord, Beatrice.
Raine, George.
Robertshaw, Charles.
Robinson, Florence.
Rogers, Gertrude.
Rose, Kate.
Southron, Jane Spence.
Stairmand, Nora Mary.
Stephenson, Walter.
Thomson, George Keith.
Tilley, Elizabeth Mildred.*
Tunnell, Oliver.
Watt, Alexander Gowland.*
Webb, William Alfred.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Wilson, Rev. John Aikman.
Wilson, Mary Gertrude.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart.*

* D.Th.P.T. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *l* Surveyo Institute Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *q* Gladstone Pr.

[1] Ph.D., Göttingen; Lecturer in Physics, East Lond. Coll., Univ. Lond. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Univ. Liverpool. [3] Assistant Lecturer in Education and Mathematics. [4] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture. [5] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Leeds. [6] Military Cross. [7] Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Nottingham. [8] Principal of the Day Training College, Dudley.

M.Com.

Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring. Ramsbottom, John William.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Alexander, Helen Frances.
Anderson, Edward.
Andrews, Robert Gibson.
Armstrong, Alice Marjorie.
Armstrong, Frances Alice.
Armstrong, Gilbert Gledden.
Atkinson, Daisy.
Atkinson, Elsie.
Bell, Robert.
Bell, Sarah Jane.*t*
Binks, Frances Elizabeth.
Bowes, Norah.
Bowey, John Waistell.
Briggs, Isabella.
Brown, Pearl Anna.
Brown, Sydney.
Bruce, Robert.
Butcher, Mary Lyde.
Butcher, May Danvers.
Byrnes, Cathleen Mary.
Callum, Sarah Winifred.
Chapman, Elizabeth Woodhouse.
Clough, Dorothea Margaret.*
Clough, Irene Gertrude.*
Corbett, Joseph.
Cornish, Edith Pardey.
Cresswell, Patti.
Davies, Lena.
Davis, Nellie.*
Davy, Adeline.
Dean, Mabel.*
Dixon, Dorothy.
Douglas, Daisy.
Douglas, Margaret.
Dransfield, Evelyn.
Dryburgh, Margaret.
Duncan, Olivia.
Dunscombe, Jane Charity.*
Eades, David Conley.
Elgie, Sarah.
Ellershaw, Edith Margaret.
Ellis, Arthur Charles.
Eyles, Eliza.
Farrer, Doris.*
Fatherley, Edith Mary.
Faulds, Alice.
Field, Dorothea Lilian.
Firth, James Bambridge.
Forster, Dorothy.
Francis, George.
Fraser, Mary.
Gant, Elsie Monica.
Gaunt, Gertrude.*
Gibson, Harry Norman.
Gilmour, Bethia Lilian Campbell.
Golder, Margaret Patterson.*
Graham, Mary Evelyn.
Green, Mildred.
Hall, Edith.
Hall, Marjorie Paschal.
Hatton, Phyllis Gwendoline.
Henderson, Eleanor.
Henderson, Margaret Melrose.
Heslop, Annie.
Hill, Doris Marguerite.
Hill, John.
Hinton, Margaret Ellis.
Hislop James Henry.
Hudson, William Allison.
Hunter, Phyllis Marion.
Jennings, Elsie Gertrude.*v*
Jennings, Gladys Hutchinson.
Jenson, Janet Amos.
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth.*
Johnson, Selby.
Jones, Edward Cowen.
Jones, Jessie.
Kent, Veda Hornsby.
Kirtley, Annie Elizabeth.
Lister, Mary.
Longstaff, James Orwin.
Lowes. Susanna.
Luddington, Daisy Barkus.
Marriner, Caroline.
McShane, Rev. James Henry.
Merrick, Frederick.
Metcalfe, Jane.

* D.Th.P.T.

t Noble Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

Middlemass, Jane.
Miller, William.
Moles, Harriet Frances Ewing.
Morris, Miriam Ada.
Murley, Meburn Hunter.
Park, Margaret Elizabeth.*
Parker, Mary.*t*
Pates, Gertrude Agatha.
Patterson, Mabel Doris.*t*
Pollock, Charles William.
Poulton, Nora Lee.
Proctor, Doris Brownsword.
Purves, Jane Ann.
Purvis, Harold.
Purvis, Lewis.
Raper, Hilda Mary.*
Redpath, Lily.
Reed, Hilda May.
Revis, Marguerite Winifred.
Richardson, John Grant.
Richardson, Norman.
Robson, Annie.
Robson, John Stanley Jefferson.
Robson, Lillie.
Robson, Robert Kirkley.
Rothfield, Abraham.
Schofield, Florence Margaret.*
Scott, Hilda.
Shipley, Michael Ernest.
Simm, Robert.
Simpson, Olive.
Smith, Ann Thomson.
Smith, Charles Andrew.
Smith, Jessie.
Spencer, Esther.
Stephenson, Teresa.
Storey, Edith Mary.
Strong, Agnes.
Sutherland, Rita Hindmarsh.*
Thomas, Lilian Edith.
Thompson, Evelyn Mary.
Thompson, Mabel Lilian.*v*
Thompson, Marguerite Taylor.
Tindle, Winifred Elizabeth.
Tomlinson, Blanche Gertrude.
Turnbull, Robert.
Vickers, Elizabeth Sophia.
Wallis, Hilda.
Walsh, Edmund.
Ward, John Inkster.
Watson, Hilda Jane.*
Wear, Doris Mary.*
Welton, Lena.
Wilcox, Rev. Henry Headley.
Wilcox, Minnie.
Wilkinson, Henry.
Wilson, Agnes Doris Louisa.*q*
Wilson, Irene.
Wilson, Stanley.
Wood, Norman.
Wright, Ellen Stead.
Yarrow, Charles Alfred.
Yeats, Edith Mary.
Young, Maud Chaston.

B.Sc.

Adam, Dorotèa Ines.
Ackers, Charles Penrhyn.
Ahmed, Hanaji.
Aisbitt, John Thomas.
Akester, Arthur Gibson.
Aldis, Nora Winifred.*be*
Aliphantis, Anastase.
Allan, Archie.
Allhusen, Ernest Lionel.
Anderson, George Edwin.
Anderson, Jean Hendry.
Anderson, Robert Wylie.
Anderson, Thomas Moffatt.
Anderton, Cecil Cuthbert Murrell.
Andrews, Elsie.
Antonopoulos, Anastasse Sot.
Anwar-Ulla, Mohamad.
Appleton, Christabel.
Arkless, Elsie.*f*
Armstrong, Edward Sidney.
Arnesen, Finn.
Arnold, John Falk.
Ashour, Mohamed Ahmed.
Atkinson, Allan.*u*
Atkinson, Cecil Arthur.

* D.Th.P.T.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *u* Osbeck Exhib. *q* Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, George William.
Atkinson, Mildred.
Atkinson, Sydney Milburn.
Ba-Gyaw, Moung.
Backhouse, Joseph.[1]
Badr, Mohamed.
Bailes, Frederick.
Bailes, Stella.[2]
Bain, Alexander David Neil.
Bainbridge, May Eveline.
Baister, Charles Norman.
Baister, Sydney Lloyd.
Baker, John.
Bareno, Alejandro Pinera.
Barnes, Herbert.
Baser, George Brunswick Bell.[3]
Baskerville-Atkinson, William.
Baston, Walter.
Bateman, Mary Isabel.
Batie, Jessie.
Beckingham, Ernest Leonard.
Beetham, Mabel.*f*
Bell, George Beattie.
Bell, Harold Percy.
Bell, Septimus Walter.
Bell, Thomas Robert.
Betts, Robert Frederick.
Bewley, William Fleming.
Bibby, Augustine Samuel.*o*
Biggs, Robert John.
Billetop, Adolph.
Billetop, Christian Torben.
Bion, Cyril Walter.
Birchall, Diana Evelyn.
Bird, George Sydney.
Birt, Austin George.
Blandford, Thomas.
Blenkinsop, Alfred.
Blizard, John.
Blyth, Thomas Hope.
Boardman, Frederick.
Boult, Jane Johnson.
Booth, Herbert Coulson.
Boutflour, Robert.
Bowie, Sydney.[4]
Brack, Rev. Martin.*d*
Braithwaite, Mary Elizabeth.
Bremner, Alexander.
Brennan, Arthur.
Brett, Winifred.
Brewis, Olga Ruth.
Brodie, James Patterson.
Brodie, Neal.
Brown, Ada.
Brown, George Matthews.*ab*
Brown, Vernon.
Brown, William.
Browne, Frederick Henry.
Bryden, Sydney Turner.
Bullen, Alfred Bruce.
Bullock, John Burnard.
Bulman, George Walton, M.A.
Bunster, Fernando Hector.
Bunster, Oscar Vincent.
Burdon-Cooper, John.*o*[4]
Burgess, William Henry Langdon.
Burkitt, William.
Burn, Walter Wilkinson.
Burnett, James Crawford.
Burnett, Kate.
Burrell, Cedric Ian.
Burrell, Thomas Henry.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Calvert, George William.
Cameron, Hume Smith.
Campbell, Harold Gordon.
Caris, Athol Kennady.
Carnegie, Annie Isabella.
Carr, Alice Maud.
Carr, Henry.
Carr, John Liddell.
Carrick, David Robertson.*c*
Carrick, Henry Ernest.
Champness, Edward Leslie.*b*
Chang, Si Ziang.
Chaplin, George Plunkett.
Chapman, David Markwell.
Chapman, Laurence Alfred.*d*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*f*
Char, Nai.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall. Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Head Master of Wolsingham Grammar School. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [3] Lecturer in Engineering, Univ. Coll., Swansea. [4] F.C.S.

Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie.
Cheesmond, Harry.
Chen, Kas Chien.
Chen, Tsoa Fun.
Cheung, Wing Po.
Chisholm, Malcolm Conrad.
Chisholm, Stephen Edgar.*c*
Choate, Matthew Francis Stephen.*o*
Chord, Kun Lian.
Christen, Armand Bruce
Chû, Tien Quai Swan.
Church, Robert William.*h*
Clark, Edmund Graham.
Clayburn, Kathleen.
Coates, Richard.
Coburn, Kate.
Coccolis-Fabiatos, John.
Cocks, Frederick Charles.*am*
Codling, Edwin.*abe*
Collin, Thomas Stanley.
Colman, Wilfrid.
Contodimos, Basile D.
Cook, George Wood.
Cooke, Rev. Ernest.
Cooper, Charles John.
Copland, Charles Augustus.
Core, Alice Blanche.
Coskery, David Alexander.
Coull, Susanna.
Coutsouleris, Nicholas John.
Craggs, Thomas Gibson.
Crawhall, John Stanhope.*n*
Crofton, Richard Llewellyn.
Cutter, Edward Oliver.
Cummings, Edith.
Dalton, William Martin.
Davison, Ethel.
Davison, John Robinson.
Davison, William.
Dawson, Percy.*b*
Day, Alfred Edward.
Degiarde, Joseph Anthony.
Demant, Vigo Auguste.
Dent, William Brewis.
Dick, Rev. William.
Dickenson, Elizabeth.
Dickenson, Walter Henry.
Dillon, Harman Singh.
Dingle, Phyllis.
Dinning, William.
Dobson, Douglas.*be*
Dobson, Ellen Batey.
Dodd, Charles Nicol.
Dorey, Stanley Fabes.*m*
Dowell, Arthur Leonard
Dowey, Thomas Lyall.
Drozdowski, Xavier Conrad.*n*
Dugdale, Francis William.
Duncan, James Bothwell.
Duncan, Frances Bertha.
Duncan, Malcolm Hugh.
Dunnett, John Heron.
Dymond, Charles Heber.
Ebden, Charles.
Edgar, George Russell.*cm*
Edgar, Samuel Garthwaite.*be*
Elligers, Johan.
Elliot, Arthur.
Elliott, George Allison.
Elliott, George Reed.*no*
Ellis, Annie.
Ensell, Euphemia Elizabeth.
Ewart, Albert Thomas.
Fahmy, Ali.
Fahmy, Idris.
Faik, Hassan.
Farquhar, John Henry Joseph.*d*
Faulder, John Harvey.*d*
Favell, John Milnes.
Featherston, William.
Fisher, Ernest.
Fletcher, Harold Castle.
Fleming, William.
Fong, Kih Dow.
Ford, Eric Loufwin.*n*
Ford, Leo Dorey.‖
Forster, John Percival.
French, Robert Elliott.
Gallon, Joseph.
Gard, John Stanley Fabian.
Gardner, John Campbell.
Garrard, Richard Buxton.*e*
Garvin, Michael.

‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Matner Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osoeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

Grant, Ethel.
Gent, Charles Rochester.
Gewe, Sih Fen.
Ghabrial, Kamel.
Ghoneim, Abdul Aziz.
Gibson, James.*f*
Gilchrist, George Atkinson.
Gilchrist, William.
Gleig, Frazer Dewar.
Glies, Eleanor.
Glover, Arthur Stanley.
Gompertz, Ernest Huxley.
Gordon, George Norman.
Graham, Joseph.
Graham, William.
Graham, William.
Gray, Mary Florence.
Graydon, Margaret Ethel.
Green, Joseph Johnson.*d*
Greener, Harry Philipson.
Gunn, Helen.
Gurney, Louisa Mary.
Hadden, John Goodlet.
Haddon, Cuthbert Leslie.*o*
Haddon, John.
Haigh, Edward.
Haigh, Mary Lyle.
Hall, Albert Avondale.
Hall, George.[2]
Hall, John Henry.
Hallaway, Robert Railton.*ejo*[3]
Halliday, Mark.*e*
Hames, William M. Danford.
Hancock, William.
Hanson, Gertrude.
Harding, John.
Hare, Ralph Victor.*n*
Harle, James Alfred.*c*
Harrison, Arthur Sidney.
Haswell, William Rochester.
Havelock, Sydney.
Havis, Joseph Errington.
Hawthorn, Clementine Mary.*[4]
Hay, Hugh Allport.
Hayfield, Cyril Dudeney.
Heck, William Dennis.
Hedley, Rowland Frank Hutton.
Hempel, Poul.
Hemsted, Alfred Rustat.
Henderson, Richard Maitland.
Henzell, Arnold William.*cew*
Hepple, Lilian Constance.
Herbertson, William.*f*
Hesketh, Benjamin.
Hesketh, William
Hewitt, Richard George.
Hewson, Joseph Taylor.
Heymans, Jules François.
Heys, William Thompson.
Hill, John Campbell.
Hills, Charles Harold.
Hilton, Joseph Isaac.
Hochlov, Boris.
Hockaday, William Ronald.
Hodgson, Benjamin.§§[5]
Hodgson, Guy Percy.*e*
Holmes, Alfred Philip Hanley.*og*
Holmes, Dora Agnes.
Holmes, Oliver.
Holmes, Robert Wright.
Holmes, Stanley.
Holohan, Michael.
Holst, Thorodd.
Holzapfel, John William.*l*
Hoo, Sen Yuan.[6]
Hood, Thomas Christie.
Horan, Preston.
Horton, Arthur.
Hughes, Charles.
Hughes, John Wesley.
Hughes, Lancelot Swindall.
Hughes, Samuel Wesley.
Hugill, Robert.
Hunter, Harry.
Hunter, Jeanne Emslie.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

a Hat. Sch. *d* Clerk Sch. *e* Mather S.h. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *h* Royal Exam. Sch. *i* Surveyors' Institute Sch. *n* Ospeck Exhn. *o* F.-Marmeto Pr. *s* Simpson Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] M.D., Lond.; Demonstrator in Pathology; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine; C.M.G. [3] Ph.D., Heidelberg. [4] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [5] Ph.D.; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Bristol. [6] Principal of the University of Pekin.

Hunter, William Miller.
Hunton, Edgar Barton.*h*
Hutchinson, Jane.
Hutchinson, Robert William.[1]
Hyden, Constance.
Ibbetson, Willie Waite Skirrow.
Inglis, Kenneth.*m*
Ingram, John.
Jackson, Arthur Lister.
Jackson, Joseph Stanley.
Jacobs, Lionel Asher.
James, Sydney Herbert Hilton.
Jameson, Harold.*ek*
Jameson, Richard.
Jaques, Walter Stennitt.
Jeffery, Ernest.*go*
Jobling, William Harold Westwood.
Johnsen, Find.
Johnson, Lillie.*f*
Johnson, Robert Stanley.
Johnson, Thomas. *in*
Johnston-Burt, Charles Kingsley.
Johnstone-Wallace, Denis Bowes.
Jordan, Harold George.
Jorgensen, Olga Marion.§ *f*
Judges, Frederic Cyril.
Justice, James Norval.
Kent, George Herbert Stanton.*n*
Kenworthy, John.
Khan, Ghulam Rasul.
Khan, Mohammed Aslam.
King, Thomas Alfred.
Kinghorn, William George.
Kippen, John Belches.
Kirkhouse, George.
Kirkman, Charles Joseph.
Kirkup, Frank.
Kirkwood, Thomas Williamson
Kissagizlis, Stavros John.
Knowles, Claude Kingsley.
Knowles, William.
Koning, Cornelis de.
Koo, Yee Yien.
Kouyoumdjoglou, Theophanis.
Lamb, Frederick Briddon.
Landells, Alexander.
Lane, Arthur Gameson.
Lane, Billings Joseph Marshall.§§
Langdale, Arthur Ornsby.
Lawrence, Joseph Edward.
Lawrenson, Mary Sinclair.
Lawson, Joseph.
Lawson, Wesley.
Lea, Ying Lim.
Leighton, John Peacock.
Leitch, George Alexander.
Lennard, Ellen Armstrong.
Linton, Andrew.*a*
Lister, Samuel.
Logan, Reginald Samuel Moncreiff.
Longlands, Barbara.
Lorains, John Page.*p*
Lowes, John Hordon.*df*
Luddington, Norman John.*be*
Lumley, John George.
Lusher, Thomas Heddle.
Lynch, Arthur Challenor.
McCartan, Michael Joseph.
McChlery, Margaret Grace.
McColvin, Gertrude.
MacDonald, James Robson.
MacEwan, Ian Peter.[2]
McGowan, Thomas.
McIntosh, James George.
McKenzie, Donald.*b*
McLare, James Porteous.
Maclean, Alan Douglas.
McNeill, Mary.
McPhie, John Robinson.
Maddison, Richard.
Madgwick, Edwin.*a*
Main, Thomas Lightfoot.

§ Fellow. §§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *n* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Principal of the Technical College, Smethwick. [2] Assistant to the Professor of Agriculture.

Mantchell, John.
Malcolm, Walter.*s*
Male, Francis John.
Malik, Basily Abdel.
Malik, Yusef Abdel.
Manners, Robert.
March, Norah Helena.*f*
Marks, Arthur George.
Marr, William Bell.
Marshall, Frederick.
Marshall, Laurance Herbert.
Marshall, Norman.
Martin, Joseph.
Martindale, Joseph William.
Mason, Frederick Ernest William.
Maughan, Annie Isabella.
Maughan, Nicholas.
Maughan, Winifred Hannah.
Mayhew, Walter.
Meek, Edith Mary.*af*
Melmore, Sidney.
Merrick, Arnold.*g*
Michael, Theodore.
Middlemass, George Edward.
Middleton, Herbert William.
Middleton, Kenneth William Murray.*i*
Midgley, Harold.
Midgley, Mary Blanche.
Milburn, Edwin Walter.
Milburn, William.
Miller, William Roland.
Minton, Richard Caldwell.
Mirza, Khurshid.
Moffatt, William Rutter.
Mohammed, Mahmud Hamid.
Moles, Thomas Wilson.
Monier, Ahmed.
Moore, Emily.
Moore, Geoffrey.
Moore, John Thomas.
Moore, Robert Alfred.
Morgan, James Henry.
Motawi, Abd el-Khalic.
Morgenstierne, Herman von Munth.
Mouat, Henry.
Muir, Arthur William.
Muir, John Evelyn.
Mundella, Victor Alessandro.‡*be*[1]
Neill, John.
Neish, Annie.
Newton, Winifred.
Niaz, Sheikh Mohammed.
Nicholls, Frederick.
Nielsen, Herman.
Norman, Henry Kirton.
Ohlsson, Andrew.
Oliver, James Stuart.
Oliver, Mary.
Ord, Emmeline.
Ord, George.
Osmund, Charles William.*acgo*
Oyston, Harry.
Panos, Nicholas.
Pappadopoulos, Emile Eugene.
Parker, Colin McColvin.
Parker, Mordaunt Mauleverer.
Parker, Percy Claude.
Parsons, Alfred Tennyson.
Patten, Arthur William.*d*
Patterson, Algernon Percy.*m*
Patterson, Jocelyn.*b*
Peacock, Robson.*
Pearse, Harold.
Pearson, Henry Briggs.
Perrot, Fernand Roger Arthur de.
Perry, Cecil Henry.
Pescod, Alfred Ernest.
Pettigrew, James.
Phillips, William John.
Pickering, Ralph.
Pickworth, Alfred.
Pike, Ethel Mary.
Pilbin, John.
Plummer, Benjamin Douglas.
Potts, George.[2]

* D.Th.P.T. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Fellow. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *s* Shipwrights' Co. Sch.

[1] Principal of the Technical Institute, Sunderland. [2] Ph.D., Halle; Professor of Botany, Grey Univ. Coll., Bloemfontein.

Potts, John.*df*[1]
Poulton, John Howard.**c*
Poynter, Charles.
Praia, Antonio.
Pratt, Phyllis.
Pratt, Reginald Stanley.
Pratt, William Norman.
Prest, John Joseph.*f*
Pringle, Hilda Annie.
Pringle, James.
Pringle, Thomas.
Procter, John.
Prowde, Henry Gordon.
Purvis, Vera Mary.
Quin, Basil Godfrey.§*e*
Raggett, Bertram Robert.
Rahim, Mohamed Abdur.
Raine, Winifred Greta.
Raitt, William.
Ramsay, William Henry.
Ramshaw, Johnson Morpeth.
Raper, John, M.A.
Raw, George.*n*
Raw, May.
Raw, Violet Murray.***
Reed, Charles William.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Richardson, Nicholas.
Richardson, Robert Gair.
Riddell, John Wood.*f*
Rideau, Henry.*b*
Ridgeway, Nora.
Ritson, John Anthony Sydney.*n*[2]
Ritson, Rowland Arthur.
Robertson, John.
Robinson, George Henry.
Robinson, Henry Thomas.
Robinson, John Walton.
Robinson, Joseph Frederick.
Robson, Adam Harry.
Robson, Annabel.
Robson, Joyce Hildreth.
Robson, Minnie.
Robson, Wilfrid.
Ronnebeck, Heinrich Richard.
Roper, Maude Elizabeth.
Roper, Rosa Elsie.*f*
Ross, Rev. William Daniel.
Rounthwaite, John Mawson.
Roussos, Evangelos.
Ruddock, Herbert Edgar.
Russell, George Allan.
Russell, William.
Rycroft, Eliza Margaret.
Sailman, Isabelle Phoebe Violet.
Saint, Thomas Gallon.
Samy, Amin Hassuna.
Sandall, Maud.***
Sandison, Leonard Magnus.
Saunders, Stanley.
Saunderson, William.
Sayburn, Matthew James.
Scott, Charles Weatheritt.
Scott, Keith Stanley Malcolm.
Scott, Thomas.*d*
Seah, Eng Choe.
Sen-Gupta, Nagendra Nath.
Sewell, Thomas Reginald.
Shapley, Nellie Gladys.
Share, Deborah.
Shaw, Thomas Wilson.
Sheldon, Esther Margaret.
Shen, Shue Tsun.
Sheppard, Claud John Lorraine.
Sheret, Constance Mary. *f*
Shilston, Thomas Percival.
Short, Andrew.
Short, John Albert.
Sian, Zon Hue.
Silander, Jakob Thure.
Simpson, George Rand.
Simpson, Hugh Hallgate.
Simpson, Robert Rowell.
Singh, Gur Wachan.
Skitt, Rowland Colley.*d*
Smallwood, Percy Edmund.
Smith, Addison Bold.
Smith, Dorothy Mary.
Smith, Elsie May.

* D.Th.P.T. § Fellow.
b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch.
f Alder Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib.
[1] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. Leeds. [2] Military Cross.

Smith, Henry Davison.
Smith, Katherine Armstrong.*o*
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, Sydney.
Smith, William.
Smith, William Crampton.*c*
Smithson, Margaret.
Snowball, Bartholomew.
Soden, Dorothy Gwyneth.
Southern, George Spittle.
Spraggon, Cuthbert Robson.
Squire, Mary Amelia.
Stamatopoulos, Andrew George.
Stephenson, George Edward.
Stephenson, Herbert.
Sterling, Charles Selwyn.*n*
Stevenson, Alexander Edward.*m*
Stewart, Horace Alfred.
Stock, Cyril Joseph Heath.*o*
Stocks, Charles Howe.
Storey, Harold.
Straiton, George Irwin.
Straker, Tooke George.
Stringer, Gwendolyn.
Strong, Frances Jane.
Stroud, Henry Clifford.
Studitis, Theodosius.
Sturdee, Winifred.
Surtees, William Maurice.
Sutcliffe, Arthur Windle.[1]
Swift, Dennis Edmund.
Tait, John Gray.
Tate, Robert Simon.
Tate, Walker Oswald.
Taylor, Edward McKenzie.*g*
Taylor, Lionel Theos.
Taylor, Mary Annie.
Thomas, Cyril.
Thomas, Tom Roberts.
Thomlinson, John Clark.
Thompson, Alice Hills.
Thompson, Isabella.
Thompson, James.
Thompson, John Henry.
Thompson, Robert Reginald.
Thompson, Walter.
Thorne, Arthur Temple.
Tilley, Hugh Basil.*d*
Todd, John Joseph.
Treble, Richard Lumley.*o*[2]
Trimmer, Arthur Charles.
Trobridge, Frederick George.
Trost, Heinrich Rudolf.
Tseng, Yee Kin.
Tucker, Alan Lancelot Browse.
Tulip, Winston Leonard.*nw*
Tunnah, Isaac.*f*
Turnbull, Doris Margaretta.*c*
Turnbull, John William Ernest.
Turnbull, Thomas.
Turner, Alice Grey.
Turner, Ernest.
Turner, George.
Tyson, William.
Varvill, Wilfred Walter.*n*[1]
Vaughan, Arthur Ronald.[3]
Veitch, James.
Verma, Nand Ram.
Viney, Arthur Donald.
Visser, Cornelia.
Walker, Enid Ella.
Walker, Frederick Handel.
Wallace, Thomas.
Walling, Robert Henry Francis.
Wallis, Lilian.
Walsh, Frank.
Walton, John Hugh.*b*
Walton-Brown, Stanley.
Ward, Thomas.
Warriner, William Alexander.
Watson, Charles William.
Watson, George Ridley.
Watson, Teresa Faith.
Watson, William.
Webber, Isabel Alice.
Webster, George Gordon Wood.
Weeks, Francis Mathwin.
Weighell, Frances.*

* D.Th.P.T.

[illegible] Pemberton Sch. *b* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder [illegible] Johnston Sch. *g* Royal Exhib. Sch. *h* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *m* Lloyd's [illegible] Sch. *n* Osmeck Exhib. *o* F.-Maraeco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr. *w* Simpson Pr.

[1] Military Cross. [2] Vice-Principal of Cotham Training College. [3] M.B.E.

Welch, George Harbottle.
Welch, Harold.
Welch, Joseph.
Welch, Robert.
Wheldon, Robert William.[1]
White, Ernest Henry.
Whitfield, Ann Duncan.*
Whittaker, Henry.
Whong, Chen Hong.
Widdas, Henry.*in*
Widdas, Percy.*c*
Wight, Henry Rowe.
Wilkinson, Frank.
Williams, Owen John.§§
Williamson, Alan Bamford.
Williamson, Edith Short.
Willis, Robert William.
Wilson, Alan Forsyth.
Wilson, Annie Mary.
Wilson, Arnold Lax.
Wilson, James Jeston Vernon.
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay.
Wilson, John Carrick.
Wilson, John Chapman.
Wilson, Westropp James.
Wingate, William Iliff.
Witter, Charles Kingsley.*b*
Wong, Shao Fung.
Wong, Tsoo.
Wong, Zung Ying Cecil.
Wood, Evelyn.
Wood, George Sydney.*b*
Wood, James.*d*
Wood, Robert.
Wordsworth, William Percy.
Wright, Cecil.
Wright, Elizabeth Emmerson.
Wu, King Ying.
Wynne, Frederick Horton.
Yao, Essyun.
Yarrow, George Ernest.*gp*
Young, Arthur Cecil.
Young, Joseph Frederick.
Young, Nora Beatrice.
Yu, Chun Foo.
Yu, Tsao.
Zahur ud Din, Sheikh.

B.Litt.

Allan, Marion.
Allon, Henrietta Elizabeth.
Alty, Grace.
Anderson, Elizabeth Hunter.*q*
Anderson, William Newton.
Andrews, Mary White.
Arkle, Dora Sykes.
Armstrong, Eleanor Alice.
Atkinson, Frederick Goulding.
Batey, Rev. John Hall.
Beall, Sarah.
Beckingham, Constance Alice.
Bolton, Alice Hilda.*r*
Bowie, Daisy.*r*
Boyes, Elizabeth Anne.
Brett, Lydia Annie.*
Brooks, Jennie.
Brown, Annie.
Buckley, Beatrice Mary.[2]
Burletson, Marion.
Burnett, Maud Mary.
Cail, Mildred.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Carr, Elspeth.*§§ *qy*
Case, Caroline Clara.
Charlton, Jennie.*
Christie, Christina Stobie.
Clothier, Esther Bright.
Clothier, William Henry.
Cocks, Isabella Cummings.
Collis, Dorothy Mary Wren.
Constable, Eric Arthur.
Cooke, Bessie Frances.
Cooke, James Henry.
Coulthard, Adelaide.
Cowans, Georgina.
Coysh, Isabella Mary.
Dancaster, Jane Kent.
Davidson, Annie Gibson.
Dickenson, Anne Isabella.

D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *q* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *n* Osbeck Sch. *p* Shaw Pr. *q* Gladstone Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *y* Gibson Pr.

[1] Assistant to the Professor of Agriculture. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education.

Dobeson, Jane Jackson.
Dodd, Jessie Nicol.
Dodds, Mabel.
Dodds, Richard.
Dodds, Thomas.*q*
Dowsen, Elizabeth.*
Ellis, Nellie.*
Farrow, Jennie Alberta.
Farrow, Mary.
Finlay, Ethel.
Fulton, Lily Isabel Weddell.
Gallon, John Robert.
Gaunt, Helen Mary.
George, Florence Mary.
Gordon, Hilda.
Grange, Florence Mary.
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grey, Esther.
Grey, Mary.*x*
Grey, Sarah Edith.
Hall, Margaret.
Hall, Margaret Mein.
Hall, Maria Seymour.
Hardy, Ethel Otway.*r*
Hewitt, Frances Hilda.
Hindmarch, Robert Richardson.
Holdsworth, Norah Edith.
Holford, Elsie Catherine.*
Holme, Hugh Basil.*r*
Jackson, Ethel.
Jackson, Mary.
Jaques, Frances Mary.
Jeffery, Hariot Emily Mildred.
Jennings, Evelyne.
Judges, Constance Myra.*r*
Kelly, Hilda Maud.*
Ker, Mary.
Kilburn, Alexandrina.
Knott, Jane Thompson.
Lawrence, Winifred.
Livingstone, Ethel Isabel.
MacKenzie, Mary Lilian.
Macmillan, Clara.
Mail, Hilda.*r*
Major, Alice.
Manners, Frank, B.A.
Measham, Grace Mary.*
Mee, Josiah Jobson.
Middlemast, Ethel Augusta.
Mole, Jane.
Moles, Annie Calder Ewing.
Murray, Florence Colbeck.*
Murray, Hannah Hepple.
Nelson, Minnie.
Norrie, Margaret Jessie McKenzie.
Oliver, Victoria.
Parish, Ruth.
Parke, John George.
Parnell, John Henry.
Peart, Thomas Emerson.
Porteous, Isabella.
Punshon, Georgina Thompson.
Quin, Genevieve.§§*q*
Readman, William John Gordon.
Reed, Mary Spence.
Rennison, Hannah Crosby.
Ridley, Margaret.*
Roberts, Rose Ethel Turton.
Robinson, Ruth.
Robson, Annie Mary.*
Robson, Margaretta.
Rogers, Edith Catherine.
Routledge, George Sydney.
Rowell, Lily.
Rutherford, Catherine Robertson.
Salisbury, Constance Lucia.
Sargent, Frederic John.
Saver, Florence.
Sivewright, Isabella Margaret.
Silburn, Evelyn Jessie.*
Silburn, Katherine Helen.*
Smith, Ethel Alice.
Snowdon, Bessie Rowell.
Stead, Ethel.
Stewart, Robert Strother.*q*
Stringer, Janet Winifred.
Strong, Rev. Robert.
Swan, Janet Ireland.
Thomas Annie.
Thomson, Sarah Jane Lyall.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.
q Gladstone Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *x* Art Medal.

Todd, May.
Troup, Lilian.
Tweddell, Ada.*
Vasey, Arthur Sumner.*r*
Warriner, Margaret Annie.
Watson, Annie Mary.
Watson, Muriel Annie.
Watson, Olive Lydia.**r*
Weddell, Florence Mary.*
Weddell, Margaret.
Wesencraft, Amy Constance.
Whiting, Irene Helena.*
Wilkinson, Josiah.
Winston, Jessie.*
Wood, Rosamund Gertrude.*g*
Woodcock, Mary Isabella.
Wright, James.
Young, Jane.

B.COM.

Grant, John Charles.
Laidler, George Sculpher.
Opie, Redvers.
Pledger, Herbert.
Robson, Joseph Edgar.
Soliman, Girgis.
Thackeray, John Raymond.

C.E.

Hawthorn, John.
Thompson, John Hannay.

M.E.

Marr, James Heppell.

ASSOCIATES IN SCIENCE.[1]

Angus, George.*c*
Annand, William Fraser.*d*[1]
Annandale, Charles James Renton.
Appleton, William.
Austen, George Henry.
Barkas, Frederick.
Barnes, William Henry.*ce*
Beatham, Thomas.*b*
Bell, Henry Oswin.
Bentham, Frederick Lisle.
Bowen, Lorenzo.
Bradstreet, Robert Waller.
Brown, Ralph Edward.*adeo*
Carr, John Thomas.
Clennett, Frederick Gascoigne.
Cooke, Colin Davies.*d*
Cooke, Edwin.*c*
Cooke, William Edward.
Cooper, Arthur Robert.
Cooper, Frederick John.
Crawford, Thomas William.
Cross, Henry Eustace.
Davison, Charles Cranston.
Davison, Thomas.
Dixon, John George.
Dixon, John Thomas.
Dixon, William Brown.
Dobeson, Hugh.
Dodds, Roger.*o*
Dudley, Cyril Raymond.
Ede, Henry Edward.
Edwards, Rev. Edward Claude.
Elsdon, Ernest James.*c*
Forbes, William Duirs.
Gaine, Roger Luke.
Ghosh, Ernest Percival.
Gillie, Rev. Robert Calder, M.A.*c*
Hails, Robert Gray.

* D.Th.P.T.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

[1] M.D., London.

* Up to June, 1904, students entering the College of Science (now Armstrong College) could obtain the title of A.Sc. (Associate of Science) by keeping two years as students in Science, and passing two examinations, one at the end of their first year, and one at the end of their second year. Such Associates were admitted to the degree of B.Sc. after the lapse of a third year, on passing a Final Examination, provided they had also passed the Preliminary Examination in Arts for Graduation in Science. The title was discontinued on the establishment of new Regulations for the degree of B.Sc., in 1904.

Hardie, Thomas.
Harris, Isidore Henry.
Harrison, William Salisbury, M.A.
Hawthorn, John.*c*
Hick, Rosa Spencer.
Howson, Charles.
Hudson, William John.
Humble, Charles Henry.
Hunter, Thomas.
Hutty, Jeannie Wren.
Jacobs, John.*df*
Jepson, Henry.
Jewels, James Gilbert.
Lake, George Edward.*de*
Lake, Philip.*dejo*
Laws, William George.*cf*
Lax, Alfred Ernest.
Lee, Florence Emily.
Leitch, Alison Gertrude.
Liddell, Christopher.
Lowes, Eva.
Ludlow, John Arthur.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
McIntosh, David.
Marr, James Heppell.*d*
Matthews, Grace.
Maxwell, William Ward.
Merivale, Charles Herman.
Miller, George Appleby Bartram.*f*
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford. M.A.*bd*
Moss, Thomas Raymond.
Mundle, Harry Arthur.
Muras, Thomas Hutton.*e*
Nicholson, Arthur Darling.*do*
Nisbet, Norman.
Peacock, Mary Isabella.
Pearce, John Cuthbert.
Peel, Nicholas Robinson.
Philipson, William.
Pritchard, Philip Morris.
Ramshaw, William Robert
Ray, Arthur.*ae*
Reed, John Hastings.*o*
Reed, Joseph.*c*
Richards, William.
Richardson, Lewis Fry.
Ridley, Edie Louisa Ridley Morton.
Robinson, Charles James.
Sanders, Sir Edgar Christian.[1]
Scott, Edward Henry.
Sewell, William.
Shepherd, Ralph Robert Todd.
Short, James Thomas.
Sisson, George.*ce*
Sisson, William.
Skinner, Herbert Harry.
Spargo, Herbert.
Stanger, William Charles South.
Stobbs, John Thomas.
Stokoe, Frederick William.*d*
Stokoe, James William.
Swan, George.
Thompson, Alfred.*c*
Thompson, James Henry.
Thompson, John Hannay.
Waddington, Hugh Austin.*d*
Walton, Arthur John.
Wilcox, Florence.
Williamson, James Edward.
Williamson, James Richard Hutchinson.*ae*
Wilson, John.*be*
Witter, Harry.

D.TH.P.T.

Butler, Jessica Atkin.
Chapman, Kathleen Mary.
Comrie, Phyllis.
Gibbons, Gladys Milner.
Greenfield, Elizabeth Curle.
Jackson, Gordon Balmbra.
Levin, Helen Minna.
Pestle, Gladys Pelham.
Pretsell, Jean Morriss Mitchell.
Stuart, Marjorie.
Tilley, Hilda Margaret.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *o* E.-Marreco Pr.

[1] K.C.B.E.

STUDENTS (ACADEMICAL YEAR 1918-1919).

Agar, George.
Allan, Thomas Kingsley.
Andersen, Egil Thomas Strang.
Anderson, William.*b*
Anderson, William Richardson.
Andrews, Arthur.
Andrews, Robert Gibson.
Artamonoff, Michel. *f*
Arthur, James Clifford.*e*
Ashour, Mohammed Ahmed.
Ayre, Annie Isabella.
Bailey, Francis James.*a*
Baker, Stanley.
Banks, Lawrence Edwin.
Bardgett, Harry.
Barrell, Stanley.
Batie, Jessie.
Batie, Robert.*b*
Bean, William.
Belpaire, Andre Jules Charles.
Bennison, Richard Adrian.
Benson, John Arthur.
Beresford, John.
Berlin, Mary Heatley.
Betts, Aenid Muriel.
Binks, Frances Elizabeth.
Blair, George Norman.
Boll, Sarah Fleming.
Bondesen, Ellen.
Brannagan, Nora.
Brewis, George.
Browne, Minnie Mary.
Buchanan, Donald.
Burn, Walter Scott.
Butros, Yukoub Mikhait.
Campbell, Ray.
Carrick, Kathleen Mary.*c*
Carroll, Thomas Hugh Joseph.
Carvalho, Flavio de.
Chapman, John Edward Montgomery.
Charleson, Catherine Moncrieff.
Cheeseright, Lionel Sidney.
Chow, Kun Lean.
Christophersen, Lief Lie.
Chu, Sze Shih.
Chwang, Yu Ling.
Ciclitira, Nicolas.*w*
Clapperton, Arthur Henry.
Clark, Ethel Beatrice.*ab*
Clark, William Jasper.
Coates, Nora Emma.
Contodimos, Basile.
Copeland, Winifred.
Core, William Frazer.
Coundouroff, Georgevitch Harlampi.
Crabtree, Frederick William
Cresswell, Patti.
Culbert, Robert Claude Alexander.
Currey, William Burnley.
Cuthbertson, Audrey.
Davidson, Olive.
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick.
Doull, Enid.
Dowell, Arthur Leonard.
Dowell, Thomas.
Ellershaw, Edith Margaret.
Elligers, Johan.
Ensell, Albert Victor.
Faid, John Ernest.
Faid, William.
Fawcus, Jessie Isabella.
Featonby, Theker.
Ferguson, Kathleen Elizabeth.*f*
Fletcher, Grace Ethel Catherine.
Floyd, Arthur.
Footitt, John Marten.
Forster, Agnes Symington.
Forster, Elsie.
Forster, Frank.
Francis, George.
Franks, Elsie.
Fryer, Herbert Thomas.
Furnass, William.
Garstein, Gertrude.
George, Frederick Ambrose.
Gill, Alice Maude.
Gillie, Jean.

f Alder Sch.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *w* Simpson Pr.

Goldstien, Coby.
Gregersen, Cyril Stendahl.
Hall, George, William.
Hall, Marjorie Paschal.
Halliday, John Wheatley.
Hals, Finn Morgensturne.
Hamblin, Robert Henry.
Harle, James Alfred.*e*
Harris, Albert Milne.
Harrold, Mary Jane.
Harrop, Dorothy.
Hedley, Norman.*b*
Hempel, Poul.
Henderson, Amy Louise.
Henry, Lillias.
Herdman, James Armstrong.
Heslop, Thomas Edward.
Hewitt, Eleanor Isobel.
Hewitt, Joseph Thompson.
Heymans, Julis Francois.
Hibbert-Smith, John Cyril.
Hill, Robert McGregor.
Hindmarsh, Grenville.
Holme, Hugh Jameson.
Hope, Catherine Emily.
Horn, Isabella.
Hubbard, Dorothy.
Hudson, Tom Benet.
Hughes, Elizabeth Ann.
Hughes, George Henry.
Hughes, Margaret Sarah.
Hussain, Khalub Amjud.
Hutchinson, Barbara.
Irvine, Frederick Robert.
Johnson, Elsie.
Johnson, Joseph Sidney.
Johnstone-Wallace, Alwyn Stephenson.
Kennedy, Howard.*a*
Kidd, Roland.
Kirtley, Annie Elizabeth.
Knight, Arthur Digby.
Knill, William Cuthbert.*c*
Laidler, George Sculpher.
Lancaster, Roy.
Latham, Elspeth Katherine.
Lennard, Alice Harriett.
Liang, Percy Ching.
Liddle, Dorothy Lillian.
Liu, Shawming Yune.
Lockey, Greta Mary.
Logan, Edward Alexander.
Longstaff, Jas. Orwin.
Loo, Chow Sing.
Lowes, Susannah.
Macdonald, Gordon Hay.
Malloy, Thomas.
Marks, Margaret Ellen.
Marten, Vivian Jamis.
Maughan, Lucy Elizabeth.
McManus, William John.*d*
McNaught, Agnes Purdie.
Melrose, William Kinnear.*d*
Meyer, Leo Francis Ignatius.
Miller, Conny Helen.
Milnes, Lily Hannah.
Moffatt, James.
Moore, Elsie Mackenzie.
Mordue, Elsie.
Morley, Muriel Elizabeth.
Morris, Miriam Ada.
Morrow, John Rankin.
Morton, Ada Annie.
Mould, Harold Percy.
Myers, George Norman.
Neilson, Margaret Aviss.
Nelson, John Edward.
Nicholas, Florence Annie.
Nicholson, Frederick William.
Nicholson, Gertrude M.
O'Donnell, Margaret Jane.
Ogle, Albert Hames.
Ogilvie, Allan Gordon.
On, Zih.
Opie, Redvers.
Osborne, Charles J.
Oyston, Harry.
Pagan, George Oswald.
Patterson, Jocelyn.*b*
Payne, Ernest.
Peacock, Henry Alan.
Peaps, Matthew.
Pearce, Kathleen Mary.
Pellow, Eva Winifred.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Scholar. *e* Mathews Scholar.

Pestle, Gladys Pelham.
Petersen, Claus Thomas.
Picton, Arthur Thomas.
Potts, Douglas James.
Preston, Clarence.
Pringle, Marian Isabella.
Pursell, Annie.
Purves, Jane Ann.
Purvis, Harold.
Raw, Arthur.
Rainbow, William Stanley.
Ramshaw, Verna Muriel.
Reay, Mona Margaret.
Redpath, Lily.
Ruell, David Arthur.
Rideau, Henry.*b*
Ridley, Emma.
Robertson, John Graham Cole.
Robson, Charles William.
Robson, John.
Robson, Joseph Edgar.
Robson, Thomas Buston.
Rochester, Margaret.
Rochester, Thomas Anthony.
Ross, Mildred Eleanor.
Rothfield, Florence Annie.
Rothwell, Robert.
Sandberg, Michael A.
Schnil, Agnes Jeanette.
Scorer, John.
Scott, Percy Douglas.
Seddon, Gladys Mona.
See, Bertha.
Sen Gupta, Nagendra Nath.
Sharp, Marion.
Shea, Cho Loch.
Sheret, Constance Mary.*f*
Shimman, Aline Mary Laws.
Shortridge, Eva.
Shortt, Arthur.
Silva, Percy Roma Coelho da.
Simmons, Frederic Pearson Copland.
Slater, Agnes Dorothy.
Slee, Winifred.
Smith, George Douglas Ryder.
Smith, James.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Mary.
Smith, May.
Stewart, Corbet Page.
Stewart, Jessie.
Stockdale, Mary Emma.
Stoboe, Hector Vivian Thurlbeck.
Storey, Harold.
Storey, Isabel Sigsworth.
Stuart, Robert Gilbert.
Summerbell, Ethel.
Swainston, John.
Switzer, Ernest Rudolph.
Taylor, Eileen Edith.
Taylor, Prudence Trattles.*f*
Telfer, Edmund Victor.*e*
Thompson, Eleanor Mary.
Thompson, Marguerite Taylor.
Thompson, Mary Ethel.
Thompson, John Hawks.
Thompson, Thomas.
Thompson, William.
Thwaites, Arthur Raymond.
Tindle, Winifred Elizabeth.
Todd, Henry Stanley.
Torry, Reginald Gordon.
Townsend, Florence.
Trotman, Hilda Constance K.M.
Trotter, Frederick Murray.
Tustin, Arnold.
Wade, Margaret Morton.
Walker, Mary Alice.
Wallace, Elizabeth Wilkinson.
Walton, Winifred Mary.
Watson, George Ridley.
Watson, Joseph.
Watson, Stephen John.
Watson, William.
Waugh, Douglas.
Wayman, Jean.
Weddell, Eric Thomas.
Weightman, Elizabeth.
Wesencraft, Frederick Percival.
Whitehead, Ernest Edward.
Wilkinson, Dorothy Heron.
Wilkinson, Leonard Hall.
Williams, John Hindmarsh.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *e* Mather Scn. *f* Alder Sch.

Wishart, Jane Reid.
Wood, Robert.
Wood, Robinson Peacock.
Woodeson, William Edward.
Wright, Cecil.
Wright, Edna.
Wylam, Birkett.
Young, Violet Braidford.

NOTE.—Names printed in *italics* are those of students who have not signed the Matriculation book, and are therefore not printed in the list of Members of the University, at the end.

In addition to Matriculated Students, 351 Students attended the Day Classes, and about 310 Students attended the Evening and Special Saturday Classes held in the College.

CODRINGTON COLLEGE,

BARBADOS

This College was founded by Christopher Codrington, Captain-General of the Leeward Islands, and Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, who died in 1710. His estates in Barbados were left in trust to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, then lately incorporated, to found a College, with Professors and Scholars, who should study Divinity, Physic, and Chirurgery. The College was affiliated to the University of Durham in Easter Term, 1875, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. There are Scholarships of the aggregate value of about £300, three-fourths of which are for Theological Students.

Trustees.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Visitor.

THE LORD BISHOP OF BARBADOS.

Principal.

REV. JOHN CECIL WIPPELL, M.A., B.D.

Professor of Theology.

EDWARD JOHN LEA, M.A.

Professor of Medicine.—BRIGGS CLARKE, M.B.

HON. D.D.

Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.[1]
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.

D.D.

Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[2]

B.D.

Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.*e*

[1] Bishop of Barbados. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich. *e* Rawle Pr.

M. A.

Armstrong, Rev. Arthur Evelyn.*b*
Austin, Rev. Piercy Griffith Bruce.
Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.[1]
Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[2]
Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.**e*
Branch, Ven. Samuel Edmund.[3]
Bergan, Rev. William Granville.
Burton, George Bishop Richardson.
Caldecott, Rev. Alfred.[4]
Cox, Gustavus Blagrove Young.*b*
Duffus, Rev. David Alexander Macpherson.*
Emtage, Rev. Harold Grenville.*
Gill, Rev. Charles King.[5]
Gill, Rev. James Noel.
Gregory, Rev. Warren Munro.
Hancock, Hubert Henry.
Hendrick, Rev. Samuel Purcell.
Hutson, Ven. Eyre.[7] [8]
Hutson, Rev. Henry.[8]
Jessamy, Rev. Thomas Dudley.
Joad, Edwin.†[9]
Kirton, Rev. Henry Francis.*
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven.[10]
Malone, Rev. Elwin Mortimer.*
Massiah, Ven. Joseph.[11]
Massiah, William Benjamin Hallam.
Mayers, Rev. William Herbert.*b*
Payne, David Stonewall.*b*
Phillips, Rev. Philip Lovell.
Pigott, Harold Grant.
Pigott, Rev. Hubert Maurice.*[15]
Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer.[11]
Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.[12]
Taitt, Horace Vibart.*b*
Thorne, Alfred Athiel.*b*
Wall, Rev. Thomas William Barry.*
Watson, Ven. Walter Clarence.[14]

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Archer, Charles Archibald.*b*
Adams, Stanley Herbert.
Ashe-Everest, John.
Barker, Marcus Leonard.*b*
Barnett, Rev. Frederick Herbert.
Barrow, John Burkitt.*b*
Bayne, Archibald Roy.*b*
Bell, Rev. James Henderson.
Blackman, Joseph Elliott.*b*
Bourne, Beresford.
Bourne, Charles Harper.
Bovell, William Evare Brinsden.
Bowen, Arthur Fitzgerald.
Boxill, Norman Laurence.
Bradshaw, Rev. Alleyne George.
Branch, Charles Ernest.
Branch, Rev. Charles Hutson.
Branch, Edward William Rawle.
Browne, John Alexander.
Cashmore, Thomas Herbert
Doggett, Rev. Harold Edwin.
Downie, Rev. Casper Alleyne.*b*
Edwards, John Frederick.*b*
Evelyn, Rev. Walter Eyre.
Farrell, Rev. Donald Egbert.*a*
Farrell, Lionel Hazell.
Forde, Woodbine.
Frederick, Rev. Charles James Buchan.*
Frederick, Rev. George Alexander Ingram.*

† Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Late Fellow of the University.

a Foundation Sch. *b* Island Sch. *e* Rawle Pr.

[1] Bishop of Barbados. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich. [3] Head Master of Grammar School, Antigua; Archdeacon of Antigua, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral. [4] Professor of Logic. K.C.L. [5] Chaplain to the Bishop of Honduras. [7] Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Spanish Town, Jamaica. [8] Archdeacon of Virgin I. [9] Honorary M.A. [10] H.M. Inspector of Schools. [11] K.C.M.G.; Governor of South Australia. [12] Canon of St. Michael's Cathedral, Barbados; Inspector of Schools. [14] Dean of Antigua. [15] Archdeacon and Canon of Spanish Town. [16] Archdeacon of Virgin Isles. [17] Canon of Antigua.

Frederick, Rev. Gerald Vincent.*b*
Gooding, Hilton Greenidge.
Graham, Rev. William Thomas.
Grant, Abraham Josiah.
Greaves, Herbert Stanley.
Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, Kt.[1]
Haynes, Joseph Alleyne.
Hodgkins, Frederick.
Holly, John Alfred.
Howard, James Ivan Croney.
Howell, Charles Conrad Garfield.
Hughes, George Hewitson Ambrose.
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.[2]
Hutson, Eyare.[3]
Hutson, John.
Jemmotte, Rev. Alan.
Jones, Samuel Benjamin.
Jordan, Byron da Costa.
Kellman, James Cragg.
Laurie, Rev. Robert Julian.**be*
Lopey, William Marcus.
Mahon, Michael Thomas Greaves.*b*
Mallalieu, Rev. Frederick Francis Canarikin.*
Malone, Rev. William Mortimer.
Mandeville, Gay Lisle Griffith.
Massiah, Hallam Grey.*ce*
Nichols, Rev. James Richard.*
Paterson, Nicholas Julian.
Pemberton, Rev. James Collins.
Perfitt, Rev. Mark Elliott.*
Peterkin, Ernest Cuthbert.
Peterkin, Lionel Denis.
Phillips, John Randall.
Phillips, William Lambert Collier
Pike, Rev. Christopher Robert Stephenson.*
Pilgrim, Arnold Cuthbert Humphrey.
Pilgrim, Errol Stephen Montrose.
Pilgrim, Hugh Henry.
Reece, Arnold.*b*
Richards, William Masters.
Rooks, Charles Robert.
Rowe, Nicholas Augustus.
Seale, Hubert Outtram.
Skeete, Elliott Lloyd.
Skeete, Ernest Murray.
Skeete, Rev. Reginald.[4]
Southwell, Victor Alexis.
Springer, Charles Wilkinson.*b*
Springer, Rev. William Montemar.
Taitt, Rev. George Arthur.
Taitt, Gordon Stanley.
Taylor, Rev. George Ambridge.*b*
Taylor, Rev. John Gordon Kinnersley.*
Vanier, Rev. John George William.
Walcott, Leslie Arthur.
Watson, John Henry.
Williams, Rev. Arnold Bertram.
Worrell, Wilfrid Montague.
Yearwood, Clarence Augustus.
Yearwood, Percy Allen.
Young, Rev. Donald Archibald Lamont.

B.C.L.

Branch, Charles Ernest St. John.
Forde, Woodbine.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Alleyne, Rev. Herbert Milton de Courcy.
Barrow, Reginald Grant.
Branch, Rev. Philip Campbell.
Connell, Rev. Grant Elcock.
Culpan, Rev. Clement.
Dash, Rev. Walter Eric.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.

* Licentiate in Theology.
b Island Sch. *c* Windward Island Sch. *e* Rawle Pr.
[1] K.C.; Chief Justice of Barbados. [2] Bishop of Antigua. [3] Official Member, Legislative Council, Fiji. [4] Hon. Canon of Bridgetown; Archdeacon of Barbados.

Edwards, Rev. Walter Anderson.
Farrar, Rev. Piercy Austin.
Grant, Rev. Shadrach Garibaldi.
Gresham, Rev. Harold Edward.
Hadley, Rev. Digby.
Hall-Patch, Rev. Joseph Sebastian Philip.‡
Hoddinott, Rev. Vernon Archibald.
Hutchinson, Rev. Hubert John.
Hutchinson, Rev. William Gordon.
Leedham, Rev. Thomas.
McEachrane, Rev. George Horatio.
Mandeville, Rev. Arnold Fitzherbert.
March, Arthur Othello Foster.
Murray, Rev. William Grant.
Narracott, Maurice Victor.
Olton, Rev. Henry Ernest.
Paterson, Rev. George.
Pilgrim, Rev. John Frere.
Seale, Rev. Howell Hinds Lewis.
Sisnett, Rev. Gerald.
Stanton, Rev. Frederick George.
Townsend, William Henry.
Turpin, Rev. Milton Eyre.
Urling, John George.
Woolcott, Rev. Leonard.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Bradshaw, Rev. William Oswald	Ep.	1907
Clark, Rev. John Alexander Herbert*d*	,,	1910
Moore, Patrick Dudley Willoughby	M.	1914

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

King, Claude Edgar	M.	1910
Crawford, Oscar James Howard A'Court	,,	,,
Hall, Burton Frederic	,,	1911
Gittens, Jacob Edmund	E.	1912
Armstrong, Rev. Hampden Vincent	,,	,,
Gill, Euston Lisle	,,	,,
Douglin, Ernest	,,	,,
Hutchinson, Harold Gordon	Ep.	1913
Price, John Philip	E.	,,
Farmer, William Aldwyn	,,	,,
Reece, Humphrey Stanley[1]	M.	,,
Johnson, William Arthur	,,	,,
Dean, Richard Allan	Ep.	1914
Brown, Percy Greenidge	M.	,,
Barrow, Dudley Clyde Lionel	,,	,,
Dowlen, Francis Mark	Ep.	1915
Chybnalle, Lionel John	E.	,,
Nurse, Ernest Carlton	M.	,,
Wood, Clement Austin	,,	,,
Greaves, William Michael Herbert	Ep.	1916
Farquhar, Max Eric	M.	1916
Gill, Rev. Cyril O'Rorke	,,	,,
Crawford, Cecil Earle	,,	,,

d Licentiate Divinity Scot. ‡ Maltby Pr.

[1] Military Cross.

Reece, Walter Walton	M.	1916
Rocheford, Alva Gilmore	,,	,,
Holder, Frank Wilfrid	,,	,,
Melville, Harold Augustine	Ep.	1917
Alleyne, John Leicester Leopold	M.	,,
Guy, Elliott Lavington	,,	,,
Bannister, Adrian Allan	,,	,,
Farrell, Arthur Cedric	,,	,,
Phillip, Hudson	,,	,,
Beckles, Hilary Alberic Maughn	Ep.	1918
Reece, Courtenay Walton	M,	,,
Talma, Herbert Augustus	,,	,,
Farrell, Denys Melville	E.	1919

FOURAH BAY COLLEGE,

SIERRA LEONE.

This College was founded by the Church Missionary Society in 1827 for the purpose of training Africans as schoolmasters, catechists, and clergymen. It supplies men for the Yoruba and the Niger Missions as well as for Sierra Leone and the neighbouring districts. In 1876 its scope was enlarged to allow the admission of other students, and it was affiliated to the University of Durham, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. In January 1918 the Wesleyan Missionary Society became associated with the C.M.S. in the control and work of the College, a Council representative of both Societies being called into being. A Scholarship is maintained by the members of the University in Durham to enable a student to obtain a University course in preparation for work in connexion with the Sierra Leone Native Church or the Missions of the Church Missionary Society in the dioceses of Sierra Leone or Western Equatorial Africa.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF SIERRA LEONE.

Principal.

JAMES DENTON, M.A.*

Vice-Principal.

WILLIAM TURNBULL BALMER, M.A.

Tutors.

REV. CHARLES NICHOLAS LEWIS, M.A.*[1]

REV. THOMAS SYLVESTER JOHNSON, M.A., B.D.

REV. JAMES CLAUDIUS OMOTAYO DURING, M.A.

Lecturers in Law.

SAMUEL J. S. BARLATT, M.A., B.C.L. (Barrister).

CLAUD E. WRIGHT (Barrister).

Lecturer in Theology.

REV. DANIEL JOSEPHUS COKER, M.A.*[1]

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] Canon of St. George's Cathedral.

D.D.

Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.[1]
Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.[2]
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.[1]

B.D.

Johnson, Thomas Sylvester.*[3]

Hon. M.A.

Moore, Rev. Obadiah.[4]

M.A.

Abiodun, Rev. Stephen Micael.*
Balmer, William Turnbull.[10]
Barlatt, Samuel Josiah Sigismund.*[5]
Betts, Ernest Samuel Beoku.*a*
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.[6]
Coker, Rev. Daniel Josephus.*[5 4]
Cole, Ven. Elizaphan Theophilus.*[9]
Cole, Rev. Michael Samuel.*
During, James Claudius Omotayo William.[3]
Fanimokun, Rev Joseph Suberu.*[7]
Johnson, Rev. Josephus Milton.‡
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sylvester.*[3]
Howells, Rev. Adolphus Williamson.*
Kawaley, Rev. Samuel Rowe.
Leigh, Rev. Joshua Abiodun.*
Leopold, Rev. Charles Lewis.
Lewis, Rev. Charles Nicholas.*[1 4]
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.B., B.S.
Nicol, Rev. William George.
Nylander, Rev. Ernest George.*
Phillips, Rev. Samuel Charles.*
Pratt, Rev. James Henry.
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel Jnason.*
Thomas, Rev. William Theophilus.*
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric* (Senior).
Turner, Egbert Wilfrid.
Wilson, Ven. Matthew.*[8]

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Adeyemi, Rev. Moses Craig.
Agbebi, Ekundayo.
Akiele, Rev. Alexander Babatunde.*
Barlatt, Rogers.
Baxter, John Burton Samuel.
Beckley, Emanuel Olubomi.
Brown, Samuel Timothy.
Carrol, Daniel William.*
Cole, Erasmus William Benjamin.
Cole, Rev. James Adeneye.*
Cole, Rev. Melville Wellington.
Cummings, Benjamin Eleazar.
Davies, Rev. Samuel Henry.
Davies, Samuel Victor Lino.
Davis, Rev. Daniel Athanasius.
Delumo, Rev. Adeola Samuel.
Doherty, Rev. Charles Emmanuel.*
Doherty, Reginald Fitzgerald Alphonso.*
Elliott, Samuel Ernest.
French, Thomas Silvanus.*

---

a Frederick changed to Beoku.

* Licentiate in Theology. ‡ Diploma in Theology.

[1] Formerly Bishop of Sierra Leone. [2] Assistant Bishop, Western Equatorial Africa. [3] Tutor of Fourah Bay College. [4] Canon of St. George's Cathedral. [5] Lecturer, Fourah Bay College. [6] Archdeacon of the Protectorate, Diocese of Sierra Leone. [7] Formerly Principal, Grammar School, Lagos. [8] Archdeacon of Sierra Leone. [9] Chancellor of the Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa. [10] Vice-Principal of Fourah Bay College.

Gonsallo, Rev. Samuel Joseph.[1]
Hughes, Samuel Adolv.
Johnson, Obadiah.[1]
Jackson, Rev. Simon Johannes.*
Johnson, Rev. Victor Horatio Emmanuel.
Kosumu, Emanuel Gabriel Waegumle.
Korsah, Kobina Arku.
Latunde, Rev. Samuel Vincent.
Macfoy, Rev. David Alexander Horatio.*
Marke, Melville Crowther.
Morgan, Rev. Emile Mildmay Dacosta Hamilton.
Moore, Prince William Edwin.
Nicolls, Samuel Omoore.
Norman, Herman Samuel Emanuel.
Ransome-Kuti,[1] Israel Oludotun.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Renner, O'Neill Melchior.
Sawyer, Gosford Collins.
Smart, Alfred Benjamin Weeks.*
Sowunmi, Christopher Augustus.
Spain, Rev. Ernest Richard.
Taylor, Thomas Amado.
Tettey, Victor Adolphus.
Thomas, Rev. Benjamin Layard.
Thomas, Emanuel Herbert Milton.
Thompson, Frederick Edmund Leigh.
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell.
Thompson, Thomas John.
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Junior).
Wallace, John Onesimus William.
Williams, Rev. Evan Euthymius.
Williams, Francis Awoonor.
Williams, Thomas Edward Nelson.
Willson, Prince Hycy

B.C.L.

Barlatt, Samuel Johnson Sigismund.
Betts, Ernest Samuel Beoku.[a]
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.[2]
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.
Thompson, Thomas John.

Licentiates in Theology.

Beckles, Rev. Jonathan Christopher Tiwo.
Boyle, Athanasius John.
Coker, Rev. William Verres.
Cole, William Lawson Aboko.
George, Rev. Claude Adolphus.
Nicol, Rev. Silvanus Obadiah.
Ogunbiyi, Rev. Thomas Adesina Jacobson.
Oldfield, Rev. Frederick Sebastian.
O'Reilly, Rev. Ezekiel Festus.
Pearse, Rev. James.
Pratt, Rev. Josiah Antoninus.
Renner, Rev. Festus Manai.
Roberts, Rev. Edward Jonathan.
Strong, Rev. Aaron Christopher.
Thomas, Rev. John Christopher Columbus.
Williams, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Williams, Rev. Samuel Shofulneh.

[a] Frederick changed to Beoku.

[1] Licentiate in Theology.

[2] M.D., Edinburgh. Chancellor of the Diocese of Western Equatorial Africa.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Smart, Daniel Augustus	M.	1907
Lacton, Lawrence Vidal	E.	1908
Leopold, James Theophilus	,,	,,
Macauley, Rev. Hubert Hector Woodland	Ep.	1909
Boyle, Victor Emmanuel	,,	,,
Cummings, Eustace Henry Taylor	,,	,,
Metzger, Eustace Alade	,,	,,
Kwofi, Robert Ekuma	M.	,,
Coker, Benjamin Davis	,,	,,
Bournes, Samuel Ayebokon Louis	,,	,,
King, Magnus Benjamin	,,	,,
Johnson, Erasmus Aurelius	,,	,,
Rollings, Thomas Jacob Manly	,,	1910
Smith, Samuel	,,	,,
Lanihun, Rev. Isaac Mofolorumso	Ep.	1911
Macaulay, Rev. Moses	,,	,,
Thomas, Samuel James Alabi	,,	,,
Papafio, Benjamin Percy Quartey	E.	,,
Cole, Ebenezer Wrighton Olufumilayor	,,	,,
Massaquoi, Prince John Jayah	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Dixon Awoonos	,,	,,
Davies, Isaac Ebenezer Emerson	Ep.	1912
Jones, Nicholas Sarimyu Surrey-Cole	,,	,,
Taylor, William Frank Ojumiri	,,	,,
Clinton, John George	E.	,,
Browne, Fortunatus Owen Claudius	,,	,,
Grant, Ernest Emile Grant	Ep.	1913
John, Uel Magnus	,,	,,
M'Carthy, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Macauley, Ebenezer Benjamin Ojukutu	,,	,,
Easmon, John Sarifu	E.	,,
Boston, Nathaniel Justinian Patricius Metzger	M.	,,
Dedeke, Theodosius Daniel Oluwole	Ep.	1914
Solanke, Felix Ladipo	,,	,,
Cole, Amos Claudius	,,	,,
Thomas, George William Sydney	,,	,,
Peters, George James	M.	1914
Quartey, Alfred Christian	Ep.	1915
Sodipe, Lerunwon Akiwumi Stephen	,,	,,
Williams, Etheldred Kenicson Ekudaisi	,,	,,
Jones, Etheldred Nathaniel	,,	,,
Doherty, Albert Horatius Akintundé	M.	,,
Coker, Akintundé Roundell James Robbin	Ep.	1916
Williams, Ebenezer James Benjamin	,,	,,
Forde, Henry Lemuel	,,	,,
Hesse, Quasi Ampim	,,	,,
Norman, Christian Ernest Eustace	,,	,,
Pearce, Ishmael Olobi	,,	,,

Benka-Coker, Salakor Ambrosius	E.	1916
Nicol, Laurence Christopher John Claudius Cyril ...	,,	,,
Aiyedun, William Omotunji... ...	Ep.	1917
Marke, Frank Bright	,,	,,
M[illegible], Oliver Prince Azukundi ...	,,	,,
Kuforiji, Cornelius Benjamin Akirinola ...	,,	,,
Margai, Milton Augustus Strieby	,,	,,
Marsh, Norman Alexander	,,	,,
Mate-Kole, Augustus Emmanuel Nyoko ...	,,	,,
Kuye, William Robert Babitunde	,,	,,
Davies, Sydney O'Connor	M.	,,
Boston, Henry Josiah Lightfoot	Ep.	1918
Pearce, Robert Africanus	,,	,,
Dove-Edwin, George Frederick	,,	,,
Shaw, William Finders	,,	,,
Stowe, Bathurst Benjamin	,,	,,
Coker, Prince O'Brien	E.	,,
Pokoo, Kofi Okyin...	,,	,,
Pearce, Moses Nathaniel Taylor	,,	,,
Cole, Josephus Christian	,,	,,
Agyei-Tetebo, Francis Charles	,,	,,
Macaulay, William Edward Akaja	,,	,,
Fyne, Llewellyn Ebenezer Edward	Ep.	1919
Thompson, Farrell Gladstone Campbell ...	,,	,,
Pratt, William Arkenomi	,,	,,
Jones, Percy John	,,	,,
Nicholas, Samuel Richard Stephen	,,	,,
Stowe, Sigismund Mortimer Oloare	,,	,,
Lewis, Albert King Harman	,,	,,
Sampson, Magnus John	,,	,,
Cole, Emmanuel Aina Ethelbert	,,	,,
Lucas, Jonathan Olumide	E.	1919
Williams, Henry Benjamin	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Jones, Robert	M.	1912
Taylor, Nicholas George Julius	E.	1916

DEGREES BY DIPLOMA, BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION, HONORARY, AND *AD EUNDEM*.*

D.D. (BY DIPLOMA).

1901 Moule, Right Rev. Handley Carr Glyn.

D.C.L. (BY DIPLOMA).

1909 Lang, The Right Hon. and Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon.

M.D. (BY DIPLOMA).

1862 Murray, William.

HONORARY D.D.

1919 Bentley, David Williams.
1917 Berkeley, Right Rev. Alfred Pakenham.
1914 Brightman, Frank Edward.
1902 Comins, Ven. Richard Blundell.
1904 Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1906 Henderson, Ven. James.
1913 Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1912 Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.
1888 Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.
1913 Ingram, Right Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington.
1896 Jacob, Right Rev. Edgar.
1893 Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.
1882 Plummer, Alfred.
1893 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.
1882 Sanday, William.
1897 Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.
1913 Strong, Very Rev. Thomas Banks.
1882 Watkins, Ven. Henry William.
1916 Wild, Right Rev. Herbert Louis.

D.D. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1901 Bindley, Thomas Herbert.
1904 Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
1907 Nickson, Right Rev. George.

* By virtue of the Act of 1908, Stat. 93, the granting of degrees *ad eundem* is discontinued.

Honorary D.C.L.

1889 Abney, Sir William de Wiveleslie, Kt., K.C.B.
1901 Armstrong, the Right Hon. Lord.
1913 Asquith, Right Hon. Herbert Henry, P.C.
1913 Balfour, Right Hon. Arthur James, P.C., D.L., F.R.S.
1912 Barlow, Sir Thomas.
1919 Beattie, Admiral Sir David, G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O.
1908 Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart.
1905 Bernard, Very Rev. John Henry.
1903 Bosanquet, Bernard.
1891 Browne, Right Rev. George Forrest.
1911 Burt, Rt. Hon. Thomas, M.P., P.C.
1884 Charles, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt., P.C.
1902 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., K.C.B.
1908 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther.
1919 Clynes, John Robert, P.C.
1910 Cooper, James.
1908 Copleston, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen.
1910 Cowan, Henry.
1919 Crewe, The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., P.C.
1913 Curzon, Right Hon. Earl.
1910 Dendy, Frederick Walter.
1891 Dibdin, the Worshipful Sir Lewis Tonna.
1908 Donaldson, Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred.
1893 Drummond, David.
1913 Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of.
1889 Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro.
1903 Elliot, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas.
1906 Evans, Sir Arthur John, Bart.
1909 Firth, Charles Harding.
1894 Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
1885 Garnett, William.
1893 Gilbert, Alfred.
1919 Haig, Field-Marshal Sir Douglas, K.T., G.C.B., O.M.
1913 Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount.
1889 Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon.
1908 Heyking, Baron Alphonse.
1910 Hills, John Waller, M.P.
1908 Hine, Right Rev. John Edward.
1909 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1893 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, Kt.
1893 Hume, George Halliburton.
1914 Hutton, William Holden.
1913 Joicey, Right Hon. Lord.
1897 Kekewich, Sir George William, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Kempe, Alfred Bray.
1903 Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.
1908 Laurence, Right Rev. William.
1913 Lugard, Sir Frederick Dealtry.

1905 MacAlister, Sir Donald, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Matheson, Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard.
1908 Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, Bart.
1886 Merz, John Theodore.
1900 Meux, Hon. Sir Hedworth, C.B.*
1919 Milligan, Rev. George.
1908 Montgomery, Right Rev. Henry Hutchinson.
1904 Morris, Sir Daniel, Kt., K.C.M.G.
1919 Morison, James Rutherford.
1908 Murray, George Redmayne.
1919 Newman, Sir George, K.C.B.
1912 Osler, Sir William, Bart.
1905 Owen, Sir Isambard, Kt.
1894 Parry, Sir Charles Hubert, Bart.
1902 Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle.
1883 Pearce, Rev. Robert John.
1912 Pemberton, John Stapylton Grey.
1898 Rashdall, Very Rev. Hastings.
1906 Ravensworth, Right Hon. Baron.
1913 Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord.
1907 Reid, Stuart Johnson.
1891 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, Kt.
1909 Simpson, James Bell.
1906 Stamfordham, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B.
1894 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers, Kt.
1908 Stock, Eugene.
1906 Takaki, Baron Kanchiro.
1887 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, Kt., G.C.B.
1919 Thomson, Arthur.
1909 Turner, Herbert Hall.
1913 Vinogradoff, Sir Paul.
1898 Wright, Joseph.

M.D. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1896 Brady, George Stewardson.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1896 Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.

HONORARY D.SC.

1913 Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B.
1919 Beilby, Sir George Thomas, F.R.S.
1898 Brady, George Stewardson.
1913 Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B.
1913 Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B.

* Formerly Lambton.

1919 Herdman, William Abbott, F.R.S.
1913 Hills, Colonel Edmond Herbert.
1912 Howden, Robert.
1906 Hunter, Sir George Burton.
1908 Louis, Henry.
1910 Newall, Hugh Frank.
1899 Parsons, Hon. Charles Algernon.
1910 Peile, Henry.
1913 Poulton, Edward Bagnall.
1912 Rây, Prafulla Chandra.
1919 Rutherford, Sir Ernest, F.R.S.
1904 Sampson, Ralph Allen.
1912 Stuart, Thomas Peter Anderson.
1913 Thomson, Sir Joseph John.
1908 Weighton, Robert Lunan.
1919 Welch, John Joseph.

D.Sc. (by Vote of Convocation).

1896 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1897 Somerville, William.
1896 Stroud, Henry.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell.

Honorary D.Hy.

1891 Armstrong, Henry Edward.

Honorary D.Litt.

1919 Balfour, Lady Frances.
1916 Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
1913 Bradley, Henry.
1895 Bury, John Bagnall.
1912 Carr, Herbert Wildon.
1914 Chadwick, Hector Munro.
1912 Clark, Albert Curtis.
1919 Conway, Sir Martin.
1895 Courthope, William John.
1910 Duff, John Wight.
1912 Elton, Oliver.
1898 Frazer, James George.
1904 Hall, Joseph.
1897 Harrison, Jane Ellen.
1913 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney.
1908 James, William.
1905 Jevons, Frank Byron.
1895 Kenyon, Frederick George.

1919 Ker, William Paton.
1907 Kipling, Rudyard.
1912 Peterson, William.
1906 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Kt.
1906 Saintsbury, George Bateman.
1906 Seaman, Sir Owen.
1912 Trevelyan, George Macaulay.
1913 Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton.

HONORARY D.MUS.

1904 Elgar, Sir Edward.
1910 Hadow, William Henry.
1914 Kilburn, Nicholas.
1919 Macpherson, Charles.
1912 Parratt, Sir Walter.
1910 Smyth, Ethel.
1911 Terry, Richard Runciman.

D.MUS. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1908 Bridge, Joseph Cox.

HONORARY M.A.

1910 Anderton, Basil.
1908 Bayley, Kennett Champain.
1919 Dawson, Arthur James.
1882 Dixon, John.
1919 Donaldson, Rachel Eleanor Duff.
1905 Ellis, Andrew Murray.
1909 Hardy, William John.
1894 Harrison, Rev. Alexander James.
1901 Heslop, Richard Oliver.
1895 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1906 Hodgson, John Crawford.
1907 Horsfall, Howard Douglas.
1889 Hutson, Ven. Eyre.
1875 Hutson, Henry.
1894 Mearns, Rev. James.
1912 Moore, Rev. Obadiah.
1894 Murray, Ven. Frederick Richardson.
1882 Normanby, the Rev. the Marquess of.
1874 Plummer, John Isaac.
1909 Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
1908 Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.
1908 Squance, Herbert Salisbury.
1910 Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.

M.A. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1912 Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.

1918 Balmer, William Turnbull.
1894 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1913 Belger, Hermann.
1905 Bridge, Sir Frederick.
1912 Carpenter, Frederick Charles Hampshire.
1913 Cooke, Harold Percy.
1911 Cruickshank, Rev. Alfred Hamilton.
1914 Dainton, Arthur Harold.
1906 Gross, Rev. Alfred William.
1901 Hamlyn, Right. Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1902 Hendrick, Ven. Samuel Purcell.
1914 Henson, Right Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1906 Herdener, Charles Frederick.
1912 Hill, Thomas Eustace.
1914 Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
1895 Howden, Robert.
1908 Hutchens, Harold John.
1915 Jones, David Caradog.
1897 Latham, Albert George.
1896 Louis, Henry.
1914 Loveday, Thomas.
1912 McDonald, Stuart.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1913 Mawer, Allen.
1915 Menzies, James Acworth.
1908 Morison, James Rutherford.
1905 Smith, David Nichol.
1898 Somerville, William.
1919 Stevenson, Elisabeth Frances.
1913 Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
1908 Wardale, John Dobson.
1895 Weighton, Robert Lunan.
1898 Wood, Sir Lindsay, Bart.
1914 Wragge, Phyllis.
1895 Wright, Mark Robinson.

HONORARY M.Sc.

1904 Atkinson, John Bowland.
1914 Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1910 Caunt, George William.
1913 Greig, Sir Robert Blyth.
1912 Thompson, John Hannay.

M.Sc. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1913 Alexander, Francis Herbert.
1913 Annand, John Fowler.
1906 Collins, Sydney Hoare.
1908 Dean, Harry.
1913 Eaton, Edgar Mark.

1896 Ferrier, Robert Muir.
1916 Firth, James Brierley.
1913 Firth, William Winterbotton.
1896 Garrett, Frederic Charles.
1904 Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
1908 Gray, Robert Alexander Harper.
1906 Jones, Cadwaladr Bryner.
1896 Meek, Alexander.
1901 Middleton, Sir Thomas Hudson.
1913 Morrow, John.
1896 Patterson, Robert James.
1896 Smith, Robert Greig.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell.
1913 Walker, Frank Parker.
1907 Welch, John Joseph.

M.Com. (by Vote of Convocation).

1914 Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring.
1914 Ramsbottom, John William.

M.B. (by Vote of Convocation).

1896 Howden, Robert.

D.D. *(ad eundem).*

1902 Davies, Robert Owen, Oxford.
1905 Walker, Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.

D.C.L. *(ad eundem).*

1902 Armstrong, William Reginald, Trinity, Dublin.
1899 Boul, William Good, Trinity, Dublin.
1903 Briggs, William, Cambridge.
1897 Browne, Rev. Arthur Heber, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Crawford, Albert Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1902 Davies, Rev. Robert Owen, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Dunlop, James Marcus Muntz, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Ford, William Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Gour, Adhar Singh, Trinity, Dublin.
1907 Gour, Harprasad Sing, Downing, Cambridge.
1878 Kersley, Thomas Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1900 Macpherson, Bruce Macpherson Broadfoot, Trinity, Dublin.
1902 Sharpe, Frederick Gerrard, Trinity, Dublin.
1903 Shortt, Rev. Charles De Lisle, Royal University, Ireland.
1901 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.

M.D. *(ad eundem).*

1878 Drummond, David, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Ewart, William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.

1878 Fenwick, John Charles James, Trinity, Cambridge.
1900 Leigh, John Dickinson, Edinburgh.
1900 Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, Trinity, Dublin.
1890 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1895 Owen, Sir Isambard, Downing, Cambridge.

D.LITT. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Budge, Wallis, Christ's, Cambridge.

D.MUS. *(ad eundem).*

1891 Rowton, Rev. Samuel James, Trinity, Dublin.

B.D. *(ad eundem).*

1895 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.

M.A. *(ad eundem).*

1871 Aldis, William Steadman, Trinity, Cambridge.
1879 Archdall, Rev. Thomas Hewan, Trinity, Dublin.
1880 Barron, Thomas Walter, Caius, Cambridge.
1877 Bennett, Rev. Daniel Douglas, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1894 Bennett, Rev. John Lionel Shirley Dampier, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1890 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.
1895 Bloomfield, Rev. Herbert, Clare, Cambridge.
1901 Blunt, Thomas Gaire Rockstro, Christ Church, Oxford.
1885 Boddington, Rev. Edgar, Jesus, Cambridge.
1885 Boot, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Cambridge.
1889 Bott, Arthur Thomas, Oxford.
1895 Boutflower, Right Rev. Cecil Henry, Christ Church, Oxford.
1904 Bradshaw, Frederick, Brasenose, Oxford.
1897 Brereton, Rev. Francis Lloyd, Cavendish, Cambridge.
1898 Brewer, Frederic William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1872 Broughton, Rev. Reginald, Balliol, Oxford.
1909 Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton, Magdalen, Oxford.
1884 Caldecott, Rev. Alfred, St. John's, Cambridge.
1869 Carr, Rev. Edwin Trevor Septimus, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1903 Cartwright, Rev. George Frederick, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1898 Caunt, George William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1885 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther, St. John's, Cambridge.
1885 Coates, Rev. Charles Hutton, Trinity, Cambridge.

1875 Cooper, Rev. Vincent King, Brasenose, Oxford.
1894 Cory, George Edward, King's, Cambridge.
1868 Coxe, Rev. Seymour Richard, Brasenose, Oxford.
1906 Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, Cambridge.
1905 Croft, Rev. John Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1906 Culley, Rev. Arnold Duncan, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1896 Dakyns, George Doherty, Magdalen, Oxford.
1887 Day, Rev. Edwin John, Cambridge.
1867 Dent, Rev. Charles, Trinity, Cambridge.
1885 Dixon, Rev. James, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Dolphin, Rev. Arthur Rollinson, Oriel, Oxford.
1906 Dove, Rev. Julian Llewelyn, Christ's, Cambridge.
1895 Duff, John Wight, Pembroke, Oxford.
1907 Dufton, Arthur, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1880 Ede, Very Rev. William Moore, St. John's, Cambridge.
1879 Eden, Right Rev. George Rodney, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1897 Eglington, Rev. Arthur, Lincoln, Oxford.
1900 Ellershaw, Rev. Richard, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Falkner, John Meade, Hertford, Oxford.
1882 Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes, New, Oxford.
1888 Firth, Rev. George William Anson, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1895 FitzGerald, Rev. James Charles, Exeter, Oxford.
1888 Flack, Rev. Francis Walter, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 Fletcher, Rev. Mark, Trinity, Cambridge.
1895 Gaul, Frederick Lyon, Queen's, Oxford.
1888 Gee, Very Rev. Henry, Exeter, Oxford.
1900 Godwin, Rev. Charles Henry Sellwood, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Godwin, Rev. George Harold, Balliol, Oxford.
1896 Gough, Rev. Edward John, Christ Church, Oxford.
1882 Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell, Exeter, Oxford.
1866 Hall, Rev. William, Trinity, Dublin.
1890 Hancock, Hubert Henry, St. John's, Oxford.
1896 Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt, Sidney Sussex, Cambridge.
1885 Harmer, Right Rev. John Reginald, King's, Cambridge.
1888 Heawood, Percy John, Exeter, Oxford.
1872 Hick, Rev. James Marmaduke, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1900 Hillard, Rev. Albert Ernest, Christ Church, Oxford.
1894 Hobhouse, Rev. Walter, Christ Church, Oxford.
1901 Hollins, Rev. Arthur Edward, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 How, Rev. John Hall, Wadham, Oxford.
1893 Jepson, Rev. George, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1896 Jessop, Charles Minshall, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Jevons, Frank Byron, Wadham, Oxford.
1901 Johnson, John Tysilio, Magdalen, Oxford.

1905 Johnston, Edmund Thomas Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1874 Jones, Rev. Charles Percy, Worcester, Oxford.
1901 Jordan, Rev. Albert, Christ's, Cambridge.
1871 Knapp, Oswald Greenway, Trinity, Oxford.
1885 Lambert, Rev. Edgar, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1904 Leat, Joseph Frank, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1895 Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven, Trinity, Cambridge.
1896 Lister, Rev. John Moore, Brasenose, Oxford.
1901 Lloyd, Rev. Iorwerth Grey, Exeter, Oxford.
1895 Logan, Samuel Charles, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Lowe, William Douglas, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1895 McKenzie, Rev. Harry Ward, Keble, Oxford.
1870 Magrath, Rev. John Richard, Queen's, Oxford.
1891 Manbey, Rev. George Henry, Keble, Oxford.
1880 Marriott, Rev. Samuel James, St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
1884 Marshall, Rev. James McColl, Brasenose, Oxford.
1890 Millard, Rev. Frederic Luke Holland, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1895 Moffatt, Edward Barrett, Queens', Cambridge.
1895 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1893 Oesterley, Rev. William Oscar Emil, Jesus, Cambridge.
1876 Ormsby, Right Rev. George Albert, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Patterson, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, St. Catharine's Cambridge.
1874 Pearce, Rev. Robert John, Caius, Cambridge.
1893 Percival, Archibald Stanley, Trinity, Cambridge.
1884 Phelps, Rev. Henry Hunter, St. John's, Cambridge.
1896 Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell, Worcester, Oxford.
1874 Plummer, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Oxford.
1890 Potter, Michael Cresse, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1884 Rashdall, Rev. Hastings, New, Oxford.
1895 Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer, St. John's, Cambridge.
1898 Reynolds, Rev. Sydney Montgomery, Keble, Oxford.
1892 Richardson, Rev. Eusebius, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1897 Richmond, Rev. George Edward, University, Oxford.
1901 Richmond, Rev. John Parratts, Cambridge.
1901 Ritson, Frederick William, Wadham, Oxford.
1887 Roberson, Rev. Henry, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald, Trinity, Oxford.
1910 Rostron, Rev. Sydney Nowell, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Rowlands, Rev. William, Jesus, Oxford.
1894 Rubie, Rev. Alfred Edward, Brasenose, Oxford.
1870 Russell, Rev. Charles David, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sagar, Rev. Oates, Trinity, Dublin.
1893 Sampson, Ralph Allen, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sanday, Rev. William, Trinity, Oxford.
1884 Scott, Alexander, Trinity, Cambridge.
1904 Sherard, Rev. Clement Edward, Jesus, Cambridge.

1887 Short, Rev. Joseph Rushton, Exeter, Oxford.
1889 Slack, Rev. Austin Ainsworth, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1882 Southwell, Rev. Herbert Burrows, Pembroke, Oxford.
1898 Steggall, Montague Villiers, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1884 Stephenson, Rev. Henry Major, Christ's, Cambridge.
1901 Stocks, Edward Vazeille, Wadham, Oxford.
1895 Stroud, Henry, St. John's, Cambridge.
1889 Sullivan, Rev. Ponsonby Augustus Moore, Keble, Oxford.
1890 Sutton, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.
1891 Terry, Charles Sanford, Clare, Cambridge.
1902 Thomas, Rev. John Sisley, Oxford.
1874 Tristram, Samuel Barrington, Merton, Oxford.
1890 Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White, Trinity, Oxford.
1896 Urwick, William Eddowes, Trinity, Oxford.
1899 Vaughan, Charles Edwin, Balliol, Oxford.
1892 Wadsworth, John Hartley, Jesus, Oxford.
1894 Walker, Rev. Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1897 Walpole, Right Rev. George Henry Somerset, Trinity, Cambridge.
1892 Waish, John Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1892 Walton, Rev. John Milner, Pembroke, Oxford.
1904 Ward, Ven. Algernon, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1897 Ward, Herbert, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1908 Warman, Rev. Frederic Sumpter Guy, Pembroke, Oxford.
1881 Watkins, Ven. Henry William, Balliol, Oxford.
1881 West, Rev. Fitzgerald Augustus Pakenham, Trinity, Dublin.
1871 Westmoreland, Arthur, Jesus, Cambridge.
1898 Whaley, Oswald William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1897 Whately, Rev. Arnold Robert, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1895 Whiteside, Rev. Joseph, Trinity, Oxford.
1877 Whitfield, Matthew Walton, St. John's, Cambridge.
1892 Wild, Rev. Herbert Louis, Exeter, Oxford.
1877 Williams, Rev. Arthur Julius, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1898 Williams, Rev. Frederick Billingsley Ambrose, Wadham, Oxford.
1906 Wilson, Allan Aylmer, Trinity, Oxford.
1900 Wilson, Rev. Gilbert, Trinity, Cambridge
1877 Wilson, John George, Worcester, Oxford.
1890 Wolfendale, Thomas Arthur, St. John's, Cambridge.
1895 Wood, Rev. Robert Gifford, Wadham, Oxford.
1897 Young, Rev. Henry Mayne, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.

M.Sc. *ad eundem*.

1906 Morris-Airey, Harold, Victoria.

B.A. *(ad eundem).*

1885 Baxter, William Foulkes, St. John's, Cambridge.
1882 Booth, Rev. John Bryan, Christ Church, Oxford.
1898 Doherty, Rev. Robert, Trinity, Dublin.
1896 Freeman, Rev. Sidney, Trinity, Dublin.
1895 Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.
1874 Henderson, Rev. Alexander, Queen's University, Ireland.
1867 Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Legard, John Hawksworth, Trinity, Oxford.
1897 Pryor, Rev. Richard Coad, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Satchell, Rev. John Herbert, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Stockton, Rev. Samuel, Trinity, Dublin.
1880 Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1885 Teape, Rev. William Marshall, St. John's, Cambridge.

B.C.L. *(ad eundem).*

1886 Chubildâs, Ramdas, Christ's, Cambridge.
1899 Cowan, Rev. Joseph Davison, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Guest, Rev. George Arthur, Trinity, Dublin.
1882 King, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Dublin.
1874 Owen, George Leader, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
1887 Perry, Rev. William James, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Rippon, Robert Whitfield, Cambridge.
1905 Wheatley, Robert Albert, Oxford.

B.Mus. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Harper, Edward Emanuel, Trinity, Dublin.

COMPLETE HONOUR LISTS OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS FOR YEARS PRECEDING 1916.

DURHAM DIVISION.

(1) University College, (2) Hatfield Hall, (3) Cosin's Hall, (4) St. Chad's Hall, (5) St. John's Hall, (6) Women's Hostel, (7) Non-Collegiate, (8) Home Students (Women), (9) College of Medicine, (10) Armstrong College, (11) Codrington College, (12) Fourah Bay College.

Signifies other than in *this* year.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A. AND FIRST EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1837.		
Garnett, T.	Evans, H.	..
....	Pratt, R. F.	
1838.		
Stoker, H.	Griffith, H. D.	Bennett, W.
....	Skinner, J.	
1839.		
....	..	Elliott, W. H.
1840.		
Dwarris, B. E.	..	..
Thompson, T. C.		
1841.		
Hodgson, H. W.	.	.
1842.		
Grey, G. W.	Robertson, F. B.	Humble, H.
1843.		
....	Forster, C.	..
.. ..	Wood, C.	
1844.		
....	Dwarris, H. P.	Featherstonhaugh, W.
....	Wilkinson, G. P.	....
1845		
Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Evans, H.
...	Taylor, R.	Sumner, J. H. R.
1846.		
Erskine, C. T.	.	
Green, G. E.	..	.. ..
Townson, J.	.. ..	.. ..
Waite, J.	.. ..	.. ..
1847.		
Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	...

	Second Class.	*Third Class.*
1848.		
[illegible] G. R.	Finch, J.	
Sersbie, R.	....	....
1849.		
[illegible] S. P.	Davies, C. M.	
....	Dickson, E. B.	....
1850.		
Maclennan, A.[1]	....	....
Richmond, H. J.[1]		
1851.		
Long, H. F.[2]	....	....
[illegible]ker, E. S.		
1852.		
Haslewood, C. B.[2]	....	....
[illegible] C.		
Marriott, H.		
Raine, J.[1]		
1853.		
[illegible], J. H.		
[illegible]tter, R.		
Collingwood, C. E. S.[1]	....	....
Roper, T.		
1854.		
[illegible], G. S.	Somerset, W. P.	
1855.		
Forster, S. S.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1]	....
Jackson, W. H.[2]	....	....
James, A.[1]	....	
Nevins, A. P.[1]	....	....
1856.		
Robinson, C. B.[1]	Thompson, W. J.	
Robinson, C. J.[1]	....	....
1857.		
[illegible]tcher, C. H.		
Clarke, J. L.[1]		
Thornton, T.[2]	....	....

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1837.		
....	Errington, R.	....
....	Gibson, J.	....
1846.		
Pedder, J.	....	....
1847.		
	Fisher, F.	
1848.		
[illegible] F. W.		
1849.		
	Hicks, E.	

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1850.		
Blakey, R. H.	..	....
1854.		
Richmond, W. H.[1]	....	.
1855. Michaelmas Term.		
.. ..	Nevins, A. P.[1]	..
1857. Michaelmas Term.		
....	Thornton, T.[2]	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1836.			
....	Cundill, J.	Pratt, R. F.	Hick, J. W.
..	Garnett, T.		Hills, G.
1837.			
....	.	Griffith, H. D.	Humble, H.
..		Stoker, H.	..
1839.			
. .	Dwarris, B. E.	Thompson, T. C.	
1841.			
.	Robson, J. S.	..	Carr, C. J.
			Hornby, R. W. B.
		.	Roberson, F. B.
1842.			
.	.	Evans, H.	Turner, J. R.
	.		Wood, C. W.
1843.			
. .	Edmunds, J.	Featherstonhaugh,	Dwarris, H. P.
.	Sumner, J. H. R.	W.	Wilkinson, G. P.
1844.			
.	Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Davison, J. R.
.	.	Taylor, R.	Freeth, F. H.
1845.			
Waite, J.	Erskine, C. T.	Coombs, W. K. R.	Hayton, E. J.
. .	Green, G. E.	.	.
	Townson, J.	. .	.
1846.			
Prior, J.	Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	Harrison, B.
Rudd, P.			....
1847.			
Ferris, G. R.	Russell, F. W.	Sisson, J. S.	Larden, G. F.
.	..	Sorsbie, R.	.
1848.			
Denning, S. P.	Davies, C. M.	Smithard, J.	Bolland, J.
Dickson, E. B.	..	....	Mathie, B.
1849.			
Maclennan, A.[1]	. .	Charlton, J. A.[1]	Procter, T.
Richmond, H. J.[1]	.		. .

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1850.			
Lowe, H. T.	Jemmett, G.[2]	Walter, W. H.[1]	Dodd, J.[1]
Stevens, F. S.	Stuart, Hon. H. V.[1]	White, R.	..
1851.			
Hollingwood, C. B.[2]	Marriott, H.	Brockman, R. St. L.[2]	Church, H. D.[1]
Horne, C.[2]	Raine, J.[1]	..	Mundy, T.[2]
	..	.. ..	Taylor, J. J.[1]
		....	Turner, J. F.[1]
1852.			
Carr, J. H.[1]		Barnes, G.[1]	Shannon, F. W.[2]
Chaffer, R.[1]		Lee, H.[2]	....
Collingwood, C. E. S.[1]		....	....
Roper, T.[1]		.. ..	....
1853.			
	Byrth, S.[2]	Allen, G. S.[2]	Richmond, W. H.[1]
	Smeeth, W. P.	..	...
1854.			
Forster, S. S.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1]	Jowitt, J. H.	Kenyon, J.[3]
Jackson, W. H.	Winscom, R. T.[1]	Parker, J.[2]	Wearing, G.[3]
James, A.[1]	..	..	....
Nevins, A. P.[1]	..	..	...
1855.			
Rompson, C. J.[1]	Knowlson, W.[1]	Crook, J. S.[2]	Chevallier, C. C.[2]
Thompson, W. L.[2]	Robinson, C. B.[1]	..	Fisher, E. R.[2]
	..	..	Proud, R.[2]
1856.			
Thornton, T.	Butcher, C. H.[2]	Bennett, J. A.[1]	Fawkes, F.[2]
	Clarke, J. L.[1]	Coates, A. T.[2]	...
	..	Gray, R.[2]	.. ..
		Yates, W. F.[1]	...
1857.			
Dodd, J. F.[1]	Gibson, A.[1]	Croisdale, J.[2]	Taylor, L.[1]
Hodd, A. H.[1]	..	Turner, A.[1]	..
Stott, E. N.[2]	..		....
1858.			
	..	Jowitt, W.[1]	Thompson, A. D. C.[3]
1859.			
Bulmer, J.[1]	Dawkins, J. C.[3]	Penny, J. W. W.[1]	Burns, W. H.[2]
Douglas, P. H.	....	Wawn, G. T.[1]	....
Hepple, J. D.[1]	..	....	.. ..
1860.			
	Clutterbuck, J. C.[3]	.... ..	Ladbrooke, J. A.[2]
1861.			
	....	Blenkinsopp, G. I. L.[1]	Thompson, J. M.[4]
	..	Philpott, T. H.[2]	....
1862.			
Chalmers, J. A.[1]	Marshall, E. G.[2]	....	Bulman, J. G.[1]
Henderson, J.[1]		..	.. ..
Parsons, J. E.[2]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1863.			
Gibson, T. W.	Coulson, J.	..	..
...	Young, J.[2]	.	.. .
1864.			
....	.	Holmes, B. J.[2]	
1865.			
..		..	Calthrop, F. J.[2]
..		. ..	Hepple, M.[1]
1866.			
..	Killick, A. H.[2]	...	King, J.
1867.			
. .	.. .	Lister, J. M.[1]	. .
1868. Easter Term.			
Bulmer, E.[1]	. .	Oliver, J.[1]	Greaves, C. A.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Lake, W. J.	...	...
1869. Easter Term.			
..	....	..	Newth, J. A.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Granville, R.[1]	French, J. G.[1]	Sparrow, W. J.[1]
1870. Easter Term.			
Atkinson, J.[1]	....	Field, C. N.[1]	...
Michaelmas Term.			
..	Gregson, C.[1]	....	Powles, R. F.[1]
..	...	....	Ross-Lewin, G. H.[2]
.	....	...	Trevor, G. W.[2]
1871. Easter Term.			
....	Mitchell, A. A.[1]	.	Senior, W.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Johnson, R. L.[2]	.	Rowton, S. J.[1]
1872. Easter Term.			
...	Henderson, H. E.[1]	...	..
1873. Easter Term.			
....	..	. .	Macpherson, H. C. R.[2]
.. .	....	. .	Oldroyd, J. B.[2]
1874. Easter Term.			
. .	....	..	Brown, C. H.[1]
....	....	. .	Golightly, J.[1]
....	..	....	Lee, G. E.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Milburne, W. R. C.[1]	....	...	Collin, B. J.[1]
.. .	...	....	Rhodes, O.[2]
..	....	....	Wetherell, J.[2]
1875. Easter Term.			
Hooper, W.[2]	...	Lowe, F. E.[2]	...
Maddison, W.[1]	..	....	...
1876. Easter Term.			
.. .	Molyneux, B. W. H.[1]	....	....

First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.
1876. Michaelmas Term.			
Masters, H. L. R.			Boulter, W. C.[1]
			Kirby, J. T.
1878. Easter Term.			
Bennett, M. A. W.[1]	Timbrell, A. B.[1]		
Michaelmas Term.			
Williams, F. H. J.[1]		Branch, C. H.[11]	
1879. Easter Term.			
	Fitzgerald, R.		
	Hutson, J.[11]		
Michaelmas Term.			
		Davies, T.[2]	
1880. Easter Term.			
	Burton, G. B.[11]	Howarth, T.[1]	
	Williams, A. B.[11]		
Michaelmas Term.			
	Addison, J. S.[1]		
	Smith, W. M.[1]		
1881. Easter Term.			
Joad, E.[11]	Bramwell, W. H.[7]		Davies, J. J.[2]
	Branch, S. E.[11]		French, W. A.[1]
	Farrar, C. D.[1]		
Michaelmas Term.			
White, C. H.[1]	Jones, W.[1]	Bowen, C. F.[11]	Curwen, E. H.[1]
		Boxill, N. L.[11]	Straker, H.[2]
1882. Easter Term.			
	Hodgson, C. C.[1]		Holliday, J.[1]
	Procter, D.[1]		Redman, A. G.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Rogers, J. W.[1]		Burton, J. W.[1]	
		Whitehead, S. F.[2]	
1883. Easter Term.			
	Beesley, W. R.[1]	Massiah, W. B. H.[11]	Berkeley, A. P.[7]
	Moore, A. L.[11]		Charlton, J. A.[1]
			Cornish, H. W.[7]
			Kemp, J. V.[7]
			Nash, C. H.[7]
			Timperley, L. R.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
		Nesbit, R. B.[2]	Medhurst, C. E.[2]
1884. Easter Term.			
Anderson, W. C. F.[2]		Rowcroft, G. S. K.[2]	Capel-Cure, H.[7]
		Shortt, E.[1]	Higson, H.[2]
			Wykes, W. M.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
		Hooper, F.[2]	Jackson, C.[1]
		Frederick, G. A.[11]	

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class*
1885. Easter Term.			
Holmes, H. A.[1]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	Walton, J. L.[2]	Tracy, W. B.[2]
....	Pollock, J. M.[1]	....	....
....	Robson, J.[2]	....	....
....	Sweeting, R. C. S.[1]		....
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	....	Coward, R.[2]
1886. Easter Term.			
....	Bowen, E. C.[11]	....	....
....	Ellershaw, H.[2]	....	
....	Holmes, S.[7]	....	
	Michaelmas Term.		
	Hardwich, F. N.[1]		Ashworth, G. H.[2]
....	Robson, W.[2]	....	Butcher, W. M.[2]
1887. Easter Term.			
Earnshaw, A.[1]		Forrest, J. R. C.[1]	Holly, J. A.[11]
Gainford, J.[7]		....	Smith, C. E.[1]
....	....	....	Tuck, G. F.[1]
....	....	....	Waters, R. A.[7]
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Pringle, W. G.[7]	....	Blenkinsopp, R. C. L.[1]
....	Wilson, G. H.[1]	....	Neales, W. H.[2]
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Harris, W.[2]	Bowen, A. F.[11]	Ferens, A. R.[1]
....	Holmes, W. H. G.[1]	Paterson, N. J.[11]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]
....	....	Wolkenberg, R. L.	Stott, F. C.[1]
....	....	....	Watson, W. C.[11]
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	Milner, C. J.[1]	Richards, D.[2]
....		....	Tompkins, F. G.[2]
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Payne, H. L.[11]	Evans, E. W.[2]	Heward, T. M.[2]
....	Reade, E. F.[2]	....	Rudd, P.[2]
....	Sanderson, A. O.[7]	....	....
....	Wilkinson, C. T. B.[1]	....	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	....	Barclay, L. L.[7]	Dolman, D. H.[2]
....		....	Walton, J. B.[1]
....		....	Wood, C. R.[1]
1890. Easter Term.			
....		Jemmotte, A.[11]	Farrell, D. E.[11]
....	Hancock, K. B.	Phelp, H. H.[2]	Haines, F. A.[2]
1891. Easter Term.			
....	....	Mayers, W. H.[11]	Cox, G. B. Y.[11]
....		Smith, F. B.[7]	Shildrick, H. J.[1]
....		....	Thorne, A. A.[1]
	Michaelmas Term.		
....	Robinson, A.	Bousfield, R.	Holmes, G. E. W
....	....	Chilman, G. H.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1892. Easter Term.			
Hancock, H. I.	Cook, G. R.	Davis, G. M.[6]	Gregor, A. G.[6]
		Freeman, E. C.[1]	Hulton, F. C.[1]
		Hart, G. W.[1]	Milner, F. E.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
. .	. . .	. . . .	Sharpe, A. L.
1893. Easter Term.			
Innes, H. G.[7]	Edwards, F.[11]	. . .	Jeffrey, C. S.[1]
. . .	Ferris, T. E. S.[1]	. . .	Summers, W. W. D.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
. .	. . . .	Jones, A.[7]	. . . .
1894. Easter Term.			
	Day, J. P.[2]	Cairns, J. M.[3]	Hutson, E.[11]
.	Horner, B.[2]	Cumberbatch, G. T.[11]	Tilbrook, H. B.[1]
.	. . .	Payne, W. D.[11]	. . .
Michaelmas Term.			
.	. . .	Emtage, H. G.[11]	Archer, C. A.[11]
.	. .	. . .	Bevington, H. Y.[7]
.	. .	. .	Wilson, H. F.[7]
1895. Easter Term.			
. . . .	Beachim, F. G.[2]	Miller, G. C.[7]	Evans, D. D.[2]
	Smith, R. H.[11]	. . .	Olivier, G. K.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
	. . . .	. .	Shields, F. W.[1]
. .	. .	. .	Slade, H. H.[7]
1896. Easter Term.			
. . . .	Holoran, G. H.[7]	Jones, S. B.[11]	Bovell, H. L.[11]
. . . .	. . .	Morris, A. C.[1]	. . . .
. . . .	. . .	Oldroyd, H. J.[1]	. . . .
. . . .	. . .	Winterbotham, B. H.[1]	. . . .
Michaelmas Term.			
. .	King, J. S.[1]	Breakwell, E. R.[1]	Ellis, T.[2]
.	. .	King, R. W.[1]	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[2]
	. . .	. . . .	Treble, H. A.[2]
	. . .	. . .	Vasey, T.[7]
1897. Easter Term.			
.	Houldey, W. B.[7]	. . .	Atkins, H. E. M.[3]
. . . .	Palmer, T. F.[1]	. . .	Barker, M. L.[1]
.		. .	Coverdale, T. E.[7]
. .	. .	. .	Greenwood, H.[7]
	.	. . . .	Peacock, A. H.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
	Barrow, J. B.[11]	. . . .	. . . .
1898. Easter Term.			
Barnes, L. P.[1]	. . .	Black, T. P.[7]	
	. .	Hall, J. G.[7]	. .

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1898. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Smith, C. L.[2]	Bowers, R. G. E.[2]	....
1899. Easter Term.			
Thomas, M. A.[4]	Hamilton, J.[7]	Alcock, F. B.[7]	King, A. T.[11]
....	Turnbull, C. F.[1]	Taylor, G. A.[11]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Hodge, I. L.[1]	Braithwaite, J. A.[11]
....	....	Robertson, M. G.[7]	Hore, A.[2]
....	....	....	Moulsdale, S. R. P.[2]
....	....	....	Pickering, C.[7]
....	....	....	Stacy, P.[2]
1901. Easter Term.			
Cummins, H. C. B.[2]	Heath, W. R.[2]	....	Henderson, H. F. H.[1]
Smith, L.[2]	....	....	
....	....	....	Derry, W. T.[7]
....	....	....	Payne, D. S.[11]
1902. Easter Term.			
Pippet, G. B.[7]	Bates, F. P.[2]	Horner, E. W. C.[2]	....
....	Tunnicliffe, A. C.[6]	Warrington, T. W.[7]	....
....	....	Whiting, C. E.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Martin, H.[2]
....	....	....	White, W. O.[2]
1903. Easter Term.			
Clegg, C. E.[6]	Bonney, J. P.[7]	Coley, S. E.[2]	Cooke, E. E.[6]
Tindall, C. A.[7]	....	Cottrell, W.[2]	Dennis, T. J.[1]
....	....	Raine, A.[2]	....
1904.			
....	Davis, M.[6]	Hatfield, C. N.[2]	....
....	Dodd, E.[1]	....	....
....	Mahon, M. T. G.[11]	....	....
1905.			
Pace, E. G.[1]	Laurie, R. J.[11]	Coupe, F. A.[7]	....
Reed, H. W. T.[7]	....	Dowding, A. W.[2]	....
....	....	Lamb, W.[7]	....
1906.			
....	Atkins, D. W.[6]	Power, J. L.[7]	....
....	....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....
1907.			
Clapperton, W. R.[7]	Hardwick, J. C.[2]	Pollard, T. B.[1]	....
DeMacedo, J. F.[7]	....	....	....
1908.			
....	Bulmer, E. S.[1]	Cavalier, C. G.[1]	....
....	Smith, Y.[2]	Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[2]	....
....	Tuohey, C. B.[7]		....
1909.			
....	Blackman, J. E.[11]	Dunne, F.[7]	....
....	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	Fisher, M.[2]	....
....	Corbishley, C. A.[7]	Horner, S. D. M.[2]	....
....	Parker, T. L.[7]	Taitt, H. V.[11]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1910.			
Pestle, E. P.[1]	Bayne, A. R.[11]	Harrison, J. E. S.[3]	Custance, M.[4]
....	Longden, F. C.[1]	....	....
....	Massiah, H. G.[11]	....	....
....	Sullivan, J. F.[7]	....	....
1911.			
Peterkin, L. D.[11]	Rigby, W.[7]	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....
1912.			
Veitch, E. L.[5]	Howell, C. C. G.[11]	Firth, E. N. M.[1]	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Pestle, H. P.[1]	....	....
....	Worrell, W. M.[12]	....	....
1913.			
....	Kay, C.[4]	Wilkinson, L. H.[1]	Crawford,
....	McLarty, M.[6]	....	O. J. H. A'C.[11]
....	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]	....	....
1914.			
....	Herring, J. M.[4]	Martin, H. E.[1]	Bainton, R. V.[2]
....	Mathew, A. G.[1]	Sladden, H. E.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, E. S. M.[11]	....	....
1915.			
Pollard, H.[2]	....	....	....
1916.			
....	....	Lopey, W. M.[11]	Walcott, L. A.[1]
1917.			
....	Glyn, E. V.[8]	Farrell, L. H.[11]	Brown, P. G.[11]
1918.			
....	Pestle, G. P.[6]	....	....

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1836.			
Cundill, J.	Gibson, J.	Errington, R.	....
1837.			
....	....	Tower, R. B.	Stoker, H
1844.			
Beanlands, A.	....	....	....
1845.			
Green, G. E.	Erskine, C. T.	....	....
Pedder, J.	....	....	....
1846.			
Fisher, F.	Grey, C. G.	....	....
1847.			
....	Russell, F. W.	....	....
1848.			
....	Hines, R.	....	....
1849.			
Blakey, R. H.[3]	....	....	....
1851.			
....	....	Carter, R.[2]	Haslewood, C. B.[3]
....	....	Thompson, T. H.[2]	....
1853.			
....	Richmond, W. H.[1]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1855. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Thompson, W. J.[3]
1856. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Thornton, T.[2]	....	....
1857. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Stott, E. N.[2]	....
1862. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Marshall, E. G.[3]
1863. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Young, J.[2]	....	....
1865. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Norris, W. S.[2]	....	....
1866. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Roberts, T. N.[3]	....	....
1868. Easter Term.			
Ferris, T. B. B.[1]	....	....	....
1870. Easter Term.			
Young, J.[2]	....	....	....
1871. Easter Term.			
....	Lawson, J.[2]	....	....
1872. Easter Term.			
....	....	Johnson, R. L.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Thomson, M. A.[1]	Crennell, J.[3]
1873. Easter Term.			
....	Flecker, E.[7]	....	....
1874. Easter Term.			
Macaulay, W. H.[1]	....	....	....
Walker, G. F.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Cory, A. A.[3]	....
1875. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Bastow, S. J.[1]
1876. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Walker, R.
1877. Michaelmas Term.			
Morris, J.[2]	....	....	....
Sanderson, F. W.[2]	....	....	....
1878. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Cutting, E. A.[11]	Haworth, J.[3]	....
....	....	Pickup, F.[2]	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	....	Hodgson, W.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Brown, J. B.[1]	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Bulman, G. W.[1]	Cooke, E.[7]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1880. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Flecker, W. H.[1]	....	Hall, C. G.[1]
1881. Easter Term.			
....	Bailes, L. L.[1]	Evans, R.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bartley, F. C.[1]	Joad, E.[11]	...	..
1882. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hayden, J. A.[2]	....	Davidson, J. S.[3]
....	Melliss, A.[2]	....	....
1883. Easter Term.			
....	....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Atlin, S. H. W.[1]	....	....	Eyes, G. F.[2]
Nicholson, J. W.[2]	....	....	....
1884. Easter Term.			
....	Dingle, E. D.[7]	....	Pocock, G. S.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
Wardle, C.[2]	....	....	....
1885. Easter Term.			
....	Spedding, F. E.[3]	....	....
1886. Easter Term.			
Gillie, R. C.[1]	Mabbott, W. J.[7]	Wilson, A. R.[2]	Turnbull, T. M.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Ferguson, R. S.[3]	....	....
1887. Easter Term.			
....	Hedley, R. R.[1]	....	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Robins, C. V. L.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Hull, J. E.[2]
1889. Michaelmas Term			
....	....	Davies, M. H. W.[7]	....
....	....	Piercy, W. C.[2]	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	....	Swales, F.[2]	Dall, J.[7]
1892. Easter Term.			
....	Cornwell, J. W.[7]	Blenkinsopp, W. R.[7]	....
....	Smith, J. R.[2]	Theodosius, H. G.[2]	....
....	....	White, T. L.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Thetford, F. S.[2]	....	....
1893. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Watson, F. B.[2]	Arney, F. G.[7]	....
1894. Easter Term.			
....	....	Hammond, J. T.[2]	Pollard, G. C.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
...	....	Davidson, W. M.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1895. Easter Term.			
....	....	Birtwistle, C. H.[2]	....
....	....	Scott, E.[2]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[3]	....	....
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Yearwood, P.[11]	....	....
1898. Easter Term.			
Van der Heyden, A. F.[1]	....	....	....
1899. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Birtwistle, R. E.[2]
1900. Easter Term.			
Adams, W. R.[1]	Kettlewell, F.[2]	Rouse, P. W.[1]	Glover, W.[2]
Robinson, F.[2]	....	....	....
1901. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Lee, H.[2]
1902. Easter Term.			
Watts, J. O.[2]	Bass, A. E.[1]	....	Pickup, F. A.[2]
....	Callender, B.[6]	....	....
....	Tolliday, R. E.[3]	....	....
....	Turner, H. F. D.[1]	....	....
1903.			
....	....	Harte, C.[2]	....
1905.			
Turner, W. O.[2]	....	....	....
1906.			
....	Watts, A.[2]	....	Pennington, A. I.[6]
1909.			
Moor, J.[2]	....	....	Brace, K. M.[2]
....	....	....	Crabtree, C. J.[1]
1911.			
Taylor, J. G.[1]	....	Clarke, T. P. R.[1]	....
1912.			
....	....	....	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
1913.			
....	....	Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.[1]	....
1914.			
....	Bradley, M. L.[2]	*Owen, E.[6]	*Tweddle, I.[3]
1915.			
....	....	*Waite, M.[3]	....
1918.			
....	....	*Cann, E. J.[6]	....

THEOLOGY.

1908.			
Beck, W. E.[1]	Gray, J.[4]	....	....
....	Rowlands, S. J.[4]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1909.			
Stapley, C. G.[1]	Taylor, W. R. G.[4]	Bacon, P. G.[4]	Coleman, H. A.[4]
....	....	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	Sutton, R. H.[1]
....	....	Ingledow, W. A. J.[1]	....
....	....	Scott, F. H. F.[4]	....
1910.			
....	Burn, A. R. G.[4]	Bentley, D. W.[7]	Crabtree, C. J.[4]
....	Todd, J.[2]	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	....
....	....	Malone, W. M.[11]	....
1911.			
Austin, H.[1]	Caulton, J. S.[4]	Clayton, R.[4]	....
Reeder, W.[4]	Page, H. K.[4]	Finch, L.[4]	....
....	Pestle, E. P.[1]	Pitcher, H. W.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, A. C. H.[11]	....	....
1912.			
James, J. W.[4]	Hurwood, H. H.[4]	Mallory, J.[1]	Hatfield, A. P.[2]
....	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....	....
1913.			
....	Bennett, I. S.[4]	Gooding, H. G.[11]	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
....	Dams, W.[4]	Hooper, A.[2]	....
....	Joyce, F. P.[2]	....	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Veitch, E. L.[6]	....	....
1914.			
....	Bacon, G. N.[4]	Baker, F.[5]	Whitfield, F. E. B.[4]
....	Herbert, W. A.[4]	Halstead, J. T.[4]	....
....	....	Kay, C.[4]	....
....	....	Newell, L. B. C.[4]	....
1915.			
....	Cooper, C.[4]	Herring, J. M.[4]	....
....	Pigott, H. G.[11]	Mandeville, G. L. G.[11]	....
....	....	Robson, J. S.[4]	....
1916.			
....	Burrows, O. M.[4]	....	Bourne, B.[11]
1918.			
....	....	....	Johnson, J. O.[4]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1865. Easter Term.			
Holmes, B. J.[2]	Bennett, A.[2]	....	....
Hooper, J. W.[2]	Cammack, J. C.[2]	....	....
Senior, W.[2]	Heaps, G. W.[2]	....	....
1867. Easter Term.			
King, J.	Bowlker, C.[2]	....	....
Owen, W.[2]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1867. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Killick, J. H.[2]	....	....
1868. Easter Term.			
Evans, D.[2]	Cobby, W.[2]	....	....
King, J.[2]	....	....	....
1869. Easter Term.			
....	Fox, C. A.[1]	....	....
....	Freeman, J. M.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Trennell, J.[2]	Leathley, H.[1]	....	....
....	Ross-Lewin, G. H.[2]	....	....
1870. Michaelmas Term.			
Eacott, C.[1]	....	....	....
Rudd, T.[2]	....	....	....
1871. Easter Term.			
Blakiston, C. D.[2]	Sinter, J.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Swaby, W. P.[2]	....	....
1872. Easter Term.			
Mitchell, A. A.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Comins, R. B.[2]	....	....	....
Croudace, W. D.[1]	....	....	....
1873. Easter Term.			
Graham, M.[3]	....	....	....
1875. Easter Term.			
....	Jennings, W.[2]	....	....
....	Nall, W.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Clarke, B.[2]	Brotherton, C. F.[2]	....	....
Simmins, J. H. A.[1]	Jones, J.[2]	....	....
1876. Easter Term.			
....	Cook, R. H. J.[2]	....	....
....	Kerby, J. T.[2]	....	....
....	McGonigle, W. A.[2]	....	....
1878. Easter Term.			
Hodgson, T.[2]	Turner, W.[2]	....	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	Edge, S.[2]	....	....
....	Pratt, W. B.[7]	....	....
....	Williams, F. H. J.[1]	....	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Carter, W. S.[2]	....	....
....	Kemp, J. V.[7]	....	....
....	Meldrum, R.[7]	....	....
....	Wansbrough, F. R.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bowman, A. H.[2]	Buckley, C. M.[7]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1880. **Michaelmas Term.**			
....	Jackson, G. W.[7]	....	....
....	Richards, E.[7]	....	....
1881. **Easter Term.**			
Metzger, A. E.[12]	....	....	....
Straker, H.[3]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Hosgood, R.[2]	Grundy, G. W.[2]	Greaves, C. A.[2]	....
Terry, W.[3]	Stanton, G. H.[7]	Greenwood, R.[3]	....
....	....	Thomas, E. J.[11]	....
1882. **Easter Term.**			
Robson, J.[3]	Thompson, J.[7]	Addison, J. S.[1]	....
Sweeting, R. C. S.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, E. R.[2]	....	Lansdale, J. G.[1]	....
....	....	Mais, J. B. S.[2]	....
....	....	Theodosius, A. T.[3]	....
1883. **Easter Term.**			
Higson, H.[4]	Greenway, S. H.[7]	Jackson, J. J.[2]	....
Loney, W.[7]	London, W.[2]	Mercier, F. M. H.[11]	....
Marsh, W.[2]	Mallalieu, F. F. C.[11]	Ruegg, F. S.[1]	....
....	....	Smith, W. M.[1]	....
1884. **Easter Term.**			
Taylor, T. H.[3]	Moore, A. L.[11]	Charlton, J. A.[1]	....
....	....	Davidge, C. W.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Dyson, C.[3]	Bentley, J.[7]	....	....
....	Petty, H. M.[3]	....	....
....	Theodosius, N. H.[3]	....	....
....	Williams, O. F.[3]	....	....
1885. **Easter Term.**			
....	Harris, F. G.[3]	Stephenson, J. F.[3]	....
....	Williams, T. P.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Abé, F. J.[2]	....	Hyde, R.[7]	....
Blaxter, W. F.[7]	....	....	....
Stevenson, J.[7]	....	....	....
1886. **Easter Term.**			
Ashworth, G. H.[2]	Butcher, W. M.[3]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	....
....	Holmes, H. A.[1]	Surtees, W.[7]	....
....	Knight, F.[7]	....	....
....	Reade, E. F.[2]	....	....
....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Rust, E.[2]	Frederick, G. A. I.[11]	....
....	Short, J.[7]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class*
1887. Easter Term.			
Neales, W. H.[2]	Ellershaw, H.[3]	....	....
Peploe, C. F.[2]	Lee, J. N.[2]	....	....
Pollock, J. M.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coker, D. J.[1]	Dawson, G. A.[7]	....
....	Massiah, J.[11]	Hodgson, J. L.[1]	....
....	Merry, A.[2]	Nichols, J. R.[13]	....
....	....	Waters, R. A.[7]	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Paxton, J. W.[7]	Cole, E. T.[12]	....
....	Williams, D.[2]	Davidson, S.[7]	....
....	Williams, J.[7]	Robson, W.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Barclay, L. L.[7]	Rudd, P.[3]	Hay, R. S.[7]	....
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Blackburn, A.[2]	Hall, G. B.[11]	....
....	Bousfield, R.[2]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]	....
....	Henderson, H.[7]	....	....
....	Holmes, W. H. G.[1]	....	....
....	Peacock, F.[2]	....	....
....	Robinson, A.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, W.[3]	Bryant, H.[1]	....	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	Cass, G. W. L.[2]	Bell, R.[2]	....
....	Duffus, D. A. M.[11]	Hingeston-Randolph, H. C.[1]	....
....	Gray, C. J.[7]	Jones, J. G.[7]	....
....	Wilkinson, C. T. B.[1]	Wilkinson, L. J.[2]	....
....	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coleman, J. O.[7]	Ashton, J. W.[7]	....
....	....	Collins, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Duke, A. W.[7]	....
....	....	Payne, H. L.[11]	....
....	....	Reed, A. J.[2]	....
1891. Easter Term.			
....	Alpe, A. J.[1]	Bird, G.[7]	....
....	Barlatt, S. J. S.[12]	Williams, O. B.[7]	....
....	Cutter, H. P.[7]	Wilson, M.[7]	....
....	Wall, T. W. B.[11]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Day, J. P.[2]	Fanimokun, J. S.[12]	....	....
....	Pallister, G.[1]	....	....
....	Parkinson, C.[2]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1892. Easter Term.			
Jillings, W. J.[3]	Carroll, D. H.[12]	Barlatt, R. C. P.[12]	....
Pyne, J. R.[1]	Jonah, T. E.[12]	Clease, A. E.[7]	....
....	....	English, V.[7]	....
....	....	Parry, W. A.[7]	....
....	....	Stevens, A. B.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Brown, H.[7]	....
....	....	Chilman, G. H.[2]	....
....	....	Lattin, J. W.[2]	....
1893. Easter Term.			
Barker, J. W. H.[1]	Weatherburn, C. L.[2]	Jecks, H. R.[7]	....
Clarkson, J. H.[7]	....	Niven, G. C.[2]	....
Thompson, G. W.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Edwardes, H. L. G.[2]	Green, E.[7]	....
....	Hancock, H. J.[3]	....	....
....	Skinner, T. H.[2]	....	....
1894. Easter Term.			
....	Walker, H. P. D.[1]	Clark, W. F.[2]	....
....	Wilson, H. F.[7]	Ferris, T. E. S.[1]	....
....	Wilson, T. E.[7]	John, T. C.[12]	....
....	....	Pike, C. R. S.[11]	....
....	....	Slade, H. H.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Atkins, H. E. M.[3]	Gansallo, S. J.[12]	....
....	....	Rice, F. H.[2]	....
....	....	Seale, H. H. L.[11]	....
1895. Easter Term.			
....	Graham, W.[7]	Shrewsbury, C.[2]	Baker, E. W.[7]
....	....	....	Farrar, P. A.[11]
....	....	....	Hancock, B. M. O.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Raper, N. J.[7]	Barker, J. R.[1]	....
....	....	Horner, B.[2]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	....	Isherwood, J. W.[7]	Blackett, T. H.[2]
....	....	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[2]	Couch, E. A.[2]
....	....	....	Emtage, H. G.[3]
....	....	....	Pentin, H.[7]
....	....	....	Verity, R. R.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[2]	....	Casson, J.[7]
....	....	....	Stevens, H. E.[7]
....	....	....	Thornton, R. W.[7]
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Baggaley, S.[2]	Rowlands, W. H.[7]	Morris, A. C.[7]
....	....	Winterton, T. R.[7]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1897. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Bland, T. H.[5]	....
1898. Easter Term.			
....	Houldey, W. B.[7]	Gabbott, L.[7]	....
....	Owen, D.[2]	Stimpson, J. F. A.[2]	....
....	Palmer, T. F.[1]	....	....
....	Wadsworth, J. R.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Atkinson, G.[3]
1899. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Whiting, C. E.[2]	Richardson, C. H.[1]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
Harper, H. H.[7]	Raine, A.[2]	Cole, M. S.[12]	Alcock, F. B.[7]
....	....	Richards, S. W. L.[2]	....
....	....	Smith, C. L.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Horner, E. W. C.[2]	Eley, A. J.[1]	....
1901. Easter Term.			
Gulliford, W.[7]	Jackson, E.[7]	....	....
Kettlewell, F.[2]	Mackay, R.[2]	....	....
1902. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Clarke, C. P.[2]	Baker, W. W.[3]
....	Heath, W. R.[2]	Ford, B. M.[7]	Renwick, J. C.[2]
....	Hume-Smith, A.[7]	Jordan, G.[7]	White, W. O.[2]
....	....	Sowande, E. J.[12]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Johnson, S. J.[12]	....	....
1903. Easter Term.			
Price, E. G.[1]	Bates, F. P.[2]	Mackenzie, A. A. D.[2]	....
....	Stone, F.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bass, A. E.[1]	Jordan, H.[7]	Armstrong, A. E.[11]	Branch, P. C.[11]
....	....	Smith, C. S.[2]	....
....	....	Wallace, J.[7]	....
1904. Easter Term.			
Freeman, S.[7]	Davies, D. E.[2]	Pigott, H. M.[11]	....
....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hadley, D.[11]	Tunnard, T. M.[1]	Davies, G.[1]
....	Horton, J. T.[2]	....	Watkins-Jones, D. J.[3]
....	Malone, E. M.[11]	....	
1905. Easter Term.			
Smith, J. P.[1]	Cochrane, R. A.[2]	Durand, H. M.[1]	Kewley, A.[7]
....	Morrell, R. C.[1]	Hatfield, C. N.[2]	Langdon, R. E.[3]
....	....	Lees, G. H.[2]	Pratt, M. J. R.[12]
Michaelmas Term.			
Simpson, B. F.[1]	Reed, A. L.[11]	Fletcher, A.[7]	....
....	....	Waite, H. G.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1906. Easter Term.			
Bevin, J. C.[4]	Augur, J. W.[7]	Holt, J. H.[7]	Jefferys, C. T. C.[4]
Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[2]	Jarvis, F. D.[4]	Jackson, P. D.[2]	Roberts, H. E.[4]
Jauncey, E.[4]	Pemberton, J. C.[11]	Johnston, A.[1]	Simms, F. H.[4]
	Wainwright, R.[2]	Wallace, T.[4]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Millen, A. D.[1]	Hall, J. W.[1]	Turner, E. W.[12]
....	....	Little, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Wiggett, W. H.[4]	....
1907. Easter Term.			
....	Lloyd, H. Q.[4]	Badham, H.[4]	Dodd, W. A. de V.[7]
....	Monks, H.[4]	Crompton, E. A.[7]	Stamp, P.[4]
....	....	Hawksley, P. E.[4]	....
....	....	Kerr, G. H. B.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Bevan, W. C.[1]	Frederick, C. J. B.[11]	....
....	Clapton, T. H. W.[4]	Harwood, R.[1]	....
....	....	Kiddell, B. C.	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A., OTHER THAN *IN LITT. ANT.*

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1913.		
Killip, E. H.[10]	Armstrong, G. G.[10]	Douglas, M.[10]
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.[10]	Haswell, G.[10]	McShane, J. H.[10]
Wright, E. S.[10]	Luddington, D. B.[10]	....
	....	....
1914.		
Featherstone, H. L.[10]	Calvert, R.[10]	Anderson, E.[10]
....	Elgie, S.[10]	Henderson, M. M.[10]
....	Hyslop, M. J. N. K.[10]	....
....	Smith, W. D.[10]	....
1915.		
Ewart, H. V.[10] (*E, L.*)	Ratcliff, A. J. J.[10] (*E, F.*)	Clough, I. G.[10] (*E, H.*)
....	*Ridley, N.[10] (*E, F.*)	Wear, D. M.[10] (*F, G.*)
....	Smith, H.[10] (*E, L.*)	....
....	Smith, W. V.[10] (*F, L.*)	....
....	Stafford, H. M.[10] (*E, F.*)	....
1916.		
*Dunscombe, J. C.[10] (*E. F.*)	Chapman, E. W.[10] (*E. F.*)	Duncan, O.[10] (*E. H.*)
Jennings, E. G.[10] (*E. H.*)	Murley, M. H.[10] (*L. F.*)	Hill, D. M.[10] (*L. F.*)
....	Patterson, M. D.[10] (*F. H.*)	Louis, M. M.[10] (*E. H.*)
....	Robinson, L. A.[8] (*E. H.*)	Orton, W. E.[8] (*E. H.*)
	Young, M. C.[10] (*L. F.*)	Thomas, L. E.[10] (*E. H.*)

E, English; F, French; G, German; Gr, Greek; H, History; L, Latin.

* With distinction in Oral French.

First Class.	*Second Class*	*Third Class.*
1917.		
....	Atkinson, E.[10] (*E. F.*)	Armstrong, F. A.[10] (*L. Gr.*)
....	Foster, D.[10] (*E. H.*)	Hunter, P. M.[10] (*E. H.*)
....	Gilmour, B. L. C.[10] (*E. F.*)	Midlemass, R.[8] (*E. F.*)
....	Poulton, N. L.[10] (*E. F.*)	Ruecroft, D. M.[8] (*E. H.*)
....	Waldron, E.[8] (*E. H.*)	Watson, H. J.[10] (*E. F.*)
....	Wilson, A. D. L.[10] (*E. H.*)	....
1918.		
Hatton, P. G.[10] (*L. F.*)	Cresswell, P.[10] (*Maths.*)	Kent, V. H.[10] (*E. F.*)
Richardson, M. E.[8] (*E. H.*)	Barlow, A. A.[6] (*E. F.*)	....
Storey, E. M.[10] (*Mod. Hist.*)	Strong, A.[10] (*E. H.*)	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1882.	Easter Term.	....	Price, W. E.
1883.	Easter Term.	....	Rodman, G. H.
		....	Hutchinson, J. A.
		....	Pruen, S. T.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Awdry, W. R.
		....	Travis, W. O.
		....	Hughes, H. M.
		....	Opie, E. A.
		....	Brown, A. T. F
		....	Powell, S.
		....	Keatinge, H. P.
1884.	Easter Term.	Cock, F. W.	Rayner, H.
		Rowe, A. W.	Hendriks, C. M.
		....	Edwards, W. R.
1885	Easter Term.	....	Roberts, J. R.
		....	Evers, C. J.
		....	Maynard, F. P.
		....	Richardson, J. N.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Whyte, A.
		....	Platt, H. T.
1886.	Easter Term.	....	Rawes, W.
		....	James, J. T.
		....	Caley, G. N.
		....	Young, E. H.
1886.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Hadley, W. J.
		....	Dalgliesh, J. W.
		....	Honey, T. E.

E. English; F, French; G, German; Gr, Greek; H, History; L, Latin.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1887.	Easter Term.	....	Murray, G. A. E.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Wholey, T.
1888.	Easter Term.	....	Raby, L.
		Parry, H. J.	Pogson, J. W. B.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Chand, F.
1889.	Easter Term.	....	Gregory, A. J.
		Cope, A. E.	Falkner, E. A.
		....	Pearson, R.
		....	Godfrey, T. H.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Bodger, S.
		....	Gibbard, T. W.
		....	Shaw, R. H.
1890.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Arnott, J.
		Beattie, T.	Morland, C. H. D.
1891.	Easter Term.	....	Martin, A. M.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Willcox, E. C.
		....	Gunn, F. W.
		....	Carr, T.
1892.	Easter Term.	....	Bryan, T. L.
		....	Rutter, F. B.
	Michaelmas Term.	....	Watts, J. A. W.
		....	Maidlow, W. H.
		....	Marson, F. H.
		....	Willis, J. P.
1893.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Thorne, B. B. T.
		....	Whitling, H. T. M.
1894.	Easter Term.	....	Evans, P.
		....	Barkas, T. C.
		....	Wells, H. E.
		....	Worth, F. J.
		....	Calthrop, L. C. E.
1894.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Hughes, R. J.
		....	Horton, T.
		....	Alderson, W. E.
		....	Hoyle, J. C.
		....	Brewis, E. J.
		....	Summerhayes, J. W.
		....	Dunn, R. A.
		....	Merewether, A. E.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1895.	Easter Term.		
		Brough, C. A.	White, J. A. H.
		....	Prior, J. R.
		....	Turner, E.
		....	Hawley, S. H.
		....	Senior, H. D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Beven, O.	Turnbull, W.
		....	Gwynn, N. C.
		....	Grace, J. J.
		....	Fraser, L. G.
		....	Hatch, H. L.
1896.	Easter Term.		
		....	Burrow, V.
		....	Sutcliff, E. H.
		....	Streatfeild, T.
		....	Tomlinson, G. H.
		....	Laughton-Smith, F.
		....	Poole, T. B.
		....	Rowland, F. W.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Arnold, E. G. E.	Pendred, V.
		....	Addenbrooke, B.
		....	Squire, M. F.
1897.	Easter Term.		
		Patterson, D. W.	Foster, J. J.
		Pearson, A. G. W.	....
		Smith, C. S.	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Stevens, A. E.
		....	Holgate, P.
		....	Aldridge, A. W.
		....	Dodds, J. D.
		....	Gilroy, E. W.
		....	McCall-Smith, N.
		....	Salkeld, C.
1898.	Easter Term.		
		Stevens, R. C. J.	Adams, T. G. D.
		....	Crossman, F. W.
		....	Godwin, H. J.
		....	Lankester, R. A. R.
1898.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Turner, G. G	Coxon, H. C.
		Dent, H. H. C.	Walsh, L. H.
1899.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fox, S. F.
		....	Davison, H. E.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1899.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Muirhead, J.	Gofton, E.
		....	Cross, S.
		....	Bailes, N. C.
		....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	Pratt, E. F.
		....	von Bergen, C. W.
1900.	Easter Term.		
		....	Jacobs, M.
		....	Dix, R. H.
		....	Ellis, H. R.
		....	Holmes, C. T.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Jupp, R. T.
		....	Pennefather, C. M.
		....	Alderson, R.
		....	Lambelle, F. W.
		....	Shepheard, E.
1901.	Easter Term.		
		....	Heslop, J. W.
		....	Wigfield, F. P.
		....	Stuart, F.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Thorne-Thorne, R.	Froggatt, G. E.
		Parkin, A.	Coates, T. S.
		....	Hindmarch, R. S.
		....	Scott, F. R.
1902.	Easter Term.		
		Reah, H.	Daglish, W. R. D.
		....	Giles, J. A.
		....	Proctor, A. H.
		....	Graham, J. H.
		....	Molony, L. S.
		....	Turtle, G. de B.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Robertson, M. L. M.
		....	Waters, J. B.
1903.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Crass, C. H.
		....	Jenkins, E. Ll.
		....	Lane, J. G. O. H.
		....	Wylie, J. R.
1904.	Easter Term.		
		....	Haward, W.
		....	Travers, O. B.
		....	Robertson, C. C.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	French, M. D.
		....	Clutterbuck, L. A.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1905.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gibb, J. G.
1906.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fairclough, W.
		....	Tate, E.
		....	Willan, R. J.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Pybus, F. C.	....
1907.	Easter Term.		
		....	Swayne, R. W.
			Ranken, D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Levinson, H. M.	Wilkins, C. R.
		....	Kemp, C. G.
1908.	Easter Term.		
		Saint, C. F. M.	Taylor, B.
1909.	Epiphany Term.		
		Braithwaite, E. C.	Holtby, J. R. D.
		....	Burman, C. E. L.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Golpin, P. A.
1910.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Dainty, J. E.
		....	Marks, C.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Bainbridge, I.
		....	Littlewood, S.
		....	Worthington, S.
1911.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Hunter, H. T.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Barclay, J. H.
		....	Hindmarsh, T. A.
		....	Kennedy, F. H.
1912.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Bedson, S. P.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Storey, T. C.
1913.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Arkle, J. S.
1914.	Epiphany Term.		
		Nattrass, F. J.	Merewether, E. R. A.
		Russell, W. K.	Ritson, E.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Spence, J. C.
		....	Metcalfe, F.
		....	Armstrong, C.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1915.	Epiphany Term.	....	Scott, W.
1916.	Epiphany Term.	....	Raine, A. E.
	Easter Term.	Evers, H.	....
		Charles, J. A.	....
1917.	Easter Term.	....	Clark, G. A.
		....	Irwin, C. G.
		....	Shaw, T. W.
		....	Dunlop, E. C.
		....	Hunter, R.
1918.	Epiphany Term.	....	Gilmour, J.
	Easter Term.	....	Hewitson, W. A.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1893.	Michaelmas Term.	Ramsay, F. W.	....
1898.	Easter Term.	....	Kendall, E. R.
	Michaelmas Term.	Alderson, W. E.	....
1901.	Easter Term.	Turner, G. G.	....
1902.	Easter Term.	....	Richards, W. H.
1908.	Epiphany Term.	....	Gibb, J. G.
1909.	Easter Term.	Willan, R. J.	....
1910.	Epiphany Term.	Pybus, F. C.	....
	Easter Term.	....	Levinson, H. M.
		....	Robson, S.
1912.	Easter Term.	Saint, C. F. M.	....
1915.	Epiphany Term.	Barclay, J. H.	....

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1892.	Michaelmas Term.	....	Stokoe, B. T.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1898. Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Hardcastle, W.
1899. Easter Term.		
	....	Rowell, W. H.
1900. Easter Term.		
	....	Davison, H. E.
1901. Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Clayton, T. M.
	....	Yeates, T.
1902. Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Da Cunha, E.
1903. Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Alderson, W. E.
1904. Easter Term.		
	....	Stobo, R.
1905. Easter Term.		
	Matthew, K. T.	....
1908. Easter Term.		
	....	Thomson, C. S.
1909. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Johnson, J. T.
	....	O'Brien, A. J. R.
Easter Term.		
	....	Havelock, S.
1911. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Bunting, T. L.
1912. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913. Epiphany Term.		
	....	Galpin, P. A.
1916. Easter Term.		
	....	Baker, J. E.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1900. Easter Term.		
	....	Turner, S. D.
1903. Easter Term.		
	....	Bigg, R.
1906. Easter Term.		
	Mitchell, J. A.	....
Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Thompson, I.
1908. Epiphany Term.		
	Drury, E. G. D.	Chesney, L. M.
	....	Cochrane, S. T.
Easter Term.		
	....	Cockill, W. B.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1908. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Johnson, J. T.
	....	O'Brien, A. J. R.
1909. **Easter Term.**		
	....	Sewell, W. T.
	....	Havelock, S.
1911. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Bunting, T. L.
1912. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Galpin, P. A.
1915. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Miller, M. M.
1917. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Cyriax, R. J.
Easter Term.		
	....	Saunders, W. E. R.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1913. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Watt, G. V.
1916. **Epiphany Term.**		
	....	Sayce, D. E.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1915.		
(*Mathematics.*)		
....	....	Saggerson, E. J.
(*Chemistry.*)		
Schofield, C. B.	Dobson, L.	....
Wallace, T.	Madgin, W. M.	....
1916.		
(*Physics.*)		
Irving, G. A.	....	....
1917.		
Pure Science (*Zoology.*)		
[illegible]ek, E. M.	....	....
Applied Science (*Naval Architecture.*)		
Michael, T.	....	....
1918.		
Pure Science (*Chemistry.*)		
....	Moore, H. A.	....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The names in the University Calendar are printed according to the Register of Matriculations, unless there is evidence of mistake or of bona fide change of name.

In the case of ordinary Graduates in the different Faculties, the date given in the following list is that of the Bachelor's degree, except for those who have obtained the degree of M.D. as Practitioners in Medicine. In this case and in reference to Degrees by Diploma, Honorary Degrees and other titles, the date is that of the degree or title specified. Where degrees or titles in more than one Faculty or subject are specified, the date refers to that which is mentioned first.

In the case of Unattached Students a date in brackets in the central column, thus: (1915) Th., (1915) Mus., gives the date of Matriculation in Theology or Music respectively. An abbreviated date in brackets after Arms. or Med., thus: Arms. (15), Med. (15), gives the last date of appearance on the list of students for the year. Arms (M), Med (M) mean that the Student has matriculated during the past year but does not appear on the list of Students for that year.

In cases where no date is given the Degrees are Ad Eundem *or* by Vote of Convocation, *unless marked Honorary. In either case they will be found on pp. 551–562.*

Abbey, K. M.	Arms. (16)	
Abbot-Anderson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1885
Abbott, R. F. S.	L.Th.	1910
Abé, F. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Abigail, A. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Abigail, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1868
Abiodun, S. M. *a*	M.A., F. Bay	1901
Abney, Sir W. de W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Aboko-Cole, W. L.	F. Bay	
Abraham, A. J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1863
Abraham, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Abram, L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Abram, O. V. A.	(1912) Th.	
Ackers, C. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Acomb, H. W.	(1912) Th.	
Adam, D. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Adam, E.	Arms. (15)	
Adams, A.	(1910) Mus.	
Adams, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Adams, E. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Adams, F. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898

a Formerly Allen.

Adams, H. R.	B.A., Univ.		1932
Adams, J. O.	M.D., Med.		1882
Adams, J. W.	B.A., Univ.		1919
Adams, S. H.	B.A., Codr.		1928
Adams, T. G. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1898
Adams, T. S.	L.Th.		1915
Adams, W. R.	M.A., Univ.		1930
Adamson, J.	M.Litt., Arms.		1923
Adamson, R. S.	Hatf.		
Adamson, W. W.	M.Litt., M.A., Univ. & Arms.		1929
Addenbrooke, B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1869
Adderley, A. H.	(1914) Th.		
Addinsell, W. H.	(1911) Th.		
Addison, J. S.	M.A., Univ.		1885
Addison, L. F.	(1908) Th.		
Addison, W. R. F.	(1912) Th.		
Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1901
Adeyemi, M. C.	B.A., F. Bay		1914
Adkins, H. E.	B.Mus.		1918
Adkins, J. E.	B.Mus.		1895
Adkins, M. L.	L.Th.		1932
Adkins, P. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1869
Adler, H. G.	(1907) Mus.		
Adler, P. M.	L.Th.		1915
Agar, G.	Arms.		
Agbebi, E.	B.A., F. Bay		1913
Agyei-Tetebo, F. C.	F. Bay.		
Ahmed, H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Ainsley, T. G.	M.D., Med.		1886
Ainsworth, H. W. H.	L.Th.		1913
Aird, G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1910
Aird, T. W.	M.D., Med.		1898
Airth, O. F. D.	M.B., Med.		1901
Aisbitt, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Akyeam, W. O.	F. Bay		
Akenhead, E.	L.Th., Univ.		1885
Akester, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Akiele, A. B.	B.A., F. Bay		1912
Akiwumi, E. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1901
Alcock, F. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1871
Alcock, W. G.	D.Mus.		1845
Alderson, A. P.	D.Mus.		1866
Alderson, F. H.	M.B., Med.		1842
Alderson, J. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1934
Alderson, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1901
Alderson, W. E.	M.D., M.S., B.Hy., Med.		1865
Aldis, N. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1902
Aldis, W. S.	M.A.		
Aldous, F. W.	(1912) Th.		
Aldridge, A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897

Aldridge, J. W.	(1916) Mus.	
Aldridge, T. R. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Alexander, F. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Alexander, H. F.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Alexander, J. N.	Med. (14)	
Alexander, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1913
Alford, S. F.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Aliphantis, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Allan, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Allan, C. W.	B.Litt., Bede	1909
Allan, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Allan, K. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Allan, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1896
Allan, S. B.	Med.	
Allatt, G. H.	(1916) Mus.	
Allbutt, Sir T. C.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Allen, A. W.	(1911) Th.	
Allen, C. R.	(1909) Th.	
Allen, F.	(1912) Th.	
Allen, F. A.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Allen, F. T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Allen, G. P.	D.Mus.	1897
Allen, H. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Allen, R. B.	Med.	
Allen, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1898
Allen, S. M., see Abiodun.		
Allen, T. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Allen, W. H.	L.Th.	1911
Alleyne, H. M. de C.	L.Th., Codr.	1905
Alleyne, J. L. L.	Codr.	
Alleyne, T. B.	M.Litt., Home	1899
Allhusen, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Allison, G.	Arms. (16)	
Allison, T. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Allmark, H.	L.Th.	1915
Allon, H. E.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Allott, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Allton, D. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Allwood, C. S.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Almond, J.	B.Mus.	1903
Almond, R. R.	M.A., Bede	1899
Alpe, A. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Alström, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Alty, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Alywin, W.	(1917) Th.	
Ambrose, O. C.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Amer, W. Q.	L.Th.	1908
Amez-Droz-Dodd, A. M.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Ammar, A. E. G.	Arms. (14)	
Amos, J. P. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1896

a Formerly Hilton. *b* Formerly Dodd.

Amyot, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Anders, C. G.	(1912) Th.	
Andersen, E. T. S.	Arms.	
Andersen, V. K.	Arms. (16)	
Anderson, D. S.	Arms. (14)	
Anderson, E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Anderson, E. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Anderson, E. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Anderson, E. M.	Med.	
Anderson, Grace A.	Arms. (15)	
Anderson, Gustav A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1919
Anderson, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Anderson, H. R. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Anderson, J.	B.Hy., Med.	1898
Anderson, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Anderson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Anderson, P. V.	M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1917
Anderson, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Anderson, S. E. H.	Med.	
Anderson, T.	Arms. (14)	
Anderson, T. H. R.	Med.	
Anderson, T. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Anderson, W.	Arms.	
Anderson, W. C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Anderson, W. N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1911
Anderson, William Richardson	Arms.	
Anderson, William Robert	B.Mus.	1915
Anderton, A.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Anderton, B.	Hon. M.A.	1910
Anderton, C. C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Andrew, B. H.	M.D., Med.	1906
Andrew, G.	M.D., Med.	1893
Andrews, Edward	L.Th.	1912
Andrews, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Andrews, F. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Andrews, M. W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Andrews, M. W.	Arms. (14)	
Andrews, O. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Andrews, R. G.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Angelbeck, A.	(1910) Mus.	
Angles, J. W	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Angus, A.	Med.	
Angus, A. W.	Arms. (14)	
Angus, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1878
Angus, H. B.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1890
Annand, J. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Annand, W. F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Annandale, C. J. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892

Annis, E. N. C.	Med.	
Anson, E. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Antonopoulos, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Anwar-Ulla, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Appleby, E. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Appleby, G. H. V.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1803
Appleton, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Appleton, C. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	191
Appleton, F.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Appleton, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Appleton, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Archdall, M. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Archdall, T. H.	M.A.	
Archer, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1895
Archer, E. L.	M.B., Med.	1887
Archer, L.	B.Mus.	1900
Archer, M.		
Archer, T. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Archibald, D. A.	Hatf.	
Archibald, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Arkle, D. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Arkle, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Arkle, J. V.	M.D. Med.	1917
Arkless, A. T.	B.Mus.	1895
Arkless, Edward	L.Th., Hatf.	1887
Arkless, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Arkwright, A. B.	(1910) Th.	
Arkwright, M. U.	D.Mus.	1895
Arlom, W.	(1909) Mus.	
Armitage, C. M.	St. Chad's	
Armitstead, A. W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Armour, T. M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Armstrong, Amos Ebenezer	B.Mus.	1914
Armstrong, Arthur Evelyn	M.A., Codr.	1902
Armstrong, A. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Armstrong, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1914
Armstrong, C. N.	Med.	
Armstrong, Donald	Arms. (15)	
Armstrong, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Armstrong, Edward Sidney	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Armstrong, Ernest Sotheron	Arms. (14)	
Armstrong, F. A.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Armstrong, F. G.	M.B., B.S. Med.	1903
Armstrong, F. J.	Med.	
Armstrong, G. G.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Armstrong, H. E.	Hon. D.Hy.	1891
Armstrong, H. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Armstrong, H. V.	Codr.	
Armstrong, Right Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1901

Armstrong, Reginald	Med.	
Armstrong, W. G. L.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Armstrong, W. R.	D.C.L.	
Arney, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Arnesen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Arnison, W. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Arnold, A. L.	B.Mus.	1904
Arnold, B.		
Arnold, B. A.	L.Th.	1909
Arnold, E. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Arnold, E. G. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Arnold, E. H.	(1912) Th.	
Arnold, H.	L.Th.	1911
Arnold, H. J. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Arnold, J. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Arnold, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Arnold, P. C.	Med.	
Arnold, W. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Arnold, W. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Arnott, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Arnott, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Arnott, O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Arsanieff, M.	Arms.	
Arthur, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1868
Arthur, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Arthur, J. C.	Arms.	
Aschkenasi, C. A., see Hunter.		
Ashby, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ash, S. H.	Arms. (13)	
Ashe, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Ashe-Everest, J.	B.A., Codr.	1916
Asher, F. W.	B.D.	1910
Ashley, C.	B.Mus.	1904
Ashley, D.	(1912) Mus.	
Ashour, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Ashton, A. W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1897
Ashton, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1866
Ashton, S. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Ashworth, A. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Ashworth, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Ashworth, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Ashworth, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Ashworth, R.	L.Th.	1911
Askey, W.	L.Th.	1912
Askwith, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Aslett, G. S.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Asman, H. N.	B.D.	1907
Aspinall, W. P.	(1906) Mus.	
Aspinwall, H. V.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913

Astbury, H.	L.Th.	1919
Aston, S. C.	L.Th.	1908
Atherton, W. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897
Atkins, A. G.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Atkins, D. W.	M.A., W. Host.	1906
Atkins, F. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Atkins, J. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Atkins, S. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Atkins, W. A. C., see Crofton-Atkins.		
Atkinson, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Atkinson, B. N.	B.D.	1908
Atkinson, C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Atkinson, D.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Atkinson, E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Atkinson, F. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Atkinson, F. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Atkinson, George	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Atkinson, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Atkinson, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Atkinson, J.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Atkinson, James Birkett	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Atkinson, John Bowland	Hon. M.Sc.	1904
Atkinson, M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1913
Atkinson, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Atkinson, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Atkinson, T. R.	M.D., Med.	1897
Atkinson, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Atkinson, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Attridge, J.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Aubrey, A. R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Augur, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Aurich, F.	Arms. (13)	
Austen, G. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Austen, H. H.	M.D., Med.	1881
Austin, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Austin, F. W.	B.Mus.	1894
Austin, Harold	M.A., Univ.	1911
Austin, Harry	(1908) Th.	
Austin, Helen	Med.	
Austin, P. G. B.	M.A., Codr.	1883
Austwick, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Aveline, H. T. S.	M.D., Med.	1907
Averay-Jones, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Averill, C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Awburn, G. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1895
Awdry, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1883
Aylwin, F. H.	L.Th.	1913
Axford, E. G.	(1911) Th.	
Ayers, A.	B.A., Home	1912
Ayre, A. I.	Arms.	

Ayre, R. F.	Arms. (16)		
Ayrton, T.	(1910) Mus.		
Aysough, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1914
Babst, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Bacon, T.	L.Th.		1914
Backhouse, F. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1873
Backhouse, J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1890
Bacon, G. N.	M.A., St. Chad's		1914
Bacon, P. G.	M.A., St. Chad's		1909
Badcock, V. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1906
Baddeley, J. J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1867
Badenoch, R. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1912
Badham, H.	M.A., St. Chad's		1906
Badock, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892
Badr, M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1917
Baggaley, S.	B.A., Hatf.		1898
Bagnall, A. E.	St. Chad's.		
Bagott, A. T.	M.A., Hatf.		1889
Bagshaw, A. G.	M.A., Univ.		1901
Bagshaw, H. F.	M.A., Univ.		1883
Ba-Gyaw, M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Baigent, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1885
Bailes, F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1901
Bailes, S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Bailey, A. J.	(1917) Th.		
Bailey, C. G.	(1915) Mus.		
Bailey, C. M.	B.Mus.		1893
Bailey, C. W.	B.A., St. Chad's		1917
Bailey, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Bailey, F. C.	(1908) Mus.		
Bailey, F. J.	Arms.		
Bailey, P. D.	B.Litt., M.A., Bede		1906
Bailey, T.	B.A., Univ.		1881
Bailey, W.	M.A., Univ.		1886
Baily, K. C., see Chandos-Baily.			
Bain, A. D. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1918
Bain, W.	M.D., Med.		1896
Bainbridge, A. R. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1905
Bainbridge, E.	Med.		
Bainbridge, F. A.	M.A., Med.		1912
Bainbridge, G.	M.D., Med.		1891
Bainbridge, I.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1910
Bainbridge, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.		1905
Baine, L. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1888
Bainton, R. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1914
Bairstow, E. C.	D.Mus.		1894
Bairstow, H.	Hatf.		
Bairstow, J. A.	(1906) Mus.		
Baister, C. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908

Baister, S. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Baker, A. L. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1883
Baker, E. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Baker, F.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Baker, F. H.	L.Th.	1910
Baker, F. A.	Arms. (16)	
Baker, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Baker, John	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Baker, Joseph	M.A., Univ.	1883
Baker, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1887
Baker, J. E.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1898
Baker, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1881
Baker, J. P.	B.Mus.	1896
Baker, O.	M.D., Med.	1894
Baker, R. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1905
Baker, T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Baker, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Baker, W. J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Baker, W. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Baldwin, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Baldwin, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Balfe, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1897
Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Balfour, Lady F.	Hon. D.Litt.	1919
Balfour, H. L.	B.Mus.	1906
Ballance, F.	(1913) Th.	
Ballance, H. T.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Ballance, V. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Ballard, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Balleine, A. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1878
Balmer, W. T.	M.A., F. Bay	
Balsdon, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Bamber, J. W.	(1914) Th.	
Bambridge, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Bambrough, H.	Arms. (14)	
Bamford, T.	B.Mus.	1911
Banks, B. M.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Banks, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Banks, L. E.	Arms.	
Banks, Ralph	B.A., St. John's	1914
Banks, Rowland	(1914) Th.	
Banner, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Bannister, A. A.	Codr.	
Bannister-Heaton, R.	(1913) Mus.	
Barber, M. A.	B.Litt., Home	1903
Barber, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Barbier, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Barclay, J. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1911
Barclay, L. L.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1890
Bardgett, H.	Arms.	

Bardsley, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Bareno, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Barff, H. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Bark, L. G.	(1916) Mus.	
Barkas, F.	A.Sc., Arms. ...	1873
Barkas, T. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Barkas, T. L.	Med. (14)	
Barker, A. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1915
Barker, C. H.	L.Th.	1913
Barker, C. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Barker, E. I.	Arms. (M)	
Barker, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Barker, E. T.	(1915) Th.	
Barker, F. H.	L.Th.	1912
Barker, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Barker, G. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Barker, John	M.D., Med.	1885
Barker, Johnson	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Barker, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Barker, J. W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Barker, M. L.	B.A., Codr. ...	1899
Barker, S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Barker, T. P. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Barkes, W. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Barlatt, R.	B.A., F. Bay	1896
Barlatt, S. J. S.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay ...	1899
Barlow, A. A.	B.A., W. Host.	1918
Barlow, E.	(1916) Mus.	
Barlow, H. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Barlow, Sir T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Barmby, S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Barnes, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Barnes, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Barnes, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Barnes, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1916
Barnes, J. F.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Barnes, W. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1879
Barnett, F. H.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Barney, J.	(1911) Th.	
Barnhill, S. H. C.	Univ. ...	
Barragry, P.	M.D., Med.	1911
Barras, W. G.	D.P.H., Med.	1896
Barratt, C. E.	Non-Coll.	
Barrett, B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Barrett, E. A.	L.Th.	1915
Barrett, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Barron, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1887
Barron, L. G.	(1911) Th.	
Barron, T. W.	M.A.	
Barrow, D. C. L.	Codr.	

Barrow, J. B.	B.A., Codr.	1898
Barrow, R. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1909
Barrow, R. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Barry, W. J. M.	M.D., Med.	
Barstow, J. S.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Bartlett, A. G. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bartlett, C. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1887
Bartlett, G. E.*a*	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Bartlett, L.	L.Th.	1912
Bartlett, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1909
Barton, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Barton, E. H.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Barton, F. L.	B.Mus.	1896
Barton, H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Barton, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1901
Bartram, G. H.	Arms. (16)	
Bartram, R. A.	Arms. (14)	
Basden, G. T.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Baser, G. B. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Basey, F. T.	Arms. (15)	
Basham, J. E.	Med.	
Basham, S.	Med.	
Baskerville-Atkinson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1880
Bass, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Bass, I.*b*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1902
Bassett, C. R.	L.Th.	1916
Baston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Bastow, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Bastow, S. J.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1875
Batchelor, A. W.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1884
Bate, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bateman, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Bateman, H. W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Bateman, M. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bates, F. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Bates, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Bates, J. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Bates, T. H.	Med.	
Bates, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Batey, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Batey, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Batey, J. L.	Arms. (16)	
Batey, T. M.	Arms. (16)	
Bathurst, E. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Batie, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Batie, R.	Arms.	
Batman, R.	(1906) Mus.	
Batre, G. L.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Batten, J. H.	M.A., B.Mus., Hatf.	1901
Battersby, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1882

a Formerly O'Brien. *b* Formerly Palmer.

Battle, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Bury, G. G.	Med. (13)	
Baugh, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Baumer, L. E.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Baxendell, E.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Baxter, F. N.	B.Mus.	1893
Baxter, J. B. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1915
Baxter, R.	Arms. (14)	
Baylee, S. St. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Bayley, K. C.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1908
Baylis, H. E. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Bayly, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Bayne, A. R.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Baynham, V. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Bazalgette, S. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Bazell, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Beadle, A. M.	Med.	
Beaghen, A.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Beale, B. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1910
Beale, C. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Beale, G. T.	L.Th.	1912
Beale, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Beale, G. G.	B.Mus.	1891
Beale, J. G.	(1914) Th.	
Beall, S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Bean, W. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Bearder, N. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Bearder, H	(1912) Mus.	
Beare, W. F.	(1909) Mus.	
Beatham, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beattie, N. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Beattie, R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Beattie, Thomas	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Beattie, Thomas	Arms. (15)	
Beatty, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Beauchamp, F. G.*a*	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Beaufort, L. W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Beaumont, E.	M.D., Med.	1907
Beaumont, M. H.*b*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Beck, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Beckingham, C. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Beckingham, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beckles, H. A. M.	Codr.	
Beckles, J. C. T.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Beckley, E. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Beckley, R. E.	L.Th.	1910
Beckwith, E.	Arms. (16)	
Bedford, W. O.	M.D., Med.	1912
Bedford, W. G. A.	M.B., Med.	1886
Bedson, P. P.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	

a Formerly Beauchamp. *b* Formerly Emmet.

Bedson, S. P.	M.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Bedwell, W. W.	(1910) Th.	
Beechey, G. A.	L.Th.	1915
Beesley, W. B.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Beetham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Beilby, Sir G. T.	Hon. D.Sc.	1910
Belcher, G. C.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Belcher, S. C.	L.Th.	1912
Belger, H.	M.A., Arms.	
Belinfante, L. B. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1889
Bell, A. P.	Arms. (10)	
Bell, D. C.	Med.	1919
Bell, D. G. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Bell, E.	Arms. (M)	
Bell, E. F. H.	Med.	
Bell, E. L.	Arms. (14)	
Bell, G. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Bell, G. F	M.A., Univ.	1897
Bell, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Bell, Hedley	Med. (14)	
Bell, Sir Hugh	Hon. D.C.L.	1890
Bell, H. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Bell, H. O.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Bell, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1921
Bell, James	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Bell, J. A. A. K.	L.Th.	1911
Bell, John Arthur	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Bell, Joseph	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Bell, J. H.	B.A., Codr.	1893
Bell, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Bell, J. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Bell, M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1904
Bell M. F.	Med.	
Bell, P. G.	M.D., Med.	1880
Bell, R.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Bell, R. E.	M.B., Med.	1913
Bell, R. L.	Med.	
Bell, S. J.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Bell, S. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bell, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Bell, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bell, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bellwood, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Belpaire, A. J. C.	Arms.	
Belton, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Benka-Coker, S. A.	F. Bay	
Bender, C. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bender, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Bendle, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911

Benjamin, F. J.	Med.	
Bennett, D. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, E. A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Bennett, E. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Bennett, I. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Bennett, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Bennett, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bennett, J. L. S. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, J. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Bennett, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bennett, O. C.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Bennett, S. J.	(1907) Mus.	
Bennett, W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Bennett, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Benson, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1907
Benson, J. A.	Arms.	
Benson-Brown, W. H.[a]	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Bent, F. O.	(1911) Th.	
Bentham, F.	Med.	
Bentham, F. L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Bentley, Right Rev. D. W.	M.A., Non-Coll., Hon. D.D.	1910
Bentley, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Bentley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Bentley, S. E.	L.Th.	1912
Bentley-Goddard, E. J.	St. Chad's	
Bently, S.	M.A., Univ.	1869
Beresford, J. R.	L.Th.	1909
Berey, A. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Bergemann, A. C. H.	L.Th.	1910
Bergg, G. H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Berkeley, Right Rev. A. P.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Codr.	1884
Berkeley-Cole, G. A.	Med. (14)	
Berlin, M. H.	Arms.	
Bernard, Very Rev. J. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
Berrington, L. G.	(1909) Th.	
Berry, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Berry, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Berry, J. J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Berry, T.	L.Th.	1913
Bertenshaw, J. W.	B.Mus.	1897
Bertin, R. B.	(1915) Th.	
Berwick, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Best, C. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Best, D.	Arms. (13)	
Best, G. E.	D.Mus.	1907
Betteson, F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Betts, A. M.	Arms.	
Betts, E. S. B.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1914
Betts, F. A.	(1914) Th.	

[a] Formerly Brown.

Betts, O. A.	(1910) Th.	
Betts, R. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Betts, W. S.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Bevan, E. G.	Univ.	
Bevan, J. B. J.	Non-Coll.	
Bevan, J. S.	B.A., Univ.	1939
Bevan, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1932
Bevan, R. T.	(1913) Mus.	
Bevan, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Beven, O.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bevin, J. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Bevington, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Bewley, W. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Bews, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Beynon, H. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Beynon, J. W. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Bibby, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Bibby, E. H.	B.Mus.	1907
Biddlecombe, S. H.	L.Th.	1937
Bidwell, J.	L.Th.	1911
Bigge, see Stamfordham.		
Biggs, E. C.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Biggs, G. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Biggs, M. G.	M.D., Med.	1895
Biggs, R. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Bilclough, S.	Arms. (14)	
Bill, C. M.	B.Mus.	1898
Bill, C. R. E. H.	Hatf.	
Billetop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Billetop, C. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Billings, J. E. W.	(1909) Th.	
Billows, F. G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Binch, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Bindley, T. H.	M.A., D.D., Codr.	
Binks, F. E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Binns, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bion, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Birchall, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1933
Bircham, H. W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Bircham, W. H. C.	(1968) Th.	
Bird, A. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1918
Bird, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Bird, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Bird, J. G.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Bird, M. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Bird, N. W.	(1914) Th.	
Birkbeck, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Birney, H. W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Birney, T.	Arms. (13)	
Birt, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911

Birt, D. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Birt, E.	M.D., Med.	1894
Birtwistle, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Birtwistle, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Bishop, E.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, E. M.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Bishop, T. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Bishop, W.	(1907) Mus.	
Bishop, Walter H.	L.Th.	1919
Bishop, William H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Biss, I. M.	B.A., W. Hosp.	1910
Biss, S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1888
Blachford, J. V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Blackbourne, J.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Blackburn, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Blackburn, C. E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Blackburn, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Blackett, J. C.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Blackett, W. C.	Hon. M.Sc.	1914
Blackman, J. E.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Blackwell, C. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blackwood, F. M.	M.B., Med.	1884
Blades, W. J.	(1906) Mus.	
Blagg, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1898
Blair, A.	Arms. (16)	
Blair, C. S.	M.D., Med.	1882
Blair, D. O. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Blair, G. N.	Arms.	
Blair, H. M. S.	Med.	
Blair, T. F.	Arms. (15)	
Blair, W. H. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Blake, C. L.	L.Th.	1913
Blake, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Blakiston, R. R. C.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Blanchard, H. M.	(1913) Th.	
Blanchett, C. I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bland, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Bland, R.	Arms. (16)	
Bland, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Blandford, L. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Blandford, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Blatchford, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms. and (1914) Mus.	1912
Blaxall, A. W.	(1913) Th.	
Blaxter, W. F.	L.Th., B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Blench, M., see Thompson.		
Blench, T. H.	Med.	
Blenkinsop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Blenkinsop, F. H., see Hewitt.		
Blenkinsopp, W. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892

Blennerhassett, E. T.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bligh, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Bligh-Hill, N. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Blight, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Blight, W. L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Blizard, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Blizard, S. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Blofeld, F. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Blomfield, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blood, A. E.	(1909) Th.	
Blood, A. G.	St. Chad's	
Blood, C. F.	L.Th.	1911
Blood, E. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Bloomfield, H.	M.A.	
Bloomfield, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Blumer, F. M.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Blunt, T. G. R.	M.A.	
Blurton, J. F.	M.B., Med.	1887
Blyth, G. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Blyth, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Blythe, A. L.	(1908) Th.	
Boake, S.	M.D., Med.	1908
Boardman, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Boddington, E.	M.A.	
Boddy, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1880
Boddy, J. V.	B.A., Home	1915
Boddycombe, B.	L.Th.	1913
Boden, J. P.	St. Chad's	
Bodger, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Bodman, C. O.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Body, A. B. R.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Bodycombe, J.	(1916) Th.	
Boggis, J. E.	(1909) Th.	
Boggis, R. J. E.	B.D.	1913
Boggon, H. H.	Arms. (15)	
Bolam, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Bolam, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Boll, S. F.	Arms.	
Bolt, E. A. J.	(1913) Th.	
Bolt, E. H.	Med.	
Bolt, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Bolt, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Bolton, A. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Bolton, E. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Bolton, H. H. D.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bolton, P. K. P.	(1911) Th.	
Bond, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bond, B. K.	L.Th.	1918
Bond, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Bond, F. H.	(1915) Mus.	

Bond, G. F. C.	(1911) Th.	
Bond, R. J.	B.D.	1903
Bonney, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Bontor, S. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1888
Boobbyer, P.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Bookey, K. M.	Arms. (15)	
Boot, A.	M.A.	
Booth, A.	(1909) Th.	
Booth, G.	M.D., Med.	1897
Booth, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Booth, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Booth, J. B.	B.A.	
Booth, J. W.	(1906) Mus.	
Booth, Rev. L. P.	M.D., Med.	1896
Booth, T.	B.Mus.	1895
Booth, T. C.	M.D., Med.	1896
Boothroyd, C. G.	Arms. (16)	
Boothroyd, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Bootiman, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Bootle, R. H.	(1915) Th.	
Boreham, C. T.	L.Th.	1912
Boreham, F.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Born, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1906
Borrodale, J. F.	Arms. (13)	
Borrowdale, J. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Bosanquet, B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Boston, H. J. L.	F. Bay	
Boswall, L. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Bosworth, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bott, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Bott, A. T.	M.A.	
Bott, F. C.	(1910) Th.	
Boughton, S. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Boul, W. G.	D.C.L.	
Boult, J. J.	Arms. (16)	
Boultbee, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Bourne, B.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Bourne, C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Bourne, F. C.	L.Th.	1918
Bourne, H.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Bournes, S. A. L.	F. Bay	
Bousfield, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Boutflour, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Bouverie, Rt. Rev. C. H.	M.A.	
Bovell, H. L.	M.A., B.D., Codr.	1896
Bovell, W. E. B.	B.A., Codr.	1913
Bowcock, A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Bowden, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Bowden, R. T.	M.D., Med.	1885
Bowen, A. F.	B.A., Codr.	1888

a Formerly Ruffmann.

Bowen, L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Bower, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Bower, E. D.	M.D., Med.	1904
Bowers, R. G. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1808
Bowes, C. F.	B.Mus.	1892
Bowes, N.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Bowey, J. W.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Bowhay, A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Bowie, D.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Bowie, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Bowker, W.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Bowlan, M. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Bowles, W. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Bowman, A. H.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1881
Bowman, E.	B.Mus.	1912
Bowman, F. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Bowman, S. E.	B.Litt., Home	1910
Bowstead, C. J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Bowyer, F.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Boxill, N. L.	B.A., Codr.	1881
Boxley, A. A.	L.Th.	1909
Boyce, E. H.	Hatf.	
Boyd, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Boyd, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Boyde, J. C.	Med.	
Boyes, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Boyes, P. V.	B.A., St. John's	1916
Boyle, A. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1904
Boyle, V. E.	F. Bay	
Brace, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bracewell, E.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1905
Brack, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bradford, A. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Bradford, G. O.	Hatf.	
Bradford, J.	M.D., Med.	1904
Bradley, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	1916
Bradley, H.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Bradley, M. L.	Hatf.	
Bradley, P. H. L.	L.Th.	1915
Bradley, W.	D.Mus.	1902
Bradley, W. A.	Hatf.	
Bradshaw, A.	(1916) Mus.	
Bradshaw, A. G.	B.A., Codr.	1918
Bradshaw, A. P.	(1910) Th.	
Bradshaw, F.	M.A., Arms.	
Bradshaw, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Bradshaw, W. O.	Codr.	
Bradstreet, R. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Brady, G. S.	M.D., Hon. D.Sc., Med.	
Brady, H. W.	M.A., Univ.	1907

Bragg, W. W. ...	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1888
Bradford, W. ...	Arms. (13) ...	
Braithwaite, E. C. ...	M.B., M.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Braithwaite, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Braithwaite, J. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Braithwaite, M. E. ...	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1916
Braithwaite, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Brambston, W. L.	L.Th. ...	1912
Bramall, F. ...	(1911) Th. ...	
Bramley, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1917
Bramwell, E.	B.Litt., Home	1902
Branch, C. E. S.	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.	1888
Branch, C. H. ...	B.A., Codr. ...	1879
Branch, E. W. R. ...	B.A., Codr. ...	1883
Branch, P. C. ...	L.Th., Codr. ...	1904
Branch, Ven. S. E.	M.A., Codr. ...	1887
Brand, H. ...	L.Th., Univ. ...	1885
Brandon, A. J. S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Branfoot, L. E.*a* ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Branford, L. W. E. C. S.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Brannagan, N.	Arms. ...	
Brassington, W.	L.Th.	1918
Bratt, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Braund, B. K.	Arms. (16)	
Bray, A. H. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Brazendale, R. E.	(1909) Th.	
Brazier, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Breakwell, E. R. ...	B.A., Univ. ...	1897
Brearley, B. ...	Home	
Brearley, C. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Brearley, H. ...	D.Mus.	1909
Bredin, A. N. W. ...	B.A., Hatf. ...	1877
Breed, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Bremner, A. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brendon, G. S. ...	(1913) Th.	
Brennan, A.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1905
Brennan, C. J. ...	B.Mus. ...	1904
Brennan, M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Brent, J. W. ...	St. Chad's	
Brereton, E. H. ...	B.A., Univ.	1912
Brereton, F. L.	M.A.	
Brett, James	M.B., Med.	1881
Brett, Jesse	L.Th., Hatf. ...	1888
Brett, L. A. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Brett, W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Brew, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1917
Brewer, F. W.	M.A.	
Brewer, H. P.	B.D. ...	1913
Brewis, A. S.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888

a Formerly Kendal.

Brewis, C. F. H.	Univ.	
Brewis, E. C.	Med.	
Brewis, E. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Brewis, G.	Arms.	
Brewis, O. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Brewis, W., see Sturdee.		
Bridge, C. S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Bridge, Sir F.	M.A.	
Bridge, H. F., see Waller-Bridge.		
Bridge, H. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Bridge, J. C.	D.Mus.	
Bridge, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bridge, J. P.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Bridge, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Bridger, E. V.	L.Th.	1908
Bridger, J. H.	B.Mus.	1896
Bridges, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Bridgman, J. W.	(1913) Th.	
Briggs, I.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Briggs, J. W.	L.Th.	1910
Briggs, T. H.	St. John's	
Briggs, W.	D.C.L.	
Brightman, F. E.	Hon. D.D.	1914
Brighton, F.	L.Th.	1915
Brimblecombe, P. Y.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Brims, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Britten, A.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Britten, C. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Britton, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Broad, A. N.	St. Chad's	
Broadbelt, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Broadbent, G. M. N.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Broadfoot, B. M., see Macpherson, B. M. B.		
Broadhead, G. F.	B.Mus.	1915
Broadhurst, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Broadway, P. T.	L.Th.	1909
Brock, W.	(1909) Th.	
Brodhurst, C. C.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Brodie, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Brodie, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Brodie, M. E.	Arms. (16)	
Brodie, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Brodrick, H. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Brogdon, C. E.	Arms. (15)	
Brogdon, J. S.	Med.	
Bromley, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Brooke, H. W.	St. John's	
Brooke, J. M. W.	(1912) Th.	
Brookes, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Brookes, E. P.	B.Mus.	1912

Brookes, T. B.	L.Th.	1913
Brookes, H.	B.Mus.	1909
Brooks, A. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Brooks, C. M.	Med.	
Brooks, F.	B.Mus.	1912
Brooks, J.a	B.Litt. Arms.	1896
Brooks-Hill, W. J. T., see Hill.		
Brooksbank, O. O.	D.Mus.	1893
Brotherton, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Brotherton, J. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Brough, C. A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Broughton, R.	M.A.	
Broughton, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Broughton, W. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1872
Brownbank, M. S.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Brown, Ada	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Brown, Albert	Arms. (16)	
Brown, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Brown, Archibald	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Brown, Arthur	B.A., Hatf.	1917
Brown, Arthur	Med. (13)	
Brown, A. J.	L.Th.	1907
Brown, C.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Brown, C. A.	L.Th.	1910
Brown, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Brown, D. D.	M.D., Med.	1913
Brown, Edward	B.Mus.	1901
Brown, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Brown, E. J.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Brown, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Brown, G. Alexander	L. Th.	1913
Brown, G. Andrew	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1866
Brown, George Bartlow	(1908) Th.	
Brown, George Burrows	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Brown, Gerald Burton, see Burton-Brown.		
Brown, G. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Brown, G. S.	St. John's	
Brown, Hannah	B.Litt., W. Host.	1909
Brown, H. M.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	
Brown, J. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Brown, J. H.	B. Mus.	1913
Brown, James Jefferson	St. Chad's	
Brown, Joseph Jopling	M.B., M.S., Med.	1911
Brown, K. A.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, M. E. R.b	Arms. (16)	
Brown, N. H.	B.Mus.	1865
Brown, O.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Brown, P. A.	B.A., Arms.	1914

a Formerly Jameson. b Formerly Brown, Elsie.

Brown, P. G.	Codr.	
Brown, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1883
Brown, R. A.	Med.	
Brown, Robert Cunynghame	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Brown, Robson Christie	Med.	
Brown, R. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1887
Brown, R. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Brown, R. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Brown, S.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Brown, S. E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Brown, S. T.	B.A., F. Bay	1889
Brown, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Brown, T. W.	Arms. (16)	
Brown, V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Browa, W. A.	Med.	
Brown, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1861
Brown, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Brown, William	(1913) Th.	
Brown, W. H., see Whitcombe-Brown.		
Brown, W. H. B., see Benson-Brown.		
Brown, W. J. C.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Brownbill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Browne, A. H.	D.C.L.	
Browne, B. H. H.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Browne, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Browne, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Browne, F. O. C.	F. Bay	
Browne, Right Rev. G. F.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Browne, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Browne, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Browne, L. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Browne. M. M.	Arms.	
Browne, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1854
Browne, W	B.A., St. John's	1912
Browne, W. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Browne-Carthew, R. H.[a]	M.D., Med.	1899
Bruce, R.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Brumwell, J.	Med. (16)	
Brunner, G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Brunning, E. R.	St. Chad's	
Brunskill, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Brunton, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1891
Brunyate, A. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Brutton, T.	M.A.	
Bryan, F.	M.B., Med.	1884
Bryan, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1868
Bryant, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Bryant, D.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1899

[a] Formerly Browne.

Bryant, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Bryant, H.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Bryant, James	B.Mus.	1897
Bryant, Joshua	M.A., Univ.	1887
Bryce, A.	Arms. (13)	
Bryce, G.	M.D., Med.	1887
Bryden, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydon, S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydson, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Bryson, S. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Buchanan, D.	Arms.	
Buchannan, M.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Buck, F. S.	M.A., Home	1901
Buck, K. J.	Arms. (13)	
Buck, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Buckham, T.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
Buckley, B. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Buckley, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1875
Buckley, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Buckley, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1909
Buckwell, S. L.	(1908) Th.	
Budd, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Budden, R. W.	(1914) Th.	
Budge, W.	D.Litt.	
Budworth, R. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Buffey, F. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1917
Buffey, T. G.	D.Mus.	1891
Bulkeley, L. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Bull, C. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Bullen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bullerwell, J. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Bullerwell, R. G. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Bullivant, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bullock, E.	D.Mus.	1908
Bullock, J. A. S.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Bullock, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bullock, T. L.	L.Th.	1908
Bullock, W. H.	B.Mus.	1904
Bulman, F. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bulman, G. W.	M.A., Univ.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1880
Bulmer, Edward	M.A., Univ.	1868
Bulmer, Ernest	Arms. (16)	
Bulmer, E. S. N.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Bulmer, J.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1859
Bunster, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Bunster, O. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Bunting, T. L.	B.Hy., Med.	1911
Bunting, W. H. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Burd, J. H.	L.Th., St. John's	1912

Burd, P.	L.Th., Univ.	1857
Burden, C. J. A.	Non-Coll.	
Burden, W. G.	Arms. (15)	
Burdon, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon-Cooper, J.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Burgan, W. G.	M.A., Codr.	1911
Burgess, A. J.	L.Th.	1917
Burgess, C. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Burgess, C. G. E.	L.Th.	1912
Burgess, W.	M.A., Univ.	1867
Burgess, W. H. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Burgis, W. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Burkhardt, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1892
Burkitt, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burkitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Burletson, M.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Burman, C. E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Burn, A. R. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Burn, C. G. S.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Burn, E.	B.A., Home	1914
Burn, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Burn, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Burn, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Burn, L.	B.A., Home	1911
Burn, W. S.	Arms.	
Burn, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Burnaby, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Burne, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Burnet, J. G. F.	(1909) Th.	
Burnett, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burnett, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Burnett, M. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Burnett, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Burnett, R. H.	Med.	
Burnham, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burniston, H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Burns, H.	Arms. (1916)	
Burns, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Burns, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Burr, E. A.	L.Th.	1907
Burrell, C. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Burrell, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Burrell, T. R., see Chapman.		
Burrow, V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Burrows, O. M.	M.A., St. Chad's	1916
Burt, Rt. Hon. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1911
Burton, A. J. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1909
Burton, F. H. M.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1881

a Formerly Cooper. *b* Formerly Ranken.

Burton, G.	M.A., St. John's	1912
Burton, G. B. R.	M.A., Codr.	1886
Burton, H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Burton, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1898
Burton, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burton-Brown, G. B.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Bury, J. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Bush, E.	B.A., St. John's	1916
Bush, S. G.	Hatf.	
Bushell, D.	M.A., Home	1914
Bushell, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Bush-King, C. J.	L.Th.	1912
Bussey, F. W.	B.Mus.	1897
Butchart, R. E.	(1911) Th.	
Butcher, D. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Butcher, F. C.	B.Mus.	1909
Butcher, H. J. E.	L.Th.	1912
Butcher, L. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Butcher, M. D.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Butcher, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Butcher, W. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Butland, W. T.	Arms. (14)	
Butler, E. O. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Butler, E. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Butler, J. A.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1905
Butler, L. I.	St. Chad's	
Butler, R. V.	L.Th.	1915
Butlin, C. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Butolph, H. W.	L.Th.	1916
Butros, Y. M.	Arms.	
Butterfield, A.	Med. (15)	
Butterfield, M. W.	B.D.	1904
Butterfield, R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1905
Butters, F. C.	L.Th.	1918
Butterworth, A.	B.A., Univ.	1905
Butterworth, H. W.	St. Chad's	
Butterworth, J.	L.Th.	1914
Butterworth, J. W.	(1913) Th.	
Button, A. C. H.	(1911) Th.	
Buxton, H.	M.D., Med.	1906
Byers, H. S.	M.B., Med.	1894
Byrde, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Byrnes, C. M.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Byrth, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1853
Cadman, J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Cahill, J.	M.D., Med.	1897
Cahill, M. F.	M.B., Med.	1899
Cail, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Cairns, C. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897

[a] Formerly Brown.

Cairns, R.	Med. (16)	
Cairns, R. B. *a*	B.Litt., B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Caldcleugh, A.	Home	
Caldecott, A.	M.A., Codr.	
Calderwood, J.	Arms. (15)	
Caldicott, J. G.	L.Th.	1914
Caleb, C. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Caley, G. N.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1886
Caley, W. L. B.	L.Th.	1915
Callander, R. S.	(1914) Th.	
Callender, B.	M.A., W. Host.	1902
Callinan, M. D.	B.Litt., Home	1910
Callis, F. B.	Arms. (16)	
Callister, F.	(1912) Th.	
Callister, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Callow, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Callum, S. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Calthrop, L. C. E.	M.B., Med.	1894
Calver, F. L.	(1910) Mus.	
Calvert, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Calvert, R.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Cambie, S. R.	(1907) Th.	
Cambridge, O. P., see Pickard-Cambridge.		
Cameron, A. G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Cameron, H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Camm, A. H. A.	(1918) Th.	
Camp, D. J.	B.Mus.	1909
Campbell, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Campbell, G. H.	Arms. (16)	
Campbell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Campbell, H. C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Campbell, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Campbell, H. H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Campbell, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.; and M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Campbell, M. R., see Wardill.		
Campbell, R.	Arms.	
Campbell, W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1898
Canadine, R. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1914
Candlyn, T. F. H.	B.Mus.	1915
Candy, F. J. *b*	B.A., Home	1899
Candy, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Canham, C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Cann, E. J.	B.A., W. Host.	1918
Cannell, R. J.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Cannon, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Cant, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1885
Cantlow, J. C.	(1909) Th.	
Capel, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Capstaff, N.	Med.	

a Formerly Shelley. *b* Formerly Lambton.

Card, H.	(1916) Th.	
Carden, H. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carden, J. H.	(1908) Mus.	
Carey, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1873
Carey, E. D. G.	B.A., W. Host.	1913
Caris, A. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Carlyon, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1886
Carmon, S. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Carnegie, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Carpenter, F. C. H.	M.A.	
Carpenter, F. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Carpenter, H. C. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Carpenter, J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Carpenter, L. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1866
Carpenter, W. S.	M.B., Med.	1895
Carr, A. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, C. C.	Med.	
Carr, Elspeth	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Carr, E. T. S.	M.A.	
Carr, F. M. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carr, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Carr, H. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1882
Carr, H. W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Carr, J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904
Carr, O. C.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Carr, R. N.	Arms. (15)	
Carr, T.	M.D., Med.	1891
Carrick, D. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Carrick, F. R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Carrick, H. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Carrick, K. M.	Arms.	
Carrick, R. M.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Carrington, M. E.	L.Th.	1912
Carrol, D. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1864
Carroll, T. H. J.	Arms.	
Carroll, W.	B.Mus.	1870
Carruthers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1870
Carruthers, W. A.	Med.	
Carse, A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Carse, E.	Med.	
Carse, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Carter, A. L.	(1913) Th.	
Carter, A. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Carter, C. F.	B.Mus.	1904
Carter, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Carter, T. M.	M.D., Med.	1908
Carter, W.	(1910) Th.	
Carter, W. H. B.	L.Th.	1904
Carter, W. S.	M.A., D.D., Hatf.	1882

Cartman, F. J.	Univ.	
Cartman, H. B.	Univ.	
Cartwright, F. H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1869
Cartwright, G. F.	M.A.	
Carvalho, F. de R.	Arms.	
Carvalho, G. A.	Arms. (16)	
Case, C. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Case, M. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Cash, E. F. N.	(1913) Th.	
Cashmore, T. H.	B.A., Codr.	1918
Cass, E. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Cass, G. W. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Cassidy, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1877
Casson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Castle, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Castle, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Castley, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Castley, W. L.	L.Th.	1910
Cathrey, T. W. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Caton, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Caudwell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Caulcrick, J. A.	M.B., Med.	1913
Caulton, J. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Caunt, G. W.	M.A., Hon. M.Sc.	
Cautley, D.	M.D., Med.	1892
Cavalier, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cave, M. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Chadwick, G. R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chadwick, H. M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1914
Challinor, F. A.	D.Mus.	1897
Chalmers, R.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Chalmers, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Chamberlain, E. T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chambers, C. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Champion, F. C.	(1916) Th.	
Champness, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Chance, S. G.	L.Th.	1912
Chandler, B. G.	St. John's	
Chandler, F. S.	M.A., W. Host.	1912
Chandler, J. D.	B.Mus.	1912
Chandler, M.*a*	M.A., W. Host.	1909
Chandler, W. B. H.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Chang, S. Y.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Chang, S. Z.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Channing, H.*b*	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Chanter, R. J. C.	B.Mus.	1912
Chantry, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Chaplin, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Chapman, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Chapman, A. V.	L.Th.	1909

a Formerly Owen. *b* Formerly Schroller.

Chapman, C.	Arms. (16)	
Chapman, C. W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Chapman, D. J.	(1917) Mus.	
Chapman, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Chapman, E. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1870
Chapman, E. W.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Chapman, F. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Chapman, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Chapman, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Chapman, J. E. M.	Arms.	
Chapman, K. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1907
Chapman, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Chapman, T. R. *a*	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1910
Chapple, E.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Chapple, F. A.	B.Mus.	1907
Chapple, J. F.	L.Th.	1914
Char, Nai	B.Sc.,Arms.	1914
Charles, Rt. Hon. Sir A.	Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	1884
Charles, E. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Charles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Charles, R. I.	(1917) Mus.	
Charleson, C. M.	Arms.	
Charlton, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Charlton, J. A.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Charlton, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Charlton, M. M.	Arms. (16)	
Charlton, R. H.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Charlton, T. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Charlton, W. W.	L.Th.	1912
Charpentier, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Chartres-Martin, E. P. *b*	M.B., Med.	1911
Charurn, N.	Arms. (16)	
Chater, M. C.	(1914) Mus.	
Chatfield, B.	(1916) Th.	
Chatterji, S. R.	M.B.,B.S.,Med. and Arms.	1916
Chatterton, F. W.	B.D.	1912
Chau, K. L.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Cheese, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Cheeseright, I. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Cheeseright, L. S.	Arms.	
Cheesman, A. L.	Arms. (16)	
Cheesman, R. P. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Cheesmond, H.	B.Sc. Arms.	1919
Cheetham, E. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cheetham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1882
Cheli, W.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Chen, K. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Chen, P. K.	Arms. (15)	

a Formerly Burrell. *b* Formerly Martin.

Chen, T. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Chennell, C. E. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Cherry, W.	Arms. (16)	
Chesney, L. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Chesters, L. M.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Chesterton, J. A.	(1913) Th.	
Cheung, W. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Cheverton, F. J.	L.Th.	1911
Child, F.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Chillingworth, D. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Chilman, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1867
Chinn, W.	B.D.	1903
Chipchase, J.	Arms. (16)	
Chippendall, W. S.	L.Th.	1913
Chisholm, Alexander	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Chisholm, H. V.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Chisholm, M. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Chisholm, S. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Chittenden, E.	(1914) Th.	
Chittenden, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1896
Choate, M. F. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Chow, K. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Christal, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Christen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Christie, C. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Christie, J. L.	L.Th.	1917
Christopher, H. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Christophersen, L. L.	Arms.	
Chu, S. S.	Arms.	
Chû, T. Q. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Chubb, E. A.	B.Mus.	1903
Chubb, W. L.	M.D., Med.	1898
Chubildâs, R.	B.C.L.	
Church, H. D.	M.A., Univ.	1851
Church, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Church, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Church, Sir W. S., Bt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1902
Churchyard, H. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Chwang, Y. L.	Arms.	
Chybnalle, L. J.	Codr.	
Ciclitira, N.	Arms.	
Clapham, S. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Clapperton, A. H.	Arms.	
Clapperton, J. T.	(1909) Th.	
Clapperton, W. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Clapton, T. H. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Clare, G.	Med.	
Claridge, H. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Clark, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Clark, A. J.	(1912) Th.	

Clark, B.	(1915) Th.	
Clark, Esther B., see Clothier.		
Clark, Ethel B.	Arms.	
Clark, E. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Clark, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Clark, G. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Clark, G. W. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Clark, H. G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
Clark, J. A. H.	Codr.	
Clark, J. S.	Med.	
Clark, T. P. R.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Clark, W. J.	Arms.	
Clarke, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Clarke, B. G. D.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Clarke, C. P.	B.D., Hatf.	1910
Clarke, F. A.	Non-Coll.	
Clarke, H.	M.D., Med.	1897
Clarke, Most Rev. H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	
Clarke, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Clarke, W.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Clarkson, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Clay, A.	St. Chad's	
Clay, C.	L.Th.	1917
Clay, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Clay, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Clayburn, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Claypole, A. G.	D.Mus.	1902
Clayton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Clayton, E. H.	W. Host.	
Clayton, F. W.	(1913) Th.	
Clayton, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Clayton, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Clayton, Ralph	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Clayton, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Clayton, T.	(1913) Mus.	
Clayton, T. M.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Clayton, W. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Clease, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Cleaver-Howard, B.	Univ.	
Clegg, C. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1903
Clegg, F.	Arms. (13)	
Clement, E.	Arms. (16)	
Clements, H.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Clements, P. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Clements, W. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Clements-Frazer, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Clementson, W. L.	B.D.	1902
Clennett, F. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Cleveland, F. W.	L.Th.	1911
Cliff, A. M., see Page		

Clifford, T.	M.B., Med.	1888
Clifford-Smith, H. C.	Med. (16)	
Clinton, J. G.	F. Bay	
Clitheroe, G. W.	B.D., Non-Coll.	1909
Clothier, E. B.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Clothier, G. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1918
Clothier, W. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Clough, A. H.	(1916) Mus.	
Clough, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Clough, H.	St. John's	
Clough, I. G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Clough, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Clough, R. G.	Hatf.	
Clowes, H. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1881
Clucas, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Clutterbuck, L. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Clynes, J. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Clynes, Right Hon. J. R.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Coad, J. E.	M.B., Med.	1885
Coakley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Coates, C. H.	M.A.	
Coates, H. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Coates, I. M.	Arms. (14)	
Coates, N. E.	Arms.	
Coates, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Coates, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Coates, T. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Coates, W. E.	L.Th.	1909
Coates, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1888
Cobbett, H. J.	L.Th.	1910
Cobby, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Coburn, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Coccolis-Fabiatos, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Cochran, D. A.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1903
Cochrane, R. A.	M.A., B.Litt., Hatf.	1903
Cochrane, S. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Cochrane, T.	B.A., Univ.	1845
Cock, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Cockell, C.	L.Th.	1917
Cockerham, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Cockerlyne, T. H.	(1906) Mus.	
Cockill, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1905
Cockle, A. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Cocks, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Cocks, I. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Cockson, H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Codd, A. F. G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Codling, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Codling, J. R.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904

a Formerly Clark.

Coe, J.	Arms. (151	
Cohu, D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Coke, S.	B.A., Univ.	1878
Coker, A. R. J. R.	F. Bay	
Coker, B. D.	F. Bay	
Coker, D. J.	M.A., F. Bay	1887
Coker, P. O'B.	F. Bay	
Coker, W. V.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Colbeck, J.	L.Th.	1914
Coldicott, H. R. S.	B.Litt., Univ.	1908
Cole, A. C.	F.Bay.	
Cole, D. J.	F. Bay	
Cole, E. A. E.	F. Bay.	
Cole, E. T.	M.A., F. Bay	1887
Cole, E. W. B.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Cole, E. W. O.	F. Bay	
Cole, H. G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Cole, H. P.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Cole, J. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Cole, J. C.	F. Bay	
Cole, J. M. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cole, M. S.	M.A., F. Bay	1901
Cole, M. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Cole, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1891
Cole, W. L. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1904
Coleclough, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1905
Coleman, A. B.	(1913) Mus.	
Coleman, A. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Coleman, H. A.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Coleman, J. G. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Coleman, J. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Coleman, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Coleman, S.	L.Th.	1915
Coles, H. G.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Coles, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Coley, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Coley, H. H.	(1911) Th.	
Coley, S. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Collier, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Collier, C. V.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Collier, H.	M.D., Med.	1910
Collier, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1914
Collin, F. F.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Collin, J. P.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Collin, T. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Collings, W. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1881
Collins, D. J.	L.Th.	1914
Collins, Harry	(1914) Th.	
Collins, Henry	B.A., Univ.	1849
Collins, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894

Collins, S. H.	M.Sc.	
Collins, S. W. A.	L.Th.	1916
Collinson, E.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Collinson, G. A.	L.Th.	1915
Collinson, G. T.	Arms. (15)	
Collinson, H. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Collinson, S. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Collis, A. J.	D.P.H., Med.	1909
Collis, C. J.	L.Th.	1909
Collis, D. M. W.a	B.Litt., Arms.	1896
Colman, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Colquhoun, C. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Coltman, J. F.	Med.	
Colver, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Colville, E. T.	Med.	
Colville, O.	Med.	
Colvin, A.	(1910) Th.	
Comber, C. T. T.	M.D., Med.	1907
Combs, E.	(1916) Th.	
Comerford, B. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Comins, Ven. R. B.	L.Th., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1872
Comley, W. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Common, J. E.	Arms. (15)	
Compton, F. E.	L.Th., St. John's	1913
Comrie, P.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1915
Conan-Davies, I. A.	Hatf.	
Condell, T. E. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Coney, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Connah, J.	(1906) Mus.	
Connell, G. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1894
Connolly, B. G. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1910
Conoley, D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Constable, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Constable, Eric Arthur	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Constable, Evelyn Amy	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Constable, L. G. A.	Univ.	
Constantine, J. E.	(1911) Mus.	
Contodimos, B. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Conway, Sir M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1919
Cook, C. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Cook, E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cook, F. A.	Arms. (15)	
Cook, G.	L.Th.	1912
Cook, G. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Cook, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Cook, H. W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Cook, L. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Cook, M. C.	Arms. (16)	
Cook, R. H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876

a Formerly Gurney.

Cooke, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Cooke, A. R. ..	L.Th., Hatf.	1916
Cooke, B. F. .. .	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Cooke, C. D. .. .	A.Sc., Arms.	1868
Cooke, D. M.	B.A., Home	1917
Cooke, Edwin	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Cooke, Ernest	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooke, E. A. .	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Cooke, E. E. . ..	M.A., W. Host.	1905
Cooke, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1900
Cooke, Frank Anthony	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1868
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe	M.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Cooke, Frederick Arthur	M.D., Med.	1844
Cooke, F. E. .	L. Th., St. John's ..	1917
Cooke, H. P.	M.A., Arms.	
Cooke, J. H. ..	B.Litt., Arms. ; and M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Cooke, R. G.	Arms. (16)	
Cooke, W. . .	(1912) Mus. . ..	
Cooke, W. E.	A.Sc., Arms. .. .	1896
Cooksley, F. R.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Coombe, E. E. S.	M.B., Med.	1884
Coombs, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Cooper, A. E. .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Cooper, A. R. .	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooper, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cooper, Carey . .	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cooper, Christopher	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Cooper, Cuthbert	(1915) Th. .. .	
Cooper, C. J. .	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Cooper, D. ...	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cooper, E. H. H. .	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Cooper, F. J. .	A.Sc., Arms. .. .	1896
Cooper, H. A. . .	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1909
Cooper, J., see Burdon-Cooper.		
Cooper, J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cooper, J. G. . .	D.Mus.	1905
Cooper, L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cooper, L. L. .	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1899
Cooper, L. V. ...	M.D., Med.	
Cooper, M. .	B.Litt., Home	1904
Cooper, R. M. le H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Cooper, V. K.	M.A., Univ.	
Cooper, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cope, A. E. .	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Copeland, W.	Arms.	
Copland, C. A. . .	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Copleston, Most Rev. R. S.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Copley, J. E. .	L.Th., Non-Coll. .. .	1911

Copner, T. W. H. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1888
Corben, C. ...	M.D., Med. .	1914
Corbett, E.	Arms. (16)	
Corbett, J. . .	B.A., Arms.	1913
Corbishley, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll. ..	1909
Corbould, K. J. K. ..	L.Th. .	1913
Core, A. B. ..	B.Sc., Arms. .	1917
Core, W. F. . .	Arms.	
Corlett, H. E. . ..	M.A., B.D., St. Chad's..	1915
Cormack, J. .	L.Th. . ..	1910
Cornell, S. F. ..	B.A., Non-Coll. . .	1913
Corner, M. A. A.*a* ...	M.A., W. Host. . .	1904
Corner, W. ...	(1909) Th. . ..	
Cornish, E. P. ..	B.A., Arms.	1914
Cornish, H. K. .	L.Th. .	1912
Cornish, H. R. A. ...	(1907) Th. .. .	
Cornish, H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. .	1883
Cornwell, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. .	1892
Corsbie, H. H. .	M.A., Hatf. .	1906
Cory, A. A. .	M.A., Univ.	1874
Cory, G. E. . .	M.A. . ..	
Cosens, R. E. W. ...	B.A., Univ. ...	1904
Coskery, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms. . .	1908
Cossey, S. H.	(1912) Th. ..	
Costa, C. I. L. . .	L.Th. . .	1913
Cotching, E.*b*	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1910
Cottam, A. E.	B.Mus.	1902
Cotton, H. H. P.	M.D., Med.	1910
Cotton, W. F.	(1910) Th. . ..	
Cottrell, W. ..	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Couch, E. A. ..	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Couch, J. K.	M.D., Med. . ..	1905
Coull, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Coulson, T. E.	Arms. (15)	
Coulson-Smith, C.*c* ...	M.Sc., Arms. .. .	1916
Coulthard, A. .. .	B.Litt., Arms. .	1902
Coulthard, W.	Non-Coll.	
Coulthurst, P.	(1910) Th.	
Coundouroff, H. G. ...	Arms.	
Coupe, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll. ..	1905
Courthope, W. J.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Courtman, E. G.	(1910) Th.	
Cousin, D. A.	(1910) Mus.	
Cousins, H. W.	M.Sc., Arms ..	1910
Cousins, T.	(1913) Mus.	
Coutinho, F. de A. ...	Arms. (13)	
Coutsaftopoulo, M.... ...	Arms. (14) .. .	
Coutsouleris, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

a Formerly Körner. *b* Formerly Lumb. *c* Formerly Schmidt, C. F.

Coverdale, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Coverley, S. L.	B.A., Univ.	1872
Cowan, H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cowan, J. D.	B.C.L.	
Cowan, J. J.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Cowans, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1896
Coward, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Cowden, W. A.	Med.	
Cowell, R. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1867
Cowen, A. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Cowen, L. S. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Cowen, P.	M.D., Med.	1882
Cowen, R. W.	Arms. (16)	
Cowgill, J. E.	B.A., St. Chad's.	1918
Cowie, C. D.	Arms. (13)	
Cowie, H. R. F.	M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Cox, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Cox, B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1880
Cox, C. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Cox, F. C.	(1916) Th.	
Cox, G. B. Y.	M.A., Codr.	1891
Cox, J. C. C.	(1907) Mus.	
Cox, J. T.	L.Th.	1917
Cox, L. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Cox, N. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Cox, R. F.	M.D., Med.	1901
Cox, R. G.	(1913) Mus.	
Cox, S. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Cox, W. L. P.	B.D.	1912
Coxe, S. R.	M.A.	
Coxon, H. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Coxon, J.	L.Th.	1910
Coxon, N.	Med.	
Coxon, P. H.	Arms. (14)	
Coxon, T. L. J.	Med.	
Coy, H. I.	Arms. (15)	
Coy, W. H.	(1910) Mus.	
Coysh, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Crabtree, C. J.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Crabtree, F. W.	Arms.	
Crabtree, H. S.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Crabtree, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Crackel, H.	B.Mus.	1912
Craggs, R. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Craggs, T. A.	B.A., St. John's.	1915
Craggs, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Craig, N.	Arms. (16)	
Craig, R. N.	Arms. and Med. (14)	
Craig-Thomson, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892

Crankshaw, A.	Arms. (16)	
Crankshaw, F. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Crankshaw, W. B.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Crankshaw, W. B., Jun.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Cranmer, C. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Cranmer, H. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1866
Cranstoun, C. B.	M.B., Med.	1886
Cranstoun, G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Crass, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Craston, E. S.	B.Mus.	1897
Craven, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Crawford, A. E.	D.C.L.	
Crawford, C. E.	Codr.	
Crawford, O. J. H. A.	Codr.	
Crawford, R. D.	Arms. (13)	
Crawford, T. J.	B.Mus.	1901
Crawford, T. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Crawhall, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Crawhall, T. C.	Arms. (16)	
Crawhall, T. E.	M.A.	
Crawhall, T. L.	Med.	
Creal, H. H.	L.Th.	1914
Crean, A.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Creasy, H. H.	(1914) Th.	
Creasy, L. S.	(1907) Th.	
Creaton, D. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Cree, E. C.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Cree, J. D.	M.D., Med.	1906
Cree, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1898
Creighton, J. H. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1889
Cresswell, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Cresswell, H. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Cresswell, P.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Cresswell, T.	L.Th.	1912
Creswell, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1892
Crewe, J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Crewe, Most Hon. Marquess of	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Crews, F. R. H.	L.Th.	1909
Cribb, C. T.	Univ.	
Crichton, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Crick, S. A.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1879
Crick, W. J.	L.Th.	1913
Cripps, C. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1881
Crisall, J. M.	L.Th.	1917
Crisp, H. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Critchley, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Croft, C. T. B.	(1912) Th.	
Croft, E. O.	M.D., Med.	1898
Croft, F. R.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Croft, H. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1886

Croft, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1893
Croft, L. R.	M.A.	...	
Croft, W. H.	(1907) Th.	...	
Crofton, H. F.	M.A., Univ.	...	1884
Crofton, R. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1910
Crofton-Atkins, W. A. *a*	B.A., Univ.	...	1871
Crofts, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	...	1907
Croisdale, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1908
Crompton, E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1907
Crooke, T. L.	M.D., Med.	...	1906
Crosby, E.	Home	...	
Crosby, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1886
Crosier, R. T. J.	M.B., Med.	...	1899
Cross, E. J.	M.D., Med.	...	1906
Cross, G.	M.D., Med.	...	1907
Cross, G. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1899
Cross, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	...	1897
Cross, H. L.	(1914) Th.	...	
Cross, J. C.	L.Th.	...	1914
Cross, R. C.	L.Th.	...	1914
Cross, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1899
Cross, W. H.	L.Th.	...	1910
Crossland, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1913
Crossland, H. N.	(1918) Th.	...	
Crossley, W.	B.Mus.	...	1904
Crossman, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1898
Croudace, W. D.	B.A., Univ.	...	1875
Croudace, W. H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1905
Crowe A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1894
Crowe, C. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1890
Crowe, E.	B.Mus.	...	1914
Crowe, T. A.	Arms. (15)	...	
Crowe, W. N.	Med.	...	
Crowther, F. E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1880
Crowther, J.	(1919) Mus.	...	
Crowthers, O. S.	Med.	...	
Croxall, T. B.	B.Mus.	...	1904
Croxall, T. H.	(1913) Mus.	...	
Crozier, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1889
Cruickshank, A. H.	M.A.	...	
Cruickshank, J. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1888
Crump, R. J.	L.Th.	...	1908
Cubey, R. M.	Home	...	
Cuff, C. C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1918
Cuffe, A.	M.D., Med.	...	1907
Cuffe, H. R.	B.A., Univ.	...	1890
Culbert, R. C. A.	Arms.	...	
Cullen, W. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1902
Culley, A. D.	M.A.	...	

a Formerly Atkins.

Culpan, C.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Cumberbirch, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cumberlege, G. I.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Cumming, G. W. H.	M.D., Med.	1898
Cumming, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cummings, A. D.	Arms. (M)	
Cummings, B. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1891
Cummings, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Cummings, E. H. T.	F. Bay	
Cummings, I. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Cummings, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Cummins, A. S. G. B.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Cummins, W. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Cundy, F. M.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cunningham, D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Cunningham, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Cunningham, V. W.	(1916) Th.	
Curd, A. C.	L.Th.	1912
Curran, J.	(1907) Mus.	
Currie, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1878
Currie, A. V.	Arms. (15)	
Currie, H. L., see Heslop.		
Curry, E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Curry, W. B.	Arms.	
Curwen, E. H.	D.C.L., Univ.	1881
Curwen, H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Curzon, Rt. Hon. Earl.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Curzon-Jones, R.	Non-Coll.	
Curzon-Siggers, W. S.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1885
Custance, M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Cuthbertson, A.	Arms.	
Cuthbertson, J. E.	M.Litt. M.A., Bede	1906
Cutten, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Cutter, E. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Cutter, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Cyriax, R. J.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Da Cunha, E.	B.Hy., Med.	1902
Dagger, E. C.	Med.	
Dagger, R.	M.D., Med.	1911
Dagger, R. L.	Med.	
Daglish, W. R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Dainton, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Daintrey, A. M. T.	(1913) Th.	
Dainty, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Dakeyne, C. R. B.	(1911) Th.	
Dakyns, G. D.	M.A.	
Dale, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Dale, F. C.	(1915) Th.	
Dale, H. M.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1898

a Formerly Siggers.

Dale, J. E.	L.Th.	1910
Dale, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Dalgliesh, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Dall, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Dallas, G. S.	L.Th.	1910
Dalrymple, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Dalton, E. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Dalton, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Daly, R. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Damarel, W. F.	(1915) Th.	
Danbury, J. W. S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Danby, H.	(1906) Mus.	
Doncaster, J. K.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Dancey, H.	B.Mus.	1895
Daniel, A. F.	(1907) Th.	
Daniel, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Daniel, S. P. L. H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Daniell, E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Daniels, J. J. N.	Med.	
Danks, F. A.	Hatf.	
Dann, F. E.	B.Litt., Bede	1907
Dannatt, C.	Hatf.	
Dannatt, P. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Danter, H. W. P.	(1915) Th.	
Danziger, G.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Darby, Alfred	B.D.	1908
Darby, Archibald	M.A., Univ.	1886
Darby, E.	D.Mus.	1901
D'Arcy, G. C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Darker, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1905
Darley-Hartley, W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Darling, H.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Darling, M. L.	Arms. (16)	
Darnill, A. W.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Darroll, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Darter, G. B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Darwall, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Dash, W. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Date, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1914
David. A.	Arms. (16)	
David, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Davidge, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Davidson, Alexander G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Davidson, Annie G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Davidson, I.	B.Mus.	1904
Davidson, Ven. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Davidson, J. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Davidson, O.	Arms.	
Davidson, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Davidson, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884

Davidson, S. W.	Med.	
Davidson, W. J. H.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Davies, A. V.	B.Mus.	1905
Davies, David	(1907) Mus.	
Davies, David	Med.	
Davies, D. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Davies, D. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Davies, D. S. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Davies, E. C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Davies, E. E.	(1918) Th.	
Davies, E. H.	St. John's	
Davies, E. N.	(1909) Th.	
Davies, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Davies, Gilbert	M.A., Univ.	1905
Davies, Gwilym	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Davies, G. H. A. G.	W. Host.	
Davies, G. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, H.	B.A., Non.Coll.	1916
Davies, H. H.	St. John's	
Davies, H. F.	L.Th.	1911
Davies, I. E. Emerson	F. Bay	
Davies, John	M.D., Med.	1896
Davies, John	L.Th.	1915
Davies, J. B.	(1913) Th.	
Davies, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1901
Davies, J. Harris	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Davies, J. Herbert	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Davies, J. Hopkyn	M.D., Med.	1886
Davies, J. I. J.	Arms. (15)	
Davies, J. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Davies, J. M.	Non-Coll.	
Davies, J. W. St. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1900
Davies, L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davies, M. A.	(1914) Mus.	
Davies, M. H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Davies, O.	St. Chad's	
Davies, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Davies, R. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Davies, R. O.	D.D., D.C.L.	
Davies, R. S.	M.A., Univ.	1861
Davies, S. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davies, S. O'C.	F. Bay	
Davies, S. V. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Davies, Thomas	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Davies, Thomas	B.Mus.	1904
Davies, T. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Davies, V. G.	Univ.	
Davies, V. J.	Univ.	
Davies, W. E.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Univ.	1895
Davies, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913

Davies, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Davies, W. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, W. T.	M.D., Med.	1908
Davies-Glanley, E. L.*a*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Davis, C. L.	B.Litt., Bede	1905
Davis, C. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Davis, D. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davis, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Davis, E. K.	(1906) Mus.	
Davis, E. M.	B.A. (Mod.), Home	1911
Davis, Frederick William	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Davis, Frederick William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Davis, G. E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Davis, G. M.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Davis, G. N.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Davis, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Davis, H. J.	L.Th.	1910
Davis, I.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1866
Davis, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Davis, K. M.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Davis, M.	B.A., W. Host.	1904
Davis, Nellie	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davis, Norman	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Davis, T.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Davis, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Davison, C. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1888
Davison, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Davison, H. A.	B.Litt., Bede	1901
Davison, H. E.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1896
Davison, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Davison, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Davison, L. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Davison, N.	Arms. (16)	
Davison, R. C.*b*	Med.	
Davison, R. G.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Davison, S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Davison, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Davison, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Davison, W. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Dawson, W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Davy, A.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Daw, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Dawe, E. L.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Dawe, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Dawkins, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Dawson, A.	(1908) Th.	
Dawson, A. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Dawson, A. C.	M.A., W. Host.	1911

a Formerly Glanley.

b Formerly Davison, R.

Dawson, A. J.	Hon. M.A.	1910
Dawson, A. Willan	M.D., Med.	1884
Dawson, A. William	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Dawson, C. C.	B. Mus.	1912
Dawson, C. T.	L.Th.	1907
Dawson, E.	M.A., W. Host.	1903
Dawson, E. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Dawson, F. I.	Med. (13)	
Dawson, G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Dawson, H. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1882
Dawson, H. St. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Dawson, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	
Dawson, J. C.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Dawson, L. G.	Arms. (16)	
Dawson, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Dawson, S. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1911
Dawson, W. A.	Arms. (16)	
Day, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Day, C. C.	B.Mus.	1915
Day, C. D.	(1909) Th.	
Day, C. V. P.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Day, Edward Joseph	M.D., Med.	1902
Day, Edwin John	M.A.	
Day, G. E. Ferens	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Day, G. E. Foden	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Day, G. E. N.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1930
Day, H. L.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Day, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Daybell, C. N.	St. Chad's	
Deacon, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Deacon, E.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Deacon, E. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Deadman, S. H.	(1907) Th.	
Dean, A.	L.Th.	1918
Dean, A. E.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1900
Dean, C. G. G.	L.Th.	1915
Dean, H.	M.Sc.	
Dean, M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Dean, R. A.	Codr.	
Deane, A.	M.D., Med.	1881
Deane, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Deans, J.	M.D., Med.	1880
Dear, J. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Dearden, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Death, J. E.	(1911) Mus.	
de Carvalho, G. A.	Arms. (14)	
Dedeke, T. D. O.	F.Bay.	
Deed, L. H.	L.Th.	1910
Degiarde, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Deighton, J.	L.Th.	1912
de Jersey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892

de Lacey, J. M.	Med. (10)		
de Lacey, R. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
de la Bere, C. E.	B.A., Univ.		1913
de Legh, H. L.	M.D., Med.		1907
Delight, S. J.	(1919) Th.		
de Macedo, J. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1907
Delumo, A. S.	B.A., F. Bay		1913
Demant, V. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Demmery, B.	(1914) Mus.		
Dencer, C.	B.A., St. Chad's		1912
Dendy, F. W.	Hon. D.C.L.		1919
Denholm, G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1906
Denholm, R.	L.Th.		1917
Denholm, W. H.	Med. (16)		
Denison, W.	L.Th., Hatf.		1881
Dent, C.	M.A.		
Dent, H. H. C.	M.B., Med.		1898
Dent, O. G.	L.Th.		1909
Dent, R. F.	(1909) Th.		
Dent, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.		1919
Denton, A.	L.Th.		1919
Denton, H.	D.Mus.		1906
Denton, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1910
de Putron, J. P.	M.A., Univ.		1890
Derry, H. B.	B.Mus.		1912
Derry, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1901
de Rusett, M. E., see Howie.			
Desborough, W. S.	B.Mus.		1895
de Silva, C. E. *a*	M.D., B.S., Med.		1891
de Smidt, P. V.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1909
Dessouky, M.	Arms. (14)		
d'Esterre, W. H. D. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Deuchar, H., see Wharhirst.			
Dewe, R. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Dewhurst, B. H.	(1915) Th.		
Dewidar, A. R. M.	Arms. (14)		
Dexter, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Dibb, F.	B.Mus.		1913
Dibben, G. W.	(1910) Th.		
Dibdin, Wor. Sir L. T.	Hon. D.C.L.		1891
Dick, W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Dickens, C. A.	(1908) Th.		
Dickens, C. H.	M.B., Med.		1896
Dickenson, A. I.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Dickenson, E.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Dickenson, G. O. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Dickenson, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Dickins, M. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.		1900
Dickinson, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.		1876

a Formerly de Silva, A. C.

Dickinson, L. S.	Arms. (16)	
Dickson, L. W. H.	B.D.	1915
Dickson, R. A. M.	Med.	
Dickson, W. H.	(1908) Th.	
Didsbury, F. N.	M.A., Univ.	1915
Dieterle, J. E.	L.Th.	1916
Digby-Seymour, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Diggle, C. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Diggle, F.	B.Mus.	1908
Dillon, H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Dimmock, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dimmock, G. F.	Arms.	
Dimmock, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1898
Dingle, C. V.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1880
Dingle, E. R.	Med.	
Dingle, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Dinnin, J. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dinning, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Disbrowe, E. H. D.	St. John's	
Ditchburn, J.	Arms. (14)	
Ditchburn, L., see Elder.		
Ditchfield, J. B.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Dittmer, A. R.	L.Th.	1917
Diver, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dix, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Dix, W. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Dixey, A. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Dixon, Abraham	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Dixon, Agnes	B.Litt., Home	1909
Dixon, A. M.	Med.	
Dixon, Dorothy	B.A., Arms.	1915
Dixon, Dudley	B.A., Univ.	1915
Dixon, D. A.	Med.	
Dixon, H. B. L.	Med.	
Dixon, H. C.	B.Mus.	1916
Dixon, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1884
Dixon, James	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Dixon, James	M.A.	
Dixon, John	Hon. M.A.	1882
Dixon, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1866
Dixon, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1908
Dixon, J. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Dixon, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Dixon, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Dixon, N.	St. Chad's	
Dixon, S. F.	Univ.	
Dixon, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1862
Dixon, W. B.	A.Sc., Arms.	1884
Dixon, W. C.	M.A., Univ.	1839
Dixon, W. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1900

Dixon, W. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Dixson, A. D.	L.Th., Hatf. ...	1875
Dixson, C. F. L. ...	M.D., Med. ...	1887
Dobbs, M.	M.D., Med. ..	1906
Dobeson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Dobeson, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Dobree, E. B.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1898
Dobson, A. E.	L.Th., Univ. ...	1903
Dobson, D.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1904
Dobson, E.*a*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1904
Dobson, E. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Dobson, H. W.	St. John's ...	
Dobson, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Dobson, L.	M.Sc., Arms. and Home	1915
Dobson, M. I. ...	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host...	1906
Dobson, W. A.	Med. (13) ...	
Docksey, F.	B.Mus. ...	1903
Dodd, A. M., see Amez-Droz-Dodd.		
Dodd, C. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Dodd, E.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Dodd, H. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Dodd, H. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Dodd, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1879
Dodd, J. E.	M.Litt., Home ...	1906
Dodd, J. N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Dodd, J. R.	M.D., Med. ..	1879
Dodd, W. A. de V.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Dodds, D. M.	Arms. (15)	
Dodds, E. F.*b*	B.Litt., Home	1899
Dodds, G.	B.Mus.	1898
Dodds, K.	(1914) Th. ...	
Dodds, M.*c*	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Dodds, Richard	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Dodds, Roger ...	A.Sc., Arms. ..	1898
Dodds, T.	B.Litt., Arms. ...	1903
Dodds, W.	B.A., W. Host. ...	1919
Dodson, A. E.	M.D., Med.	
Dodsworth, B. W. ...	(1911) Th. ..	
Doggett, H. E.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Doherty, A. H. A. ..	F. Bay ..	
Doherty, C. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Doherty, R.	B.A. ...	
Doherty, R. F. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Doig, E. T.	Univ. ...	
Dolman, D. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Dolman, G.	(1919) Th.	
Dolphin, A. R.	M.A.	
Donald, D.	M.D., Med.	1908
Donald, H. A.	Arms. (16)	

a Formerly Tolly. *b* Formerly Valentine. *c* Formerly Parkinson.

Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. G. A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Donaldson, R. E. D.	Hon. M.A.	1919
Donkin, C.	M.D., Med.	1867
Donne, C. H.	(1910) Th.	
Donnelly, W. T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Donovan, W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Dorey, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Doudney, G. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Doughty, O.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1915
Douglas, D.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Douglas, D. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Douglas, F. J. T.	Hatf.	
Douglas, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Douglas, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Douglas, R. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Douglas, T. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Douglas, W. N.	Med.	
Douglass, M.	Med.	
Douglas-Willan, J. A. P.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Douglin, E.	Codr.	
Doull, E.	Arms.	
Dove, A. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Dove, A. F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Dove, H. G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Dove, J. Ll.	M.A.	
Dove, W. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Dove-Edwin, G. F.	F. Bay	
Dover, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Dow, C. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Dow, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Dowding, A. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Dowell, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Dowell, T. ...	Arms.	
Dowey, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dowlen, F. M.	Codr.	
Down, E.	M.D., Med.	1917
Downes R. M.	(1914) Th.	
Downes, W. J.	L.Th.	1917
Downham, E.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Downham, I.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1884
Downie, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1906
Downie, F. F. R. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Downie, W. G. ...	L.Th.	1915
Dowsen, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Doxford, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Doyle, T. W.	St. John's.	
Dransfield, E.	B.A., Arms. ...	1917
Drew, H. L.	L.Th.	1914
Drew, W. C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Drew, W. T. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1899

Drewer, S. W.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Drinkald, A.	Arms. (13)	
Drever, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Drozdowski, X. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Dru, A. E.	L.Th.	1919
Drummond, D.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Drummond, Hamilton	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Drummond, Horsley	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Drummond, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1884
Drury, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Dryburgh, M.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Dryden, W. B.	St. John's	
Duckworth, E.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Duckworth, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Duddington, J. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Duddington, L.	B.A. Hatf.	1907
Duddle, J.	B.Mus.	1908
Dudgeon, H. H.	L.Th.	1910
Dudgeon, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Dudley, C. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Dudley, O.	L.Th.	1910
Duff, J. W.	M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Arms.	
Duffy, T. B.	Arms. (13)	
Duffus, D. A. M.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Dufton, A.	M.A.	
Dugdale, F. W.	B.Sc., Arms	1914
Dugdale, L. Z.	B.Mus.	1904
Duggan, A. S.	B.D.	1912
Dugmore, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Duguenoy, R. C. H.	(1909) Th.	
Duke, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, B. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Duke, E.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Dumble, T. M.	(1913) Mus.	
Dumphreys, J. M. F.	L.Th.	1907
Dun, J.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Duncan, A. L.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Duncan, C.	M.B., Med.	1914
Duncan, D.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1887
Duncan, F. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Duncan, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Duncan, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Duncan, J. N.	St. John's	
Duncan, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Duncan, O.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Duncan, R. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Duncan, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Dungworth, A.	L.Th.	1913
Dunlop, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917

Dunlop, J. M. M.	D.C.L.	
Dunn, A.	M.A., Bede	1887
Dunn, E. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Dunn, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1874
Dunn, J. T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1877
Dunn, P. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Dunn, R.	Arms. (15)	
Dunn, R. A.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Dunn, R. L. A.	(1911) Fb.	
Dunn, W. S.	Arms. (19)	
Dunne, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Dunne, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Dunne, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Dunnett, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dunscombe, J. C.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Dunscombe, T. W. K.	Arms. and Med.	
Dunstan, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Dunworth, H.	(1907) Mus.	
Dupère, L. E.	(1916) Mus.	
Durance, E. J.	(1910) Th.	
Durant, W. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1861
Durham, Rt. Hon. Earl of	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
During, J. C. O. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Durrant, F. T.	(1919) Mus.	
Durrant, S. M.	Arms. (16)	
Durrant, T. A.	M.D., Med.	1908
Dutch, M. A.	M.D., Med.	1904
Dutton, A.	(1906) Mus.	
Dutton, A. J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Dutton, F. S.	L.Th.	1916
Dutton, T.	M.D., Med.	1880
Dutton, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1866
D'Vaz, M. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Dybell, C.	(1908) Mus.	
Dyer, H. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dyer, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Dymond, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Eacott, H. J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Eades, D. C.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Eagle, M. W.	(1913) Mus.	
Eardley, E. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Earle, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Earnshaw, Hon. A.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Earp, L.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1904
Easmon, J. S.	F. Bay	
East, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
East, G. R.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1903
East, W. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1869
Easter, S. E.	L.Th.	1918

Easterby, W.	M.A., M.Litt., Bede	1903
Eastman, C. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Eastwood, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Eastwood, W. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Eaton, E. A.	Med. (13)	
Eaden, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Eccles, B. R.	(1913) Th.	
Eccles, C. H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Eckersley, H.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Eddlestone, N. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Eddon, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Ede, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Ede, Very Rev. W. M.	M.A.	
Eden, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Eden, Right Rev. G. R.	M.A.	
Edgar, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Edgar, S. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Edgar, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Edge, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Edge, W. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Edge, W. M.	L.Th.	1912
Edgeworth, F. Y.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Edleston, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Edmond, T. E.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Edmonds, H. G.	L.Th.	1907
Edmonds, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Edmondson, J.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Edmunds, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Edmunds, I. A.	(1912) Mus.	
Edmundson, J.	Hatf.	
Edridge-Green, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1882
Edwardes, H. L. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Edwards, C. V.	Hatf.	
Edwards, E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Edwards, G. Z.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Edwards, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1912
Edwards, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Edwards, J. F.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Edwards, K. C.	M.D.	1918
Edwards, L. A. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Edwards, O. S. S.	L.Th.	1909
Edwards, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Edwards, William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Edwards, W. A.	L.Th., Codr.	1897
Edwards, W. J.	(1915) Th.	
Edwards, W. O. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Edwards, W. R.	M.D., Med.	1884
Edwards-Moss, D. K. G.[a]	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1904
Egerton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915

[a] Formerly Watkins.

Egerton, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Eggleton, A. S.	(1913) Th.	
Eggleston, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Eglington, A.	M.A.	
Egremont, H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Ekins, G. W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Elam, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Eland, M. J.	L.Th.	1918
Elba, A. A.	M.A., F. Bay	1888
Elcum, D.	M.D., Med.	1894
Elder, E. R.	(1915) Th.	
Elder, L.*a*	M.A., Home	1907
Elder, W. A.	L.Th.	1907
Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Eley, A. J.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Elgar, Sir E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1904
Elgie, S.	B.A., Arms	1914
Eliopoulos, C.	Arms. (15)	
Elkerton, H.	B.D.	1915
Ellershaw, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Ellershaw, H.	M.A., Hatf. and Univ.	1886
Ellershaw, R.	M.A.	
Elligers, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Elliot, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Elliot, Hon. A. R. D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Elliot, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Elliott, B.	Med.	
Elliott, D. E.	Med.	
Elliott, E. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Elliott, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Elliott, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Elliott, J.	L.Th.	1906
Elliott, M.	Arms. (16)	
Elliott, S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1888
Elliott, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ellis, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Ellis, A. C.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Ellis, Alice M.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1897
Ellis, Andrew M.	Hon. M.A.	1905
Ellis, E.	M.D., Med.	1906
Ellis, E. H.	Arms. (16)	
Ellis, G. Reginald	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Ellis, G. Robson	Arms. (16)	
Ellis, G. W.	Med. (14)	
Ellis, H. A.	Hatf.	
Ellis, H. R.	M.B., Med.	1909
Ellis, N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Ellis, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Ellis, T.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1896

a Formerly Ditchburn.

Ellis, W.	B.Mus.	1893
Ellis, W. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ellis, W. M., see Martin-Ellis		
Ellison, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Ellison, D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Ellison, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Elphick, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Elsdon, E. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Elstob, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Elstob, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Elstob, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Elston, P.	L.Th.	1916
Elton, O.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Elton, P.	B.Mus.	1915
Emery, E. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emery, J. J.	L.Th.	1908
Emmerson, W. L.	L.M., Med.	1873
Emmerson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Emmet, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Emmet, M. H., see Beaumont		
Emmett, H.	B. Litt., Bede	1903
Emmett, J. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emmett, R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Emms, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Emms, F. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1904
Emsley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Emtage, H. G.	M.A., Codr.	1895
England, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
English, E.	M.D., Med.	1896
English, J.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1898
English, V.	M.A., Bede	1897
Ensell, A. V.	Arms.	
Ensell, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Erdberg, Mark J.	M.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1910
Erdberg, Mordecai J., see Hilton.		
Errington, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Esau, A. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Esdaile, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Essery, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1887
Essex, P. L. G.	B.A., Univ. and Med.	1914
Etches, W. R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ethell, T. F.	Hatf.	
Evans, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Evans, Sir A. J., Bt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Evans, D. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Evans, D. R.	(1909) Th.	
Evans, Evan William	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Evans, F. E.	(1910) Th.	
Evans, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Evans, George H.	L.Th.	1911

Evans, Goronwy H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1926
Evans, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1889
Evans, H. R.	Med. (13)	
Evans, I. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
Evans, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Evans, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Evans, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Evans, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Evans, O. C. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Evans, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Evans, P. J.	L.Th.	1910
Evans, R.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Evans, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Evans, Walter J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Evans, William J.	(1911) Th.	
Evatt, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Evelyn, W. E.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Everard, E. D.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Everest, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Everitt, J.	B.Mus.	1898
Evers, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Evers, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Evers, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Evers, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Everson, H. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Every, W.	B.Mus.	1912
Eves, H. C.	St. Chad's	
Ewart, A.	Arms. (16)	
Ewart, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Ewart, E. B.	Arms. (16)	
Ewart, H. V.	Arms. (15)	
Ewart, W.	M.D.	
Ewens, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Ewing, Sir J. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Ewing, J. M. G.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Eyes, G. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Eyles, A. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Eyles, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Eyles, O. R.	W. Host.	
Eyre, J. W. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1893
Facey, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Facey, N. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Fahmy, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Fahmy, I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Faichnie, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Faid, J. E.	Arms.	
Faid, W.	Arms.	
Faik, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Fail, J. B.	Arms. (16)	

Fairbourn, H. V.	(1908) Th.		
Fairbourn, S. S.	B.A., Hatf.		1902
Fairbrother, J. .	L.Th., Hatf.		1872
Fairburn, J. .	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1884
Fairclough, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1913
Fairclough, H. S. .	B.Mus.		1915
Fairclough, Wilfrid ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ..		1900
Fairclough, William ...	B.A., Univ.		1884
Fairweather, A.	Med.		
Falconar, W. E. ..	M.B., Med.		1904
Falconer, T. M.	B.Litt., Bede		1903
Falkner, E. A. .. .	M.B., Med.		1889
Falkner, J. M.	M.A.		
Fallaw, L. .. .	M.A., B.Litt., Univ. ..		1898
Falwasser, E. G.	M.A., Univ.		1871
Fanimokun, J. S. .. .	M.A., F. Bay		1891
Faris, H.	Arms. (13)		
Farkasch, R.	W. Host.		
Farmer, E. E.	M.A., Univ.		1888
Farmer, J.	M.A., Univ.		1859
Farmer, W. A.	Codr.		
Farnell, G. H. .	(1913) Mus.		
Farquhar, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.		1872
Farquhar, J. H. J. ...	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Farquhar, J. V. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.		1903
Farquhar, M. E. ...	Codr. .. .		
Farr, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.		1885
Farrar, C. D.	M.A., Univ.		1881
Farrar, C. F.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Farrar, J. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1901
Farrar, P. A.	L.Th., Codr.		1895
Farrar, S. R.	Hatf.		
Farr-Cox, R. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Farrell, A. C.	Codr.		
Farrell, D. E.	B.A., Codr.		1893
Farrell, D. M.	Codr.		
Farrell, L. H.	B.A., Codr.		1918
Farrer, D.	B.A., Arms.		1914
Farrer, W. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...		1914
Farrow, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.		1908
Farrow, C.	B.A., Hatf.		1857
Farrow, J. A.	B.Litt., Arms.		1905
Farrow, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1885
Farrow, M.	B.Litt., Arms.		1908
Farrow, M. G.	B.Litt., Home		1905
Farrow, S. S.	L.Th.		1910
Farthing, R. H.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Fatherley, E. M.	B.A., Arms.		1915
Faulder, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Faulds, A.	B.A., Arms.		1913

Faulkes, C. H.	St. Chad's	
Favell, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Fawcett, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Fawcett, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Fawcus, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Fawcus, J. I.	Arms.	
Fearnley, W.	M.D., Med.	1899
Fearon, Ven. W. A.	M.A., Univ.	
Feast, E. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Featherston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Featherstone, H. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Featherstone, H. L.	M.A., Arms.	1914
Featherstone, R. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Featherstone, T.	B.D., Non-Coll.	1908
Featonby, T.	Arms.	
Feggetter, J. Y.	Arms. (16)	
Fell, F. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Fell, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Fellows, A. A.	(1908) Th.	
Fenn, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1898
Fenn, H. L.	Univ.	
Fenn, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Fennings, A. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Fenton, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Fenwick, B.	M.D., Med.	1877
Fenwick, C.	Med.	
Fenwick, C. C.	Med.	
Fenwick, G. W.	L.Th.	1913
Fenwick, J. C. J.	M.D., Med.	
Ferens, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Ferens, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Ferguson, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Ferguson, J.	M.D., Med.	1898
Ferguson, J. G. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Ferguson, J. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Ferguson, K. E.	Arms.	
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	Non-Coll.	
Fernie, A.	M.D., Med.	1880
Ferrier, J. W.	L.Th.	1913
Ferrier, R. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Ferris, H. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Ferris, P. R.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Ferris, T. B. B.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Ferris, T. E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Ferris, T. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Fewster, B.	Arms. (16)	
Fewtrell, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
ffolkes, F. A. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Fidoe, S.	L.Th.	1916

Field, C. N.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Field, D. L.	B.A., Arms. . ..	1913
Field, E. L.	M.A., Hatf. .	1889
Field, H. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1880
Fielden, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1895
Fielden, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Fielding, S. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Fielding-Smith, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Fieldhouse, E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Finch, J. A.	M.A., Hatf. .	1869
Finch, J. H. ..	St. Chad's .. .	
Finch, L.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1911
Fincken, V. S. T.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Findlater, J. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ..	1903
Findlay, J. L. O. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Finlay, A.	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1906
Finlay, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Finn, M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Finnimore, A. K. ...	M.A., Univ.	1893
Firth, A.	(1907) Mus. .. .	
Firth, C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Firth, E. N. M. ..	M.A., Univ.	1912
Firth, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Firth, G. W. A.	M.A.	
Firth, J. ...	(1915) Th.	
Firth, James Bambridge	B.A., Arms.	1915
Firth, James Brierley ..	M.Sc., Arms. .. .	
Firth, J. L. A. ..	(1909) Mus.	
Firth, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Fisher, E.	B.Sc., Arms. .. .	1916
Fisher, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Fisher, J. E. J.	L.Th. . .	1911
Fisher, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Fisher, R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1899
Fisher, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1893
Fitt, J.	B.A., Hatf. .. .	1898
Fitton, J. W.	B.Mus.	1892
FitzGerald, J. C. ...	M.A.	
Fitz-Gerald, J. J. ...	M.D., Med.	1911
Fitzgerald, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Fitz-Hugh, E.	(1916) Th. .	
Flack, F. W.	M.A. .. .	
Flanagan, P. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Flecker, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1873
Flecker, W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ. .	1886
Fleetwood, C. H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Fleming, A. G.	Home . ..	
Fleming, G.	Med. (16)	
Fleming, G. W. T. H.	Med. (10) .. .	
Fleming, J.	L.Th.	1910

Fleming, J.	Med. (15)		
Fleming, W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1905
Fletcher, Abraham	B.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Fletcher, Alfred	Arms. (16)		
Fletcher, C. H.	(1909) Th.		
Fletcher, F. N.	L.Th.		1907
Fletcher, G. E. C.	Arms.		
Fletcher, G. H.	Med.		
Fletcher, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Fletcher, M.	M.A.		
Fletcher, W. S.	L.Th.		1914
Flintoff, B.	Med.		
Floyd, A.	Arms.		
Flux, G. B.	M.D., Med.		1904
Flynn, J.	M.D., Med.		1914
Fogo, W.	M.A., Univ.		1899
Fong, K. D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Fong, K. Y.	Arms. (13)		
Foote, G. H.	(1909) Th.		
Footitt, J. M.	Arms.		
Foottit, C. E. W.	B.A., Univ.		1881
Foottit, P. F.	L.Th.		1911
Forbes, A. A. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1888
Forbes, W. D.	A.Sc., Arms.		1900
Forbester, R. E.	M.Sc., Arms.		1910
Ford, A. H.	M.A., Univ.		1886
Ford, B. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1902
Ford, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Ford, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Ford, F. W. B.	M.A., Univ.		1900
Ford, L. D.	B.Sc., Arms		1910
Ford, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Ford, S.	L.Th.		1913
Ford, W. H.	D.C.L.		
Forde, G. M.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Forde, H. L.	F. Bay		
Forde, W.	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.		1887
Forge, J. F.	B.A., Univ.		1900
Forman, F.	B.A., Hatf.		1908
Forman, M. A.	B.A. (Mod.) Home		1911
Forrest, J.	Arms. (16)		
Forrest, J. R. C.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Forrest, Walter	Arms. (13)		
Forrest, William	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Forrest, W. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1919
Forrest-Bell, F. A.	St. Chad's		
Forshaw, M. A.	Arms. (16)		
Forster, Andrew	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Forster, Aquila	M.Sc., Arms.		1908
Forster, A. S.	Arms.		

Forster, Claudius	Arms. (16)	
Forster, Cuthbert	B.Mus.	1906
Forster, D.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Forster, E.	Arms.	
Forster, F.	Arms.	
Forster, J. D.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Forster, J. J.	Arms. (15)	
Forster, J. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1901
Forster, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Forster, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Forster, T. F.	M.D., Med.	1903
Forsyth, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1861
Fortescue, C. F.	L.Th.	1912
Forth, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Foskett, S.	B.A., Univ. and M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Foster, A.*a*	B.Litt., Home	1906
Foster, C. E.	Arms. (16)	
Foster, E. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Foster, J	B.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1870
Foster, J. J.	M.B., Med.	1897
Foster, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Foster, M. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Fothergill, E. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Fothergill, G. A.	Med.	
Fothergill, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Fowler, A. C.	B.D.	1897
Fowler, F.	M.D., Med.	1905
Fowler, Harry	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Fowler, Harry	L.Th.	1910
Fowler, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Fowler, J. T.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.	1861
Fowler, R. H.	L.Th.	1910
Fowler, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Fox, A. E.*b*	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1897
Fox, C. J. B.	Med.	
Fox, C. R. G.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Fox, G. M.	M.D., Med.	1905
Fox, I. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Fox, S. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Fovan, T. F. T.	(1908) Th.	
Foyl, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
France, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Francis, C. C.	D.Mus.	1905
Francis, G.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Francis, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Francis, H. C. H.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Francis, R. C. H.	M.D., Med.	1912
Francis, W.	(1912) Th.	

a Formerly Leslie.

Franco, R. S.	Arms. (13) ..	
Franks, E.	Arms.	
Fraser, J. B.	L.Th. ...	1913
Fraser, L. G.	M.D., M.S., Med. ..	1895
Fraser, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Fraser, N.	B.Mus.	1895
Frayling, H. E.	L.Th.	1911
Frazer, E. E. ..	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Frazer, J. C., see Clements-Frazer.		
Frazer, J. G.	Hon. D.Litt.	1898
Frazer, M.	(1909) Mus.	
Frazer-Hurst, H. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Frazer-Hurst, J. L.	B.A.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Frederick, C. J. B.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Frederick, G. A. I.	B.A., Codr.	1881
Frederick, G. V.	B.A., Codr.	1906
Freedman, W. A. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Freeling, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1850
Freeman, Ernest Carrick	M.D., Med.	1909
Freeman, Ernest Charles	M.A., Univ.	1892
Freeman, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Freeman, J. B.	Med. (10)	
Freeman, J. L. ...	M.A., Univ.	1868
Freeman, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	
Freer, W. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Freeth, A. C.	M.B., Med.	1914
French, G. W. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
French, H. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
French, H. S. ...	L.Th.	1911
French, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	1886
French, J. J.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
French, M. D. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
French, R.	M.A., Univ.	1850
French, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
French, R. H.	M.B., Med.	1886
French, T. S. ..	B.A., F. Bay	1912
French, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Frew, R. F	D.Mus.	1905
Fricker, F. L.	B.Mus.	1907
Fricker, H. A.	B.Mus.	1863
Friend, J. ...	Arms. (M)	
Frisby, G. ..	St. Chad's ..	
Frodsham, Right Rev. G. H.	M.A., D.D., Univ.	1888
Froggatt, G. E. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Froggatt, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Froggatt, S. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Frossard, E. L. ...	M.A., Univ.	1901
Frost, E. I.	L.Th., Hatf.	1895
Frost, G.	M.D., Med.	1875
Frost, J. K.	M.D., Med. ..	1874

Frost, S. W. G.	L.Th.		1918
Fry, H. A.	B.Mus.		1917
Fryar, R. H. F.	B.A., Univ.		1915
Fryar, W.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Fryer, H. T.	Arms.		
Fugler, A.	(1918) Mus.		
Fuller, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1895
Fullerton, A. H.	M.B., Med.		1904
Fullerton, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Fullerton, R.	(1907) Mus.		
Fulton, L. I. W.	B.Litt., Arms.		1904
Furlong, W. V.	M.D., Med.		1904
Furmston, E.	M.A., Univ.		1861
Furnass, W.	Arms.		
Furner, W.	M.D., Med.		1891
Furnivall, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1902
Fyffe, T. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Fyne, L. E. E.	F. Bay		
Gabbott, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1898
Gabell, I. H.	(1909) Th.		
Gahan, H. S. T.	B.A., Hatf.		1894
Gaine, R. L.	A.Sc., Arms.		1887
Gainford, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Gainford, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1887
Gainford, M. A. H.	B.Litt., Home		1902
Gale, L.	Arms. (14)		
Gallaher, F.	M.A., Univ.		1900
Gallie, J.	B.Mus.		1907
Gallon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Gallon, J. R.	B.Litt., Arms.		1908
Gallop, A. H.	(1909) Th.		
Galloway, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1906
Galpin, P. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1909
Gamble, J. L.	M.A., Hatf.		1901
Gamlen, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Ganderton, H. Y.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Gandy, C. J.	Arms. (13)		
Gandy, R. C.	(1906) Mus.		
Gape, E. P. S.	M.D., Med.		1911
Gansallo, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay		1896
Gant, E. M.	B.A., Arms.		1916
Gartrell, A. M.	W. Hostr		
Gartrell, J. E.	B.Litt., Home		1899
Gard, J. S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Gardiner, A. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Gardiner, J. R.	M.A., Univ.		1898
Gardiner, L.	Arms. and Med.		
Gardiner, A. J.	M.D., Med.		1891
Gardner, C. A.	L.Th., Univ.		1905

Gardner, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1[illegible]
Gardner, R. J.	L.Th.	19[illegible]
Gardner-Brown, A. H. G.	L.Th.	1912
Gardner-McTaggart, H. A. W.*a*	M.A., Univ.	190[illegible]
Garland, G. M.	Univ.	
Garland, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Garnett, W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1885
Garnsey, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897
Garrad, A.	(1914) Mus.	
Garrard, R. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Garrett, F. C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Garrett, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1898
Garrett, J. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Garrett, P. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Garrick, J. A.	Arms. (15)	
Garvin, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Garstein, G.	Arms.	
Gaskell, M. H.	L.Th.	1913
Gaskill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	188[illegible]
Gass, F. T.	Med. (16)	
Gatehouse, T. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1899
Gates, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Gates, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gatliff, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Gaul, F. L.	M.A.	
Gault, D.	M.D., Med.	190[illegible]
Gaunt, Ernest	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1910
Gaunt, Ethel	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Gaunt, G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Gaunt, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Gautby, C. B *b*	M.Litt., B.A., W. Host.	1903
Gautby, G.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Gawn, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Gay, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Gay, J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Gayford, C.	M.D., Med.	1885
Geddes, N. M., see Maugham, N.		
Gee, Very Rev. H.	D.D., M.A., Univ.	1893
Gee, L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Geikie, Sir A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Geipel, H. C.	Univ.	
Gellé, L. E. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Gelsthorpe, A. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Gemmell, F. M., see Grange		
Gent, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
George, A., see Girgis, E.		
George, C. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907

a Formerly Madsen, H. A. *b* Formerly Johnson.

George, F. A.	Arms.	
George, F. B.	Arms. (M)	
George, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1864
George, K.	B.Litt., W. Hosp.	1909
Georgoulas, O.	Arms. (13)	
Gerard, O. N.	(1917) Th.	
Gerber, M.	L.Th.	1911
Getty, W.	L.Th.	1910
Gethen, L.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Gewo, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ghabrial, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Ghent, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1880
Ghoniem, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Ghosh, E. P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Gibbard, T. W.	M.B., Med.	1886
Gibbings, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Gibbon, E. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1887
Gibbon, F. W.	B.Hy., Med.	1893
Gibbon, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Gibbons, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Gibbons, G. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1915
Gibbons, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Gibbs, A. E.	B.Mus.	1897
Gibbs, T. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Gibbs-Smith, E. G.	M.D., Med.	
Gibson, A.	B.A., Univ.	1857
Gibson, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Gibson, H.	(1911) Mus.	
Gibson, H. N.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Gibson, James	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Gibson, John	Arms. (14)	
Gibson, J. P.	Arms. (16)	
Gibson, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Gibson, M. E.	B.Litt., Home	1903
Gibson, M. H.	M.A., B.Litt., Home	1898
Gibson, P.	(1912) Th.	
Gibson, T. J.	(1911) Th.	
Gibson, W. A.	L.Th.	1910
Gibson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1890
Giddings, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gidney, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Gifford, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Gifford-Wood, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Gilbert, A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Gilbert, F. F.	(1911) Th.	
Gilbert, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Gilbert, J. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Gilbert, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Gilbertson, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Gilbertson, F. I.	M.Litt., Arms.	1906

Gilbertson, F. J.	Med. (14)	
Gilbody, P. J.	B.Mus.	1914
Gilby, F. W. G.	M.A., Univ. ..	1888
Gilchrist, D. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Gilchrist, D. S.	W. Host. .	
Gilchrist, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms. .	1913
Gilchrist, J. M.	B.A., W. Host. ...	1914
Gilchrist, W.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1914
Giles, B. F.	M.D., Med.	1882
Giles, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Giles, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1882
Giles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Gilgryst, H.	L.Th.	1910
Gill, A. M.	Arms.	
Gill, C. K.	M.A., Codr.	1886
Gill, C. O'R.	Codr.	
Gill, E. L. ..	Codr. ..	
Gill, F. W.	(1912) Th.	
Gill, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Gill, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Gill, J. ..	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1891
Gill, J. N.	M.A., Codr.	1896
Gill, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1906
Gill, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1892
Gillard, A. H.	L.Th.	1909
Gillespy, F. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Gillie, J. ..	Arms. ...	
Gillie, R. C.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Gillingham, F. H.	B.A., Univ. ...	1898
Gillingham, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Gillingham, M. K.*a*	B.Mus.	1908
Gillmore, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1894
Gillott, G. S. S.	(1917) Th.	
Gilmore, C. J. ..	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Gilmour, B. L. C. ...	B.A.,Arms.	1917
Gilmour, J. ..	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Gilmour, R. W. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Gilroy, E. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1867
Gimblett, J. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1923
Gimblett, W. H.	M.D., Med. ...	1898
Girgis, E.*b* ...	Med.	
Girgis, I. ..	Med.	
Gittens, J. E.	Codr.	
Glanley, E. L. D., see Davies-Glanley.		
Glanley, R. R. L.	Hatf.	
Glass, J. B.	L.Th. ...	1908
Gleig, F. D. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Glendining, B.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1905

a Formerly Hare. *b* Formerly George.

Glenn, F. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Glew, H.	L.Th.	1913
Glover, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Glover, B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Glover, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Glover, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Glyn, E. F.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1908
Glyn, E. V.	B.A., Home	1917
Glynn, J. F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Gocher, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Goddard, A. R.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Goddard, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1900
Goddard, E. J.	(1915) Th.	
Goddard, L. E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Godfrey, J. R. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Godfrey, P.	B.Mus.	1897
Godfrey, T. H.	M.B., Med.	1889
Godley, A. F.	B.A.	1912
Godwin, C. H. S.	M.A.	
Godwin, G. H.	M.A.	
Godwin, H. J.	M.B., Med.	1898
Goffin, W. H.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Gofton, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Goldberg, D.	Arms. (16)	
Golder, M. P.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Golder, W.	Arms. (15)	
Goldie, R. W.	M.D., Med.	1887
Golding, J.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Golding, P. W.	B.Mus.	1895
Goldsbrough, A. W.	(1915) Mus.	
Goldsbrough, G. R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Goldsmith, G. P.	M.D., Med.	1877
Goldstien, C.	Arms.	
Goldthorpe, H. J. L.	L.Th.	1915
Gomersall, T. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Gompertz, E. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Gooch, J. O.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Good, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Good, W. F.	St. John's	
Goodacre, C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Goode, A. E.	St. John's	
Goodenough, G.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Gooding, H. G.	B.A., Codr.	1913
Goodlet, W.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Goodridge, W. L. T.	M.D., Med.	1913
Goodwill, M. B.	W. Host.	
Goodwin, A. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Goodwin, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1892
Goodwin, G.	(1915) Mus.	
Goodwin, W. L. B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914

Goodworth, E. F.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1917
Goodworth, W. G. W.	B.Mus.	1905
Goossens, A.	Arms. (15)	
Gordon, G. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Gordon, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Gordon, M. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Gordon, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gore, E. C.	L.Th.	1911
Gorman, C. McM.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Gorman, C. R.	L.Th.	1912
Gornall, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Goss, D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Gosse, H.	(1916) Th.	
Gosse, W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gostwyck, C. H. G.	D.Psy., Med.	1913
Gott, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Gough, E. J.	M.A.	
Gough, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Gough, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gough, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gould, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Goulden, H. E.	M.D., Med.	
Goulstine, S. E.	Med.	
Gour, A. S.	D.C.L.	
Gour, H. S.	D.C.L.	
Gover, C. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Gover, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Gowans, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Gowans, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gowring, B. W. N.	M.D., Med.	1908
Graber, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Grace, J. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Graham, A. S.	Med.	
Graham, F. M.	M.D., Med.	1906
Graham, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Graham, Jane, see Waton.		
Graham, John	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Graham, Joseph	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Graham, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Graham, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Graham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Graham, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Graham, M. M.	(1911) Th.	
Graham, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Graham, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Graham, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Graham, William	Med.	
Graham, W. T.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Graham-Hodgson, H. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Grange, F. M.[a]	B.Litt., Arms.	1901

[a] Formerly Gemmell.

Grainger, A. ...	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1887
Grainger, J. S.	L.Th.	1914
Grant, A. J. ..	B.A., Codr.	1888
Grant, A. O.	Arms. (16)	
Grant, E. E. T.	E. Bay	
Grant, J. C. .. .	B.Com., Arms. .. .	1917
Grant, S., see Wilson.		
Grant, S. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Grant, W.	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med. ...	1916
Granville, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Graves, H.	B.Mus.	1903
Graves, M. .	B.D.	1897
Graves, W. E. .	Hatf.	
Gray, C. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Gray, H. A. .. .	(1915) Mus.	
Gray, J.	M.A., St. Chad's ..	1908
Gray, J. E. ..	Non-Coll.	
Gray, K. ..	B.A. (Mod.) Home; Med.	1911
Gray, M. E. .	Home	
Gray, M. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Gray, R. A. H. . .	M.Sc.	
Gray, R. H. ..	L.Th.	1912
Gray, S. P. .	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Gray, W. R. H. .. .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Graydon, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Graytoot, B. B. .	M.D., Med.	1903
Greaves, C. B.	L.Th.	1910
Greaves, H. S.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Greaves, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Greaves, R. B., ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Greaves, Hon. Sir W. H.	B.A., Codr.	
Greaves, W. M. H. ...	Codr.	
Greavett, T.	(1914) Th.	
Green, C.	B.Mus.	1916
Green, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1872
Green, C. R. M.	M.D., Med.	1906
Green, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Green, E. C.	Arms. (14) . .	
Green, E. I., see Livingston		
Green, H. J.	Arms. (16)	
Green, I. B. M. . .	Med.	
Green, J. E.	B.Mus.	1910
Green, J. H. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Green, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Green, L. H. M. .. .	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Green, M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Green, P. H. .	L.Th.	1908
Green, R.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1892
Green, S. F. S. D.	M.D., Med.	1910
Green, T. B. ..	B.A., Hatf.	1909

Green, W. G. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Greene, A. C.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Greene, C. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Greener, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Greenfield, E. C.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1908
Greenhalgh, H.	(1910) Mus.	
Greenhalgh, W.	L.Th.	1913
Greenhow, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Greenhow, M.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1908
Greening, F. J.	(1913) Th.	
Greensmith, C. A.	L.Th.	1912
Greenway, S. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Greenwell, A.	M.A., Univ.	1846
Greenwell, H.	Home	
Greenwell, P. S.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwell, T. G.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwood, A. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Greenwood, B. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Greenwood, C. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Greenwood, Frank	B.Mus.	1906
Greenwood, Frederick	M.B., Med.	1882
Greenwood, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Greenwood, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Greer, F. W.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Greeson, B. L.	L.Th.	1906
Greeves, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Gregg, A.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Gregg, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Gregor, A. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1892
Gregory, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Gregory, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Gregory, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Gregory, R.	L.Th.	1914
Gregory, T. W.	Arms. (14)	
Gregory, W. M.	M.A., Codr.	1892
Gregson, C.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Gregson, W. C. S.	B.A., Univ.; B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Greig, Sir R. B.	Hon. M.Sc.	1913
Grenon, N. E.	(1910) Th.	
Grenside, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1875
Gresham, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Gresty, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Grey, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Grey, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Grey, P. H.	Arms. (16)	
Grey, S. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Griffin, J. B.	St. Chad's	
Griffith, D. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Griffith, W.	B.Mus.	1894

Griffiths, D. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Griffiths, E. H.	L.Th.	1914
Griffiths, G. T.	Non-Coll.	
Griffiths, H. P.	L.Th.	1914
Griffiths, J. R.	B.Mus.	1901
Griffiths, M. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Griffiths, M. L.	Med.	
Griffiths, W.	Non-Coll.	
Griggs, F. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Griggs, S. R.	L.Th.	1909
Grigson, K. W.	St. Chad's	
Grimes, J. B. M.	B.D.	1905
Grimm, E. H. H.	(1910) Mus.	
Grimmer, G. S. M.	Arms. (14)	
Grimshaw, G. H. H.	Univ.	
Grimwood, B.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Grimwood, W. T.	L.Th.	1915
Grinling, B. M.	Med.	
Grinling, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gronow, W. H.	Hatf.	
Groom, S. W.	L.Th.	1915
Groser, E. W.	L.Th.	1909
Groser, T. S.	(1909) Th.	
Gross, A. W.	L.Th., Hatf., M.A.	1886
Gross, N. B., see Whitfield		
Groubstein, N.	Arms. (15)	
Grove, E. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Grove, S. J.	(1914) Mus.	
Groves, A. J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Grundy, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Grundy, C. S.	B.Mus.	1908
Grundy, G. W.	B.A., B.D., Hatf.	1882
Gruner, E. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Guardabassi, V. A.	Hatf.	
Guest, G. A.	B.C.L.	
Guest-Williams, S. B.	M.A., Univ.	
Gulland, F. A.	B.Mus.	1903
Gulliford, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Gunn, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Gunn, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Gunn, P.	Med. (13)	
Gunn, R. F.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Gunning, E. J. F. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Gunton, E. F.	L.Th.	1919
Gunton, T. W.	(1907) Th.	
Gurnett, W. V.	(1912) Th.	
Gurney, D. M. W., see Collis.		
Gurney, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Gurney, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Gurney, T. F., see Watson.		

Guthrie, E. P.	B.Mus.	1905
Guthrie, F.	Arms. (14)	
Guthrie, W.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Guttridge, S. P.	B.Mus.	1913
Guy, D. M., see Smith		
Guy, E. J.	(1909) Mus.	
Guy, E. L.	Codr.	
Guy, J. B. S.	Med.	
Gwilliam, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Gwynn, N. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Hack, R.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Hacking, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hackworth, T.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Haddad, B. J.	(1907) Th.	
Hadden, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haddon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Haddon, C. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haddow, W.	L.Th.	1913
Haden, C. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hadley, D.	L.Th., Codr.	1905
Hadley, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1886
Hadow, W. H.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Hadwen, E. W.	L.Th.	1912
Haggis, F. C.	(1911) Mus.	
Hague, C. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Hahn, B., see Cleaver-Howard		
Hahn, G. J.	Univ.	
Haig, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Haigh, Edward	B.Sc., Arms.	1876
Haigh, Ethne	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Haigh, M. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Haigh, T.	D.Mus.	1898
Hails, R. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Haines, B. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Haines, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Haines, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hains, C. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Hake, E.	(1906) Mus.	
Hakim, J. S.	L.Th.	1910
Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Halder, A. K.	Arms. (16)	
Hale, C. D. B.	M.D., Med.	1890
Halford, G. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Halford, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Halid, O.	Arms. (14)	
Hall, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Hall, A. E.	Arms. (14)	
Hall, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Hall, B. F.	Codr.	

Hall, B. P.	(1913) Th.	
Hall, C.	(1914) Mus.	
Hall, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Hall, C. R.	B.D.	1907
Hall, D. W.	B.Litt., B.A., St. Chad's	1905
Hall, F.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Hall, George	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1899
Hall, George	Med. (16)	
Hall, G. A. M.	Med.	
Hall, G. Roland	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Hall, G. Rome	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Hall, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Hall, G. W.	Arms.	
Hall, H. A.	B.D., Univ.	1891
Hall, John	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hall, Joseph	Hon. D.Litt.	1904
Hall, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Hall, John Henry	B.Litt., Bede	1902
Hall, John Henry	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Hall, J. Spencer	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Hall, J. Stratford	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1892
Hall, J. Wharrier	B.A., Univ.	1910
Hall, J. William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hall, J. William	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1874
Hall, L.	Arms. (13)	
Hall, Margaret	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Hall, Matthew	B.Litt., Bede	1905
Hall, M. M.[a]	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Hall, M. P.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Hall, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Hall, P.	Med.	
Hall, R. T.	L.Th.	1910
Hall, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Hall, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Hall, William	M.A.	
Hall, William	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Hall, W. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hall-Patch, J. S. P.	L.Th., Codr.	1912
Hallam, E. P.	B.Mus.	1907
Hallaway, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Haller, G. D.	(1910) Mus.	
Halley, J. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Halliday, G.	B.D.	1912
Halliday, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1869
Halliday, J. W.	Arms.	
Halliday, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Halliday, W. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Halls, H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Hallsworth, H. M.	M.Com., Arms.	

[a] Formerly Mem. M. J.

Hallwright, M. L. G.	M.D., Med.	1915
Hals, F. M.	Arms.	
Halstead, D. G.	M.B., Med.	1880
Halstead, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1887
Halstead, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Hambleton, F. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Hamblett, W. A. H.	L.Th.	1913
Hamblin, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Hamblin, R. H.,	Arms.	
Hamel, A. P. van	Arms. (14)	
Hamer, M. F.	Arms. (13)	
Hamer, O. L.	L.Th.	1911
Hames, W. M. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hamid, K. A.	Arms. (16)	
Hamilton, C. P.	Univ.	
Hamilton, F. L. C.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Hamilton, G. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Hamilton, James	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hamilton, John	M.D., Med.	1891
Hamilton, N. H.	Med.	
Hamilton, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Hamlyn, F. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. N. T.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1889
Hammond, B. S.	(1909) Th.	
Hammond, G. J. D.	Med.	
Hammond, H.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Hammond, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hampton, H. C.	(1918) Mus.	
Hampton, I.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Hampton, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Hanbury-Tracy, B. H. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Hancock, A. A.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1890
Hancock, A. R.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Hancock, B. M. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Hancock, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Hancock, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Hancock, H. H.	M.A., Codr.	
Hancock, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Hancox, C. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Handfield-Jones, C. R.	M.D., Med.	1905
Handford, H. W. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Hand, G. B.	L.Th.	1913
Hands, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Handy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1913
Hanforth, T. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Hankin, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Hankin-Turvin, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Hanks, G. M.	L.Th., (M.A.) Hatf.	1896
Hansell, W. B.	Arms. (14)	
Hanson, A.	Med.	

Hanson, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hanson, T. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Harbottle, E. E.	M.Litt., Home	1908
Harbottle, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Harcourt, A. G. V.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Harcourt, H. W.	(1913) Th.	
Hardcastle, W.	B.Hv., Med.	1898
Hardie, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Harding, E. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Harding, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Harding, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Harding, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Hardwick, A.	M.D., Med.	1886
Hardwick, H. K.	B.Mus.	1905
Hardwick, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Hardy, C. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Hardy, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Hardy, E. O.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Hardy, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Hardy, F. C.	L.Th.	1910
Hardy, F. J.	B.Mus.	1918
Hardy, G. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hardy, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1866
Hardy, J. E.	L.Th.	1904
Hardy, J. N.	B.Mus.	1895
Hardy, M.	(1910) Mus.	
Hardy, V. C.	Arms. (14)	
Hardy, W. J.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1909
Hardyman, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hare, F. F. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Hare, H. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Hare, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Hare, R. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hares, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Hargrave, R. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Hargreaves, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1910
Harker, W. E.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1893
Harkness, N.	Med.	
Harkness, W. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Harlan, G. P.	B.Hy., Med.	1907
Harland, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Harland, G. B.	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Harland, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Harle, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Harle, M.	B.A., W. Host.	1917
Harle, W.	Arms. (15)	
Harley, D. A.	(1906) Mus.	
Harlow, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Harman, C. F.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Harman, L.	M.B., Med.	1894

Harmans, W. F. T.	B.Mus.	1913
Harmer, Right Rev. J. R.	M.A.	
Harnby, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Harnett, C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Harper, A.	M.D., Med.	1884
Harper, D. S.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Harper, E. E.	B.Mus.	
Harper, F. H.	L.Th.	1914
Harper, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Harper, S.	Non-Coll.	
Harpur, A. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1906
Harpur, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Harrington, A.	(1913) Th.	
Harrington, J.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Harris, A. B.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Harris, A, H.	Arms. (16)	
Harris, A. M.	Arms.	
Harris, C.	D.Mus.	1894
Harris, C. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Harris, C. J. J.	M.D., Med.	1901
Harris, E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Harris, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Harris, F. S.	M.B., Med.	1890
Harris, G. F. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Harris, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Harris, I. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Harris, John	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Harris, John	B.A., Non.Coll.	1885
Harris, J. D.	M.D., Med.	1903
Harris, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1879
Harris, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Harris, S. G. V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Harris, W. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Harrison, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Harrison, A. J.	Hon. M.A.	1894
Harrison, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Harrison, A. S. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Harrison, A. T.	M.B, B.S., Med.	1919
Harrison, C. E.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Harrison, C. V.	Med. (16)	
Harrison, E.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Harrison, F.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Harrison, F. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Harrison, F. M.	B.Mus.	1896
Harrison, H. D.	Non-Coll	
Harrison, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Harrison, J. E.	Hon. D.Litt.	1897
Harrison, J. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1919
Harrison, J. S.	L.Th.	1910
Harrison, J. W. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903

Harrison, M. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Harrison, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1861
Harrison, T. H.	Hatf.	
Harrison, W.	Arms. (14)	
Harrison, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Harrison, W. S.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1882
Harriss, A. L.	(1914) Th.	
Harriss, J. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Harrisson, E. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Harrold, M. J.	Arms.	
Harrop, D.	Arms.	
Harrott, J. H.	(1913) Th.	
Harroway, G. E.	Arms. (14)	
Hart, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Hart, C. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Hart, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Hart, J.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Hart, J. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Hart, J. W. T.	M.A., Univ.	1871
Hart, L. F. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Harte, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Harte, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Hartigan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hartigan, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Hartill, J.	(1916) Th.	
Hartley, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Hartley, R.	M.D., Med.	1895
Hartley, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1874
Hartley, T.	M.B., Med.	1891
Hartley, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Hartree, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Hartwright, W. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Harvey, F. P. P.	Non-Coll.	
Harvey, F. W.	(1912) Th.	
Harvey, J. S. S.	M.D., Med.	1869
Harvey, S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Harward, R. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Harwood, R.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Harwood, W. M.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Haselhurst, H. W. R.	Arms. (13)	
Haselhurst, S. R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Hasell, W. D.	Hatf.	
Haskins, C. W.	B.Mus.	1919
Haslam, A. D.	Arms. (14)	
Haslehurst, R. S. T.	B.D.	1916
Haslett, W. H.	B.D.,	1917
Hassan, S.	M.D., Med.	1898
Hastings, F. G. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Haswell, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1875
Haswell, R. E.	Med.	

Haswell, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Haswell, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hatch, H. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Hatchard, D. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hatfield, C. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Hathorn, C. D.	Arms. (14)	
Hatton, G. S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1882
Hatton, P. G.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Hatton, W. A.	M.D., Med.	1889
Haultain, D.	L. Th.	1918
Havell, C. G.	M.D., Med.	1898
Havelock, E. N., see Niel.		
Havelock, S.	B.Sc., Arms. ; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1902
Havelock, T. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Haver, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Haverfield, F. T.	(1907) Mus.	
Havis, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Haward, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Hawdon, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1872
Hawes, I. H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Hawke, J. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Hawker, D. J.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Hawkes, A. C.	(1907) Th.	
Hawkes, L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Hawkins, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Hawksley, P. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Hawksworth, J. C.	L.Th.	1915
Hawkyard, A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hawley, S. H.	M.D., Med.	1895
Haworth, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Haworth, J. K. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1912
Haworth, M. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1910
Haworth, T.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Hawthorn, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hawthorn, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Hawthorn, J.	C.E., Arms.	1887
Hawthorne, H. K.	(1918) Mus.	
Hawthornthwaite, A. K.	B.Mus.	1897
Hay, A. M. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Hay, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hay, J. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hay, R. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Haydock, G. A.	Med.	
Haydon, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hayes, J.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Hayfield, C. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Haynes, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1918
Hayton, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Hayward, A. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888

Hayward, D. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Hayward, G. M.	B.A., Home	1914
Hayward, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Hayward, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Hayward, W. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Head, R.	(1914) Mus.	
Heald, P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Healey, L. R.	St. John's	
Healing, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Healy, S.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Heap, J. W.	(1916) Th.	
Heaps, H.	Non-Coll.	
Hearn, D. E.	Med. (16)	
Hearn, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Heaslett, S.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Heath, D. A.	(1917) Mus.	
Heath, J. D.	L.Th.	1913
Heath, S. F.	L.Th.	1912
Heaton, C.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Heaton, E. J.	Hatf.	
Heaton, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Heaton, R. S.	L.Th.	1919
Heawood, E. H.	D.Th.P.T., Home	1915
Heawood, P. J.	M.A.	
Heck, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hector, G. W. K.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hedger, F.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Hedley, A. R.	L.Th.	1909
Hedley, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Hedley, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hedley, N.	Arms.	
Hedley, R. F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Hedley, R. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Hedley, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Hedmann, G. C.	L.Th.	1911
Heelis, R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Heigham, A. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Helm, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Helsham, C. T.	Med. (13)	
Hembrough, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1885
Hemingway, N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Hemmans, L. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hempel, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Hemsted, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1875
Hemsted, A. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Henderson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	
Henderson, A. L.	Arms.	
Henderson, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1913
Henderson, E.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Henderson, Hamilton	L.Th., Bede	1889

Henderson, Henry	B.Mus.	1898
Henderson, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Henderson, H. F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Henderson, Ven. James ...	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	1892
Henderson, M.	Home	
Henderson, M. M.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Henderson, R. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Henderson, R. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Henderson, T.	B.Mus.	1894
Hendley, H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hendrick, S. P.	M.A., Codr.	
Hendriks, C. M.	M.B., Med.	1885
Henegan, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Henegan, M. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Henry, L.	Arms.	
Henry, L. S.	Med.	
Henry, S. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Hensley, S. A.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Henson, Right Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.D., M.A.	1913
Henwood, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Henzell, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Heppell, F.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Heppell, I. M.	Home	
Heppenstall, L. B. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
Hepple, L. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hepple, N. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Hepple, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Hepple, R. J. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Hepplewhite, W. G. T.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1904
Herbert, G. R.	St. Chad's	
Herbert, J. H.	Non-Coll.	
Herbert, T. S.	B.Litt., Bede	1909
Herbertson, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Herbertson, W.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1913
Herbst, M. B.	Med.	
Herdener, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	
Herdman, J. A.	Arms.	
Herdman, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Herdman, W. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Herford, P. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Herring, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Herring, J. M.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Herron, R. T.	M.D., Med.	1905
Hertzberg, D. M. L., see Thwaite		
Hesketh, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hesketh, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Heslop, A.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Heslop, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, D.	B.Litt., Home	1898
Heslop, E.	B.Litt., Home	1905

Heslop, E. B.	Med. (13)	
Heslop, H. L.*a*	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll....	1892
Heslop, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Heslop, M. K.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Heslop, R. O.	Hon. M.A.	1901
Heslop, T. E.	Arms.	
Hesse, Q. A.	F.Bay.	
Hesterlow, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1914
Hethcote, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hetherington, J.	Med.	
Hetherington, J. R.	Med. (16)	
Hetherington, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Heward, T. M.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Hatf.	1886
Hewitson, M. L.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Hewitson, R.	Med.	
Hewitson, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Hewitt, E. I.	Arms.	
Hewitt, F. H.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Hewitt, J. E. W. W.	L.Th.	1912
Hewitt, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Hewitt, J. T.	Arms.	
Hewitt, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Hewitt, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Hewland, J. R.	(1909) Th.	
Hewlett, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Hewson, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hey, A.	B.Mus.	1897
Heyking, Baron A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Heymans, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Heys, W. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Heywood, A. B.	(1916) Th.	
Heywood, C. P.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Hibbert-Smith, J. C.	Arms.	
Hick, J. M.	M.A.	
Hick, R. S.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Hickey, E. L.	M.D., Med.	1891
Hickey, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Hickey, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Hickin, A. G. S.	St. Chad's	
Hickley, R. A.	Med. (15)	
Hickman, G. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Hicks, E.	M.A., D.C.L., D.D., Univ.	1881
Hicks, T. H.	L.Th.	1913
Hicks, W. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1918
Hickson, L.	Univ.	
Hide, J. S.	Arms. (14)	
Higgins, A. C.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1883
Higgins, G. E.	L.Th.	1910

a Formerly Corve. *b* Formerly Blenkinsop

Higginson, C. G.	M.D., Med.	1912
Higgitt, W. R. J.	L.Th.	1910
Higgs, C. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Higham, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Hildige, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Hilditch, G. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Hill, A.	Arms. (15)	
Hill, A. A.	M.D., Med.	1909
Hill, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Hill, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Hill, E. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Hill, F.	(1907) Mus.	
Hill, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Hill, F. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Hill, G. P. O.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Hill, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hill, H. R. H.	L.Th.	1912
Hill, J.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Hill, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hill, J. Campbell	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hill, J. Crassweller	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hill, L. G.	M.D., Med.	1911
Hill, P. W.	L.Th.	1918
Hill, T. E.	M.A., Med.	
Hill, T. O.	Arms. (13)	
Hill, W. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Hill, W. A. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Hill, W. J. T.*a*	B.A., Univ.	1873
Hillard, A. E.	M.A.	
Hilliard, G. E. A.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Hillier, T. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Hillis, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Hills, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hills, E. H.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Hills, J. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Hillstead, H. J.	M.B., Med.	1885
Hillyard, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Hillyer, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hilmi, R. M.	Arms. (14)	
Hilton, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hilton, H. E., see Allon		
Hilton, J.	L.Th.	1908
Hilton, J. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Hilton, M. J.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Hilton, W. I.	Med.	
Hinchcliffe, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Hinchliff, S. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Hinchliffe, S.	B.A., St. John's	1913

a Formerly Brooks-Hill. *b* Formerly Erdberg.

Hind, H. C.	(1917) Mus.	
Hinde, H. G.	Med. (14)	
Hindhaugh, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1862
Hindhaugh, R. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Hindmarch, R. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1894
Hindmarch, R. S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1901
Hindmarch, W.	M.Litt., Home	1898
Hindmarsh, G.	Arms.	
Hindmarsh, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Hindmarsh, T. A.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1911
Hindmarsh, T. J. R.	B.A., Bede	1892
Hine, Rt. Rev. J. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Hines, A.	M.B., Med.	1901
Hingeston-Randolph, H. C.[a]	M.A., Univ.	1891
Hinks, A. G.	M.B., Med.	1893
Hinsby, M. G.	L.Th.	1911
Hinscliff, C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Hinton, F. A. S.	Non-Coll.	
Hinton, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Hipkins, E. C.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1888
Hirst, A. L.	B.Mus.	1897
Hirst, C., see Macmillan		
Hirst, H. H.	L.Th.	1907
Hirst, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Hiscock, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Hiscoke, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Hislop, J. A.	Med.	
Hislop, J. H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Hobbs, A. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Hobbs, E. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Hobbs, L. J.	L.Th.	1908
Hobdey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Hobhouse, L. T.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Hobhouse, W.	M.A.	
Hobley, C. M.	(1907) Th.	
Hockley, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hockaday, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Hocken, D. F.	Med.	
Hoddinott, V. A.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Hodge, G., see Littlejohns		
Hodge, I. L.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Hodge, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Hodges, A. V.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Hodges, C. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Hodgins, F.	B.A., Codr.	1916
Hodgins, W. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Hodgkinson, I.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Hodgkinson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Hodgson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1906

[a] Formerly Randolph.

Hodgson, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hodgson, C. C.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Hodgson, G. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hodgson, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hodgson, J. C.	Hon. M.A.	1906
Hodgson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Hodgson, J. F.	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.	1853
Hodgson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Hodgson, M.	B.A., Hatf.	1876
Hodgson, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Hodgson, R.	L.Th.	1914
Hodgson, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Hodgson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Hodgson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Hodgson, W. C.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Hodgson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1899
Hodgson, W. E. D.	Med.	
Hodson, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Hodson, C. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hodson, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Hodson, T. G. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
Hoernlé, R. F. A.	M.A., Arms.	
Hogan, H. L. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hogan, J. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hogarth, T. W.	L.Th.	1915
Hogg, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Hogg, S. R.	B.Mus.	1904
Hogg, T. W.	Med.	
Hogg, W. A.	Med.	
Hoggarth, P.	(1909) Mus.	
Hoggett, T. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holberton, H. N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Holborn, E.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1903
Holburn, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Holdcroft, W. W.	(1910) Th.	
Holden, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Holden, J.	M.A., St. John's	1916
Holder, F. W.	Codr.	
Holder, J. B.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Holding, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Holdsworth, N. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Hole, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Holford, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Holgate, J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holgate, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Holland, C. B.	(1910) Th.	
Holland, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Hollick, J. O.	M.B., Med.	1894
Holliday, J.	M.A., Univ.	1882

Hollingworth, J. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hollins, A. E.	M.A.	
Holms, F. S.	L.Th.	1913
Holloway, H.	B.D.	1904
Hollowood, G. H.	L.Th.	1912
Holly, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Holman, F. K.	M.D., Med.	1904
Holman, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Holme, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Holme, H. B.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Holme, H. J.	Arms.	
Holme, T.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Holme, W. E.	B.A., Univ.	1891
Holmes, A. P. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Holmes, C. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Holmes, D.	Med.	
Holmes, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Holmes, D. R. S.	(1911) Th.	
Holmes, E. J.	(1912) Th.	
Holmes, G. E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Holmes, G. J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Holmes, J. S.	(1909) Th.	
Holmes, L. I.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Holmes, O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Holmes, R. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Holmes, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Holmes, Samuel	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Holmes, Stanley	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Holmes, W.	L.Th.	1917
Holmes, W. H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Holohan, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Holoran, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Holroyd, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Holst, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Holt, A. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Holt, C. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1868
Holt, F. A.	L.Th.	1915
Holt, J. H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Holt, L. J.	(1907) Th.	
Holt, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1900
Holt, T. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Holtby, H.	Med.	
Holtby, J. R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Holzapfel, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Honey, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1886
Honeyball, M.	B.Litt., Bede	1908
Honneyman, J. W.	(1907) Mus.	
Hoo, S. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Hood, C.	(1916) Th.	
Hood, G.	M.A., Univ.	1897

Hood, T. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Hook, L.	L.Th.	1918
Hook, N.	St. Chad's	
Hooker, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1899
Hookham, F. M.	(1913) Th.	
Hooper, Alfred	M.D., Med.	1904
Hooper, Alfred	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Hooper, D.	B.A., W.Host.	1911
Hooper, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Hooper, H. C.	(1915) Mus.	
Hooper, J. W. D.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hooper, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Hooper, S. E.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Hooper, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Hooper, W. J. L.	Med. (13)	
Hooppell, J. L. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Hooton, E. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1901
Hooton, W. S.	B.D.	1913
Hope, A. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Hope, C. E.	Arms.	
Hope, C. W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Hope, H.	Arms. (13)	
Hope, J.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Hope, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Hopkins, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Horan, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Horan, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Hordern, F. H.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Hore, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Horn, I.	Arms.	
Horn, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Horne, G. P.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Horne, T.	M.D., Med.	1892
Horner, A. E.	L.Th.	1910
Horner, B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Horner, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Horner, E. F.	D.Mus.	1895
Horner, E. W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Horner, R. J.	D.Mus.	1895
Horner, S. D. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Hornsby, C. E. J.	(1909) Mus.	
Horrax, O. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Horrocks, J.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Horsfall, H. D.	Hon. M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Horsfall, R. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Horsford, J. T. O.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Horsley, S. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Horspool, F. B. J.	(1909) Th.	
Horstead, J. L. C.	Univ.	

Horton, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Horton, G. C. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Horton, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Horwood, K. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Hoskins, A.	(1918) Mus.	
Hotchkis, R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Houghton, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Houghton, W.	(1900) Th.	
Houldey, W. B	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Houlston, R. E. S.	(1916) Th.	
Hoult, J. P.	L.Th.	1881
Hounsfield, N. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
Houston, H. R.	Arms. (16)	
How, C. I.*a*	M.A., W. Host.	1905
How, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Howard, C. S. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1913
Howard, E. V.	M.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.; Med.	1910
Howard, H. B.	Arms. (14)	
Howard, J. G. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Howard, J. I. C.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Howard, K. S.	Non-Coll.	
Howard, R. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Howard, R. N.	L.Th.	1911
Howard, T. G. C.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Howard-McLean, N. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Howarth, W. H.	(1906) Mus.	
Howden, R.	M.A., M.B., Med.; Hon. D.Sc.	
Howe, A. P.	B.Mus.	1911
Howe, G. W. O.	D.Sc., Arms.	1900
Howe, H. G. J.	L.Th.	1916
Howe, W. R.	(1907) Th.	
Howell, A. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Howell, C. C. G.	B.A., Codr.	1916
Howell, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Howells, A. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1893
Howie, M. E.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Howitt, G. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1886
Howorth, Sir H. H., Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Howson, C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1869
Howson, H.	(1909) Th.	
Hoy, C. A.	Arms. (15)	
Hoyland, S. S.	M.D., Med.	1868
Hoyland, W. W.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Hoyle, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Hoyle, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1866

a Formerly Maxlow. *b* Formerly de Rusett.

Hoyle, J. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Hoyten, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Htin, M. K.	Arms. (13)	
Huband, W. A.	(1909) Th.	
Hubbard, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Hubbard, D.	Arms.	
Hubbard, D. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Hubbard, D. W.*a*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1900
Hubbard, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hubbard, W. P. H.	L.Th.	1912
Huddy, S. F. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hudson, H.	(1908) Mus.	
Hudson, L. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Hudson, R.	M.D., Med.	1908
Hudson, T. J.	M.D., Med.	1881
Hudson, T. W. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
Hudson, W.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Hudson, W. A.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Hudson, W. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1875
Hudspeth, H. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Huggins, A. A.	L.Th.	1915
Hughes, B. J.	L.Th.	1912
Hughes, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, E. A.	Arms.	
Hughes, G. H.	Arms.	
Hughes, G. H. A.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Hughes, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, H. M.	M.B., Med.	1883
Hughes, H. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Hughes, H. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Hughes, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, L.	B.D.	1903
Hughes, L. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hughes, M. E., see Williams.		
Hughes, M. S.	Arms.	
Hughes, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Hughes, P. B.	Hatf.	
Hughes, P. E.	B.Mus.	1895
Hughes, P. H.	Arms.	
Hughes, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Hughes, R. D.	M.A., B.D., Non.Coll.	1897
Hughes, Samuel A.	B.A., F. Bay	1888
Hughes, Sarah A.	B.Mus.	1916
Hughes, S. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Hughes, W.	M.B., Med.	1911
Hughes, W. A.	L.Th.	1911
Hughes, W. P.	L.Th.	1912

a Formerly Johnson.

Hughes, W. R.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Hughes-Games, G. B.	St. John's	
Hugill, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hugill, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Hugo, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1904
Hulbert, E. B.	M.D., Med.	1889
Hull, E. T.	L.Th.	1908
Hull, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Hulley, C. E.	(1916) Th.	
Hulme, F. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Hulme, T. N.	L.Th.	1915
Hulton, F. C.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Humble, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.[a]	1886
Humble, R. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Hume, G.	(1911) Mus.	
Hume, G. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Hume, M. K., see Gillingham.		
Hume, N. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Hume-Smith, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Humphrey, W.	(1915) Mus.	
Humphries, E. H.	L.Th.	1914
Humphries, J. R.	Non-Coll.	
Humphrys, D. G.	Arms. (14)	
Hunkin, C. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Hunn, W. R.	B.Mus.	1912
Hunniford, W.	(1919) Th.	
Hunns, A.	M.A., D.C.L.	1893
Hunt, A. E.	L.Th.	1917
Hunt, B. P. W. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Hunt, C.	L.Th.	1915
Hunt, C. B.	St. Chad's	
Hunt, E.	(1914) Th.	
Hunt, E. G.	M.D., Med.	1901
Hunt, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913
Hunt, J. B.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1893
Hunt, W.	B.Mus.	1915
Hunter, A.	Arms. (14)	
Hunter, C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hunter, C. A.[a]	M.A., Non-Coll.	1880
Hunter, Sir G. B.	Hon. D.Sc.	1906
Hunter, G. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hunter, Harry	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hunter, Hugh	B.Mus.	1913
Hunter, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hunter, L.	Med.	
Hunter, P. M.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Hunter, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Hunter, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1902

[a] Formerly Aschkenasi

Hunter, Thomas	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hunter, Thomas	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunter, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Hunter, W. F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hunter, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Hunter, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Huntington, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Huntley, S. A. N.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Hunton, E. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunton, G. M.	Med.	
Hurd, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1914
Hurford, W. E.	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Hurrell, G.	Med.	
Hurry, R. B.	B.Mus.	1909
Hurst, W.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1882
Hurwood, H. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Husband, J. C. R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Husband, V. R.	Arms. (15)	
Huskinson, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Hussain, K. A.	Arms.	
Hussey, E.	M.D., Med.	1888
Hutchence, L.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Hutchens, H. J.	M.A.	
Hutchison, C. B.	W. Host.	
Hutchinson, C. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Hutchinson, E. J.	B.A., W.Host.	1915
Hutchinson, E. W. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Hutchinson, H. G.	Codr.	
Hutchinson, H. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Hutchinson, H. J.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Hutchinson, I.	L.Th.	1907
Hutchinson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hutchinson, J. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1883
Hutchinson, J. E.	D.Mus.	1908
Hutchinson, L. A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Hutchinson, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Hutchinson, W. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward	B.A., Codr.; Hon. D.D.	1895
Hutson, Eyare	B.A., Codr.	1887
Hutson, Ven. Eyre	Hon. M.A., Codr.	1889
Hutson, H.	Hon. M.A., Codr.	1875
Hutson, J.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Hutson, S.	Med.	
Hutson, W.	L.D.S., Med.	1913
Hutton, A. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Hutton, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hutton, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1851
Hutton, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Hutton, W. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1914
Hutty, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904

Huxham, M. M. ...	Arms. (15)	
Huxley, T. D.	(1906) Mus.	
Hyde, H. B. .	M.A., Univ.	1878
Hyde, H. E. .	L.Th.	1911
Hyde, T. D. .. .	B.A., Bede	1884
Hyden, C. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hyden, G. E. ..	Med.	
Hyslop, M. J. M. K.	Arms. (14) . .	
Ibbetson, W. W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ibbotson, T. C.	St. John's ...	
Iggulden, A. G. . ..	D.Mus.	1894
Iliewicz, H. F.	M.B., Med.	1909
Iliff, P.	W. Host.	
Illingworth, E. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Illingworth, W. H. .	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Ince, D. E. ...	Univ.	
Inchbald, C. C. E.	(1912) Th.	
Ind, C. U. .	M.D.	1918
Inge, H. F. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Ingham, Right Rev. E. G.	Hon. D.D., F. Bay ..	1888
Ingham, Herbert	M.A., B.Litt., Univ. ..	1900
Ingham, W.	L.Th.	1915
Ingledow, W. A. J. .	M.A., Univ.	1900
Ingledow, W. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Ingles, R. L. . ..	B.Mus.	1906
Inglis, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Ingram, Right Rev. A. F. W.	Hon. D.D.	1913
Ingram, J. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Ingram, P. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1897
Inman, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Inman, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1890
Innes, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Innes, W. R. .	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1882
Iredale, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1894
Iredale, L. H. W. .	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ireland, D. ..	(1908) Mus.	
Ireland, J. N.	B.Mus.	1908
Ireland, R. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Irvine, F. M.	Arms. (16)	
Irvine, F. R. . ..	Arms.	
Irvine, R. J. . .	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1882
Irving, D. ...	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1880
Irving, F. F. ..	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1886
Irving, G. .	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Irving, G. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Irving, S.	B.A., Cos.	1857
Irving, W. B. .	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Irving, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Irwin, C. G. ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Isaacs, B. R. ..	Med.	

Isherwood, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Ison, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Ison, T. J.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Israel, J. E.	Med.	
Ivens, W. M.	B.Mus.	1905
Ives, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Jack, W. J.	Non-Coll.	
Jackson, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Jackson, A. C.	L.Th.	1917
Jackson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Jackson, A. H.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Jackson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Jackson, B. F.	Med.	
Jackson, C. B.	L.Th.	1917
Jackson, D. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Jackson, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Jackson, Edgar	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Jackson, Edmund	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Jackson, Edwin	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Jackson, Ethel	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Jackson, E. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Jackson, E. W. S.	(1908) Th.	
Jackson, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Jackson, F. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1896
Jackson, G.	Hatf.	
Jackson, G. B.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1909
Jackson, G. O. A.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Jackson, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Jackson, H. C.	B.Mus.	1916
Jackson, H. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Jackson, H. S. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Jackson, J.	Med.	
Jackson, John Archibald	L.S.Sc., Med.	1890
Jackson, Joshua Alston	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Jackson, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Jackson, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Jackson, L. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Jackson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Jackson, P. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Jackson, S. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Jackson, W.	L.Th.	1910
Jackson, W. E. G.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Jackson, W. M. M.	M.D., Med.	1914
Jacob, Right Rev. E.	Hon. D.D.	1896
Jacob, G.	B.A., Home	1915
Jacob, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Jacobs, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Jacobs, J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Jacobs, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900

Jacobs, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	190
Jacoby, C. H. J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Jacoby, W. G. P. A.	(1911) Th.	
Jacques, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Jacson, S. F., see Widdrington.		
Jaffé, H. N. C.	Med.	
Jaggard, A. W. P.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Jakins, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1897
James, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1895
James, C. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
James, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1893
James, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1898
James, G. B.	B.A., Univ.	1914
James, G. G. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
James, H. Ll.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1914
James, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
James, J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
James, P. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
James, S. H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
James, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1908
James, W. F.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Jameson, F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Jameson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Jameson, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jamieson, H. G.	Arms. (15)	
Jamset, K.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Janes, E.	(1915) Th.	
Jankelewitz, I.	Arms. (16)	
Jap, A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Japing, T. H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Jaques, A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1906
Jaques, E. H.	Med.	
Jaques, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Jaques, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Jaques, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Jaques, W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Jarman, R. F.	B.Mus.	1909
Jarvis, F. D.	B.A., St. Chad's	190
Jarvis, G. J.	M.A., St. John's	1912
Jauncey, E.	M.A., B.D., St. Chad's	1907
Jeaffreson, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1900
Jecks, H. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Jeffery, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Jeffery, H. E. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Jeffree, F.	M.D., Med.	1880
Jeffrey, C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Jeffreys, H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jeffreys, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1893
Jeffries, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	190
Jemmotte, A.	B.A., Codr.	1899

Jenkins, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Jenkins, H. J.	Arms. (14)	
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Jenkins, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Jenkins-Menlove, J.[a]	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Jennings, C. E.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Jennings, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Jennings, E. G.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Jennings, G. H.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Jennings, J. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Jennings, J. C.	Med. (16)	
Jennings, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Jennings, L. F.	L.Th.	1917
Jennings, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Jennings, W. H. L.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Jennins, H. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Jenoure, A. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Jenoure, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1895
Jenson, J. A.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Jepson, E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Jepson, G.	M.A.	
Jepson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Jervis, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Jervis, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Jervis, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Jessamy, T. D.	M.A., Codr.	1800
Jesse, E. T. D'E.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1877
Jessop, C. M.	M.A., Arms.	
Jevons, F. B.	M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Hatf.	
Jewels, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Jillings, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Joad, E.	M.A., Codr.	1882
Jobling, W. H. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Jobson, F. W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Johannes, M. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
John, G. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
John, U. M.	F. Bay	
Johns, H. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Johns, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1880
Johns, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Johnsen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Johnson, A.	M.D., Med.	1913
Johnson, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Johnson, C. B., see Gautby.		
Johnson, D. W., see Hubbard.		
Johnson, E.	Arms.	
Johnson, E. A.	F. Bay	

[a] Formerly Jenkins.

Johnson, E. W.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Johnson, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Johnson, G.	Med.	
Johnson, G. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Johnson, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1911
Johnson, Jennie, see Brooks		
Johnson, J. B.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Johnson, J. D.	M.B., Med.	1917
Johnson, J. J.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Johnson, J. M.	M.A., F. Bay	1912
Johnson, J. O.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Johnson, James Stanley	Med.	
Johnson, Joseph Sidney	Arms.	
Johnson, J. Tyrer	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
Johnson, J. Tysilio	M.A.	
Johnson, J. W.	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, K. A.	(1919) Th.	
Johnson, L.	B.Sc., Arms.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Johnson, M. E.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Johnson, O.	B.A., F. Bay	1879
Johnson, P. Y.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Johnson, R. C.	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, R. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Johnson, R. L. P.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Johnson, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnson, S.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Johnson, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Johnson, Samuel Percy	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Johnson, Sidney Pycroft	St. John's	
Johnson, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Johnson, T. Sparshott	B.A., St. John's	1911
Johnson, T. Sylvester	M.A., B.D., F. Bay	1903
Johnson, V. H. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Johnson, W. A.	Codr.	
Johnson, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Johnston, A.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Johnston, D. M.	M.D., Med.	1909
Johnston, E. T. R.	M.A.	
Johnston, F. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Johnston, G. E. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Johnston, H. K.	(1909) Th.	
Johnston, P.	St. Chad's	
Johnstone, J. C. L.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Johnstone, R.	Arms. (14)	
Johnstone-Burt, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnstone-Wallace, A. S.	Arms.	
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914

Joicey, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Jolly, F.	(1910) Th.	
Jolly, J.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Jollye, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Jonah, M. K.	F. Bay	
Jones, Albert	L.Th.	1914
Jones, Alfred	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Jones, Arthur	Hatf.	
Jones, A. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Jones, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Jones, A. H. E.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, A. M., see Meyrick-Jones, A.		
Jones, A. S.	(1910) Th.	
Jones, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Jones, B. P.	L.Th.	1913
Jones, C. B.	M.Sc.	
Jones, C. J. C.	Med.	
Jones, C. L.	B.Mus.	1897
Jones, C. P.	M.A.	
Jones, D.	B.D.	1903
Jones, D. C.	M.A.	
Jones, D. I. R.	L.Th.	1916
Jones, D. Lloyd	(1914) Th.	
Jones, D. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Jones, Edward Cowen	B.A., Arms.	1914
Jones, Evan Cellan	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Jones, E. C. M.	Med.	
Jones, E. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, E. L. H.	Med. (16)	
Jones, E. N.	F. Bay.	
Jones, F. A. C.	Hatf.	
Jones, F. E. S., see Skinner-Jones.		
Jones, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Jones, G. D. E.	M.D., Med.	1908
Jones, G. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Jones, G. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, Harold	(1908) Mus.	
Jones, Hugh	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Jones, H. B.	B.A., B.D., Univ.	
Jones, Harold E., see Averay-Jones.		
Jones, Horace E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Jones, H. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Jones, H. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Jones, I. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Jones, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1915
Jones, John	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Jones, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Jones, J. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1848
Jones, J. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Jones, J. H. O.	(1914) Mus.	

Jones, J. L. T.	M.B., Med.	1885
Jones, J. O.	B. Mus.	1913
Jones, J. P. R., see Rees-Jones.		
Jones, J. R.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, James T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Jones, John T., see Knowles-Jones.		
Jones, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Jones, K. M. C.	Med.	
Jones, L.	(1909) Mus.	
Jones, Ll. G.	(1913) Th.	
Jones, M. C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, M. J.	B.Mus.	1911
Jones, N. S. S.	F. Bay	
Jones, O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Jones, P. J.	F. Bay	
Jones, P. T.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Jones, R.	F. Bay	
Jones, R. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Jones, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Jones, R. W. L.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, S. B.	B.A., Codr.	1896
Jones, S. H.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Jones, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, T. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Jones, T. Sherwood	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Jones, T. Slater	M.D., Med.	1904
Jones, T. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Jones, V. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Jones, Walter	B.Mus.	1898
Jones, William	B.A., Univ.	1881
Jones, W. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Jones, W. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Jones, W. J.	(1909) Th.	
Jones, W. M., see Makeig-Jones.		
Jones, William Parker	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Jones, William Probert	(1915) Mus.	
Jones, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Jones, W. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Jordan, A.	M.A.	
Jordan, B. D.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Jordan, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Jordan, G. J.	B.D.	1916
Jordan, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Jordan, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Jorgensen, O. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Joscelyne, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1911
Joscelyne, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1896
Joseph, E. F. R.	B.A., Home	1909
Joseph, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Josephs, F.	Arms. (13)	

Joslen, H.	M.D., Med.	1906
Joy, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1856
Joyce, H. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1855
Joyce, H. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Joyce, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Joyce, J. L. U. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Joyce, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Joyce, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Joynt, E. P. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, M. C.	Med. (14)	
Jubb, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Judah, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Judges, C. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Judges, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Judges, W. W.	(1911) Th.	
Jumeaux, C. L. M.	(1913) Th.	
Jupp, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Justice, J. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Kamel, H.	Med.	
Kari, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Kasumu, E. G. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Kawaley, S. R.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Kay, C.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Kay, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1918
Kaye, E. G.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Kaye, W. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Keates, W. J.	L.Th.	1915
Keatinge, H. P.	M.B., Med.	1883
Keay, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Keay, L. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Keech, W. J.	B.Mus.	1910
Keeler, W. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Keenan, T. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Keeton, A. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Keidan, E.	Med.	
Keiffenheim-Trubridge, L. W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Keith, K. E.*b*	M.A., Univ.	1906
Kekewich, Sir G. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1897
Kelland, A. J.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Kelland, J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1896
Kellgren-Cyriax, H. C.*c*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Kellman, J. C.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Kelly, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Kelly, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Kelsall, S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Kemm, F. S. J.	M.D., Med.	1904

a Formerly Klumpp. *b* Formerly Kneebshaw. *c* Formerly Kellgren.

Kemp, A. G.	(1913) Th.	
Kemp, A. R.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Kemp, C. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Kemp, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Kemp, H. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Kemp, J. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Kemp, J. V.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Kemp, R. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Kempe, A. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Kempe, C. G. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Kendal, H. R.	M.B., Med.	1903
Kendal, L. E., see Branfoot.		
Kendall, E. R.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1895
Kendall, H. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Kendall, J. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1894
Kendle, C. M. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1904
Kendle, E. J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Kennedy, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Kennedy, H.	Arms.	
Kennedy, W. A.	M.B., Med.	1881
Kennedy-Bell, D. F.	B.D.	1918
Kenny, W. W.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Kent, E. C. A.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Kent, G. H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Kent, H.	(1911) Th.	
Kent, V. H.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Kenworthy, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Kenyon, B.	L.Th.	1902
Kenyon, F. G.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Kenyon, J. H. S.	L.Th.	1914
Ker, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Ker, W. P.	Hon. D.Litt.	1919
Kerby, B. J. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Kerr, F. V. Q.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1916
Kerr, G. H. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Kerr, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Kerry, G. M.	Med. (16)	
Kershaw, H.	(1909) Th.	
Kershaw, J.[a]	L.Th.	1906
Kersley, T. H.	D.C.L.	
Kettlewell, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Kevan, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Kewley, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Kewley, W.	L.Th.	1913
Key, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Key, W. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Khan, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Khan, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Khodadad, K. E., see Keith.		

[a] Formerly Kirsch.

Kidd, B.	Arms. (16)	
Kidd, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Kidd, J. W.	L.Th.	1913
Kidd, M. B.	B.Mus.	1869
Kidd, R.	Arms.	
Kidd, R. F.	Med. (14)	
Kiddell, B. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Kidson, J.	B.Mus.	1904
Kilburn, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Kilburn, N.	Hon. D.Mus.	1914
Kilby, E. A.	Arms. (16)	
Killey, J. Q.	(1907) Mus.	
Killian, E.	Med.	
Killick, C. G.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Killip, E. H.	M.A., Arms.	1913
Kimpster, T. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
King, A.	M.D., B.Hy., Med.	1915
King, A. G.	L.Th.	1911
King, A. H.	St. John's	
King, A. J. B.	L.Th.	1909
King, B. C.	(1910) Th.	
King, C. E.	Codr.	
King, C. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
King, E.	B.C.L.	
King, F. H.	(1908) Th.	
King, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
King, M.	B.Litt., Home	1907
King, M. B.	F. Bay	
King, P. J.	L.Th.	1911
King, R. J. L'E.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
King, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1912
King, R. T.	M.D., Med.	1901
King, R. V.	B.A., Univ.	1916
King, R. W.	M.A., Univ.	1896
King, S. A.	B.D.	1911
King, S. J.	L.Th.	1912
King, T. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
King, V. S.	(1906) Mus.	
King, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1906
King, William	L.Th.	1913
Kingdon, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Kinghorn, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Kingsford, A. B.	M.D., Med.	1906
Kingsford, W. L.	B.Mus.	1907
Kingston, E. V.	(1916) Th.	
Kingston, J.	L.Th., Cos.	1855
Kingston-Hodgson, H. G.	Med. (13)	
Kinsey-Morgan, A.	M.D., Med.	1894
Kipling, R.	Hon. D.Litt.	1907
Kippen, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

Kirby, E. E.	L.Th.	1914
Kirby, P.	B.Mus.	1902
Kirby, W. P.	(1911) Mus.	
Kirby, W. R.	B.Mus.	1891
Kirk, J.	(1910) Mus.	
Kirk, T. H.	Med.	
Kirkby, S. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Kirkhouse, E. S.	Med.	
Kirkhouse, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Kirkhouse, M.	Med.	
Kirkman, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Kirkpatrick, J. D.	(1918) Mus.	
Kirkup, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kirkwood, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kirner, P. J. H.	L.Th.	1911
Kirsch, see Kershaw.		
Kirsopp, C.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Kirsopp, T.	Med.	
Kirtley, A. E.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Kirton, H. F.	M.A., Codr.	1889
Kissagizlis, S. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Kitchenman, E. A.	B. Litt., Home	1910
Kitching, R. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Kite, E. W. D.	M.B., Med.	1888
Klumpp, see Kaye, E. G.		
Knapp, C. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Knapp, O. G.	M.A.	
Knapton, O.	B.Mus.	1915
Kneale, W. L.	(1916) Mus.	
Knight, A. D.	Arms.	
Knight, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Knight, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Knight, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Knight, L. A.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Knight, L. F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Knighting, S. A.	Arms. (16)	
Knill, W. C.	Arms.	
Knott, J. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Knott, R. C.	Arms. (14)	
Knottesford-Fortescue, J. N.	(1908) Th.	
Knowles, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Knowles, C. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Knowles, D. R.	Arms. (16)	
Knowles, F. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Knowles, H.	M.D., Med.	1899
Knowles, T. A.	L.Th.	1911
Knowles, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Knowles-Jones, J. T.[a]	M.D., Med.	1893
Knox, D. J.	L.Th.	1910

[a] Formerly Jones.

Knox, T.	(1913) Th.	
Koch, E. H. A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Koning, C. de	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Koo, Y. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Körner, M. A. A., see Corner.		
Korsah, K. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1910
Kotby, M.	Arms. (14)	
Kouyoumdjoglou, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kuforiji, C. B. A.	F. Bay	
Kuye, W. R. B.	F. Bay	
Kwofi, R. E.	F. Bay	
Lacey, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Lacey, G. E. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Lacton, L. V.	F. Bay	
Laidler, G. S.	B.Com., Arms.	1910
Lake, G. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Lake, H. A.	M.B., Med.	1915
Lake, P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1883
Lake, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1868
Lamb, F. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lamb, R. R.	B.Litt., Bede	1904
Lamb, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Lamb, W. A.	(1915) Th.	
Lamballe, F. W.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Lambert, E.	M.A.	
Lambert, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Lambert, T. W.	L.Th.	1914
Lambourne, F. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Lambton, F. J., see Candy.		
Lambton, Hon. H., see Meux.		
Lamont, G. D.	(1908) Mus.	
Lamplough, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Lamplugh, B.	(1914) Th.	
Lamplugh, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Lancaster, G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Lancaster, H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Lancaster, R.	Arms.	
Lancaster, Thomas	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Lancaster, Thomas	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Lance, P. E.	L.Th.	1907
Landells, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Landells, J. K. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Lander, W. B.	L.Th.	1909
Landreth, S.	Arms. (16)	
Landrock, C. G.	(1910) Mus.	
Lane, A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lane, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Lane, B. J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907

a Formerly Lambelle.

Lane, E. B.	B.Mus.	1891
Lane, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Lane, W. H. C.	(1908) Th.	
Lang, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. C. G.	D.C.L. (Dipl.)	1909
Lang, C. S.	(1915) Mus.	
Lang, J. E.	L.Th.	1912
Langdale, A. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Langdale-Smith, R. M.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Langdon, C. A. C.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Langdon, J. A. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Langdon, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Langford, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1911
Langhorne, E. H.	St. Chad's	
Langston, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Lanihun, I. M.	F. Bay	
Lankester, R. A. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Lansdale, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Lansdown, R. G. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Larkin, F. W.	Med. (16)	
Larking, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1886
Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Latham, A. G.	M.A., Arms.	
Latham, E. K.	Arms.	
Latham, M. C.	L.Th.	1913
Latham, S. B.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Latimer, H. A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Lattin, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Latunde, S. V.	B.A., F. Bay	1914
Lau, E. E. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Lauder, R. E.	M.D.	1906
Laughton Smith, F., see Smith, F. L.		
Launder, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Laurence, G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Laurence, Rt. Rev. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Laurie, M. R.	Hatf.	
Laurie, R. J.	B.A., Codr.	1905
Laurie, W.	(1909) Mus.	
Laverick, F. R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Laverick, L. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1917
Lavery, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Lavies, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Lavine, L.	Med. (16)	
Lavington, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Law, A. C. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Law, F. P.	(1909) Th.	
Law, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Law, W. L. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Lawrence, E. J.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, E. T.	Arms. (16)	

Lawrence, F. K.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, G.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Lawrence, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lawrence, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Lawrence, W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Lawrence, W. B.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Lawrenson, M. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Laws, C. U.	M.D., Med.	1887
Laws, G. E.	B.D.	1895
Laws, W.	Arms. (13)	
Laws, W. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1880
Lawson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lawson, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Lawson, L. M.	Home	
Lawson, R. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lawson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Lawson, W. D.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Lawther, G.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Lawton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Lawton, G.	(1907) Mus.	
Lax, A. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Laybourn, A. C.	L.Th.	1910
Laydon, J. H.	Med.	
Laydon, J. J.	Med. (16)	
Layland, J.	B.Mus.	1907
Lazenby, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1885
Lea, J. I.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Lea, Y. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Leach, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Leadbitter, M. G.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Leadbitter, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Leadbitter, W. O.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1883
Leaf, J. F.	M.A.	
Leahy, A. W. D.	M.D., Med.	1893
Leake, G.	B.Mus.	1900
Learoyd, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Leary, A. H.	(1909) Mus.	
Lease, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Leathley, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Lebour, M. V.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Le Couteur, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Ledgard, R. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Lee, A. W.	(1916) Th.	
Lee, E. H. L.	L.Th.	1916
Lee, E. M. O'H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Lee, F. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Lee, F. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Lee, F. S.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Lee, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1901

Lee, J. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Lee, P.	(1912) Th.	
Lee, T. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Leech, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Leech, J. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1887
Leech, J. W. C.	Arms. (14)	
Leedham, T.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Leeds, A. W.	L.Th.	1913
Lees, A.	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Lees, G. R.	B.A., Bede	1866
Lees, P. H.	L.Th.	1912
Leete, D G., see Soden		
Leete, H. M.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1917
Lee-Warner, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Lefroy, H. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Legard, J. H.	B.A.	
Legg, E. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Legge-Wilkinson, L. C.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Legh, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir G. R.	M.A., Codr.	
Leigh, H.	(1918) Mus.	
Leigh, H. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Leigh, J. A.	M.A., F. Bay	1908
Leigh, J. D.	M.D.	
Leighton, G.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Leighton, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Leitch, A. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Leitch, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Le Masurier, P. R.	St. Chad's	
Leng, J. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Lennard, A. H.	Arms.	
Lennard, E. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Lennie, S.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Leon, I.	Med.	
Leonard, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Leonard, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1894
Leopold, C. L.	M.A., F. Bay	1905
Leopold, J. T.	F. Bay	
Leplastrier, H. C.	(1916) Th.	
Lermitte, E. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Leslie, A. E., see Fox.		
Leslie, I.	Arms. (15)	
Lessey, S. S.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lester, C. P.	(1916) Th.	
Lester, G. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1916
Lettis, T.	M.D., Med.	1899
Leung, K. P.	Med. (16)	
Levett, T. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Levin, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1912

Levinson, H. M., see Livingston.			
Levinson, N. M., see Livingstone.			
Levinstein, D., see Livingston			
Levy, H. B. L.	Med.		
Levy, P. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1907
Lewis, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1898
Lewis, A. J. T.	L.Th.		1913
Lewis, A. K. H.	F. Bay		
Lewis, C.	St. Chad's		
Lewis, C. A. B.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Lewis, C. F.	L.Th.		1916
Lewis, C. N.	M.A., F. Bay		1890
Lewis, C. W.	M.A., Univ.		
Lewis, D. R.	Med. (14)		
Lewis, E. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1891
Lewis, F. W.	(1917) Mus.		
Lewis, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1857
Lewis, J. R.	(1914) Mus.		
Lewis, Lewis	M.D., Med.		1894
Lewis, Llewellyn	M.D., Med.		1907
Lewis, W. H.	M.A., St. John's		1914
Lewitt, F. W.	M.D., Med.		1905
Lewthwaite, J. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.		1879
Leyshon, H. McQ.	B.A., Hatf.		1913
Liddell, C.	A.Sc., Arms.		1898
Liddell, G. M.	B.A., W. Host.		1905
Liddell, H. D.	B.A., Univ.		1908
Liddell, J. L.	Med.		
Lidderdale, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1912
Lidderdale, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1912
Liddle, D. L.	Arms.		
Liddle, W. H.	B.Mus.		1891
Lightfoot, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.		1896
Lightfoot, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1878
Lightoller, H. M.	M.D., Med.		1898
Likeman, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1914
Lilburn, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Lilley, D. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1914
Lilly, R. B.	Med. (13)		
Limont, J.	M.A.		
Lincey, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.		1876
Lindars, W. St. J.	B.A., Univ.		1913
Lindley, G. E.	B.Mus.		1909
Lindop, E.	B.Mus.		1898
Lindop, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Lindsay, L. E.	B.A., Home		1911
Lindsey, C. E. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1890
Lindsey, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Liney, A. A.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Lingard, A.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1888

[a] Formerly O'Neil.

Lingley, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1902
Linley, E.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1888
Linney, W. E.	M.A., Hatf.	... .	1885
Lintell, A. R.	L.Th.	..	1916
Linton, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ..	1897
Linton, J. H.	B.A., St. John's	... ...	1918
Linton, W.	B.A., Univ.	... ..	1914
Lishman, R. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1914
Lishman, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1885
Lisle, E. A.	(1907) Mus.	...	
Lisle, I. D.	M.Litt., Arms.	... ..	1900
Lister, G. M.	B.A., St. John's	... ...	1914
Lister, J. M.	M.A.	... .	
Lister, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	... .	1885
Lister, M.	B.A., Arms.	... ...	1914
Lister, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1907
Lister, S. R.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1912
Little, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1899
Little, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1907
Littlefield, G. J. S.	Med.	... ..	
Littlejohns, G.*a*	B.Litt., Home	... ..	1900
Littler, R.	L.Th., St. Chad's	..	1917
Littlewood, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1910
Liu, S. L.	Arms. (15)	... ..	
Liu, S. Y.	Arms.	... ..	
Livermore, H. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1901
Livesey, H.	L.Th.	... ...	1917
Livingston, D.*b*	Med.	...	
Livingston, H. M.*d*	M.D., M.S., Med.	..	1907
Livingstone, E. I.*c*	B.Litt., Arms.	... ..	1899
Livingstone, N. M.*e*	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	...	1905
Llewellin, F. G.	B.D., Non-Coll.	... ...	1919
Llewellyn, D. L. J.	L.Th.	... ..	1913
Lloyd, A. E.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1887
Lloyd, A. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	.	1897
Lloyd, B.	B.A., Hatf.	... ..	1918
Lloyd, F. W.	L.Th.	..	1913
Lloyd, G. Errington	M.D., B.S., Med.	..	1904
Lloyd, G. Eyton	Univ.	... ...	
Lloyd, H.	M.D., Med.	... ..	1900
Lloyd, H. L.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1903
Lloyd, H. Q.	B.A., St. Chad's	... ...	1907
Lloyd, I. G.	M.A.	.. .	
Lloyd, K. I. F.	B.Litt., W. Host.	...	1903
Lloyd, M.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1899
Lloyd, S. G.	M.A., Hatf.	.. ...	1907
Lloyd, T. H.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1880
Lloyd-Evans, R.	M.A., W. Host.	... ...	1910

a Formerly Hodge. *b* Formerly Levinstein. *c* Formerly Green.
d Formerly Levinson. *e* Formerly Levinson.

Lloyd-Williams, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Load, F. C.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Loader, E. T.	L.Th.	1913
Lock, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Locke, R. W.	Med.	
Lockett, W.	L.Th.	1911
Lockett-Ford, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Lockey, E. G.	B.A., Home	1898
Lockey, G. M.	Arms.	
Lodge, E. L.	B.Mus.	1915
Lodge, H.	Med.	
Lodge, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Logan, E. A.	Arms.	
Logan, R. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Logan, S. C.	M.A.	
Lomas, H.	L.Th.	1912
Lomas, W.	Arms. (13)	
Lomax, J. H.	L.Th.	1916
London, J. E.	M.D., Med.	1902
London, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Loney, B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Loney, W.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1887
Long, F. L.	L.Th.	1916
Long, G. D.	St. John's	
Long, J. J.	Med.	
Long, N.[a]	M,B., B.S., Med.	1913
Long, S. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Long, W. D.	Arms. (13)	
Longlands, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Longley, T. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Longmore, A. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1907
Longstaff, J. O.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Lonsdale, J. J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Loo, C. S.	Arms.	
Lopey, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Lorains, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Lord, T.	(1912) Th.	
Louis, H.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Louis, M. M.	M.A., Arms.	1916
Loveday, J.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Loveday, T.	M.A., Arms.	
Lovegrove, A. C. A.	M.D., Med.	1904
Lovejoy, H. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Lovely, C. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Lowe, W. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Lowes, E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Lowes, E. H.	Home	
Lowes, John Hordon	B.Sc., Arms.	1890
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield	St. Chad's	

[a] Formerly Murphy.

Lowes, S.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Loweth, D. H.	L.Th.	1913
Lowne, B. T.	M.D., Med.	1890
Lowson, W. L.	Arms. (16)	
Loxton, F. W.	B.A., St. John's	1919
Lucas, E. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Lucas, G.	Med.	
Lucas, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Lucas, J. O.	F. Bay	
Luck, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Luckman, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Luddington, D. B.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Luddington, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ludlow, J. A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Luff, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Lugard, Sir F. D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Luget, F. C.	L.Th.	1909
Lumb, E., see Cotching		
Lumb, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Lumb, L. G. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Lumley, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Lumsden, A. P.	M.A., Home	1912
Lumsden, J. M.	(1914) Th.	
Lumsden, M. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Lumsden, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Lund, J.	Non-Coll.	
Lund, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Lundie, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Lunn, G. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Lunn, W. E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Lupton, E. H.	Med. (16)	
Luscombe, C. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Luscombe, G. A.	(1913) Th.	
Lusher, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lycett, D. L.	(1911) Th.	
Lyle, R. P. R.	M.D.	
Lynch, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Lynch, H. S.	L.Th.	1917
Lyne, A.	B.Mus.	1897
Lyne, R.	(1913) Th.	
Lynes, J.	L.Th.	1910
Lynn, J. C.	Arms. (15)	
Lyth, E. R.	M.B., Med.	1885
Mabbott, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.; A.Sc., Arms.	1889
McAleenan, H. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
MacAlister, Sir D., Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
McAllum, H. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
McArthur, D.	M.D., Med.	1914

Macaulay, M.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, O. P. A.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, W. E. A.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Macauley, E. B. O.	F. Bay	
Macauley, H. H. W.	F. Bay	
McBean, M. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McBean, M. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
McBean, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
McCall-Smith, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
McCartan, M.	B.A., Home	1915
McCartan, M. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
M'Carthy, C. B.	F. Bay	
McCarthy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1898
McCarthy, W.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1889
McChlery, M. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McColvin, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McColvin, G. E.	M.A., Arms.	1913
McComb, A. W. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McConnell, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
McConnell, J. W. D.	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
McCoull, G.	Med.	
McCoull, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
McCready, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1915
McCready, W. F. H.	Non-Coll.	
McCullagh, A. C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
McCullagh, E. O.	Med.	
McCulloch, C.	Med.	
Macdermott, G. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Macdermott, K. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Macdonald, G. H.	Arms.	
Macdonald, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
McDonald, R. M.	(1916) Th.	
McDonald, S.	M.A., Med.	
Macdonald, W. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1909
McDonnell, M. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
McDowall, C. F. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
McDowall, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
McDowall, T. W.	M.A., M.D., Med.	
McEachrane, G. H.	L.Th., Codr.	1905
McEndoo, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
MacEwan, I. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Macfadyen, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
McFarlan, A. M.	M.A., Univ.	1904
McFarlane, A. G.	M.B., Med.	1915
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Macfarlane-Grieve, G. M.	B.A., Univ.	1916
McFerran, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1914
Macfoy, D. A. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
M'Gonigle, G. C. M.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1916

McGonigle, T. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
McGonigle, W. A. ..	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
McGowan, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1914
McGowan, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
McGowan, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
McIntosh, D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
McIntosh, H. P.	Arms. (16)	
McIntosh, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
McIntosh, W. J.	St. John's	
McInture, J.	Univ.	
McIntyre, A. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
McIntyre, A. G.	Arms. (16)	
McIntyre, D.	B.Mus.	1909
MacIntyre, E. T.	M.D., Med.	1913
McIntyre, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Macintyre, O. M. R. ...	W. Host.	
Macintyre, R. G.	Med.	
Mack, A. V., see Neilson.		
Mack, G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Mack, H. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Mackay, A.	L.Th.	1919
Mackay, C. S.	L.Th.	1908
Mackay, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackay, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Mackay, S. ...	Med.	
McKay, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mackean, W. H.	B.D.	1915
McKenzie, A. A. ...	(1918) Th.	
Mackenzie, A. A. D. .	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McKenzie, A. E.	L.Th.	1914
Mackenzie, A. G.	M.D., Med.	1900
McKenzie, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McKenzie, E. ..	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackenzie, H. G. G. .	M.D., Med.	1907
McKenzie, H. W.	M.A.	
Mackenzie, M. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
MacKenzie, W. .. .	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Mackie, A. C.	B.D.	1912
Mackinlay, R.	M.D., Med. .. .	1896
Mackinlay, M. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Mackintosh, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1911
McLachlan, I. M.	Med.	
McLaire, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McLaren, A. V. . ..	(1909) Th.	
McLaren, A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1884
McLaren, D.	Arms. (14)	
McLaren, E.	B.A., St. John's	1919
McLaren, W.	Med.	
McLarty, M.	B.A., W.Host.	1913
McLaughlin, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1895

Maclean, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McLean, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1907
McLean, J. C.	(1910) Mus.	
MacLean, R. H.	L.Th.	1912
McLean, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
McLean, W. R. J.	B.Mus.	1894
Macleod, H.	(1915) Mus.	
McLeod, Robert	B.Mus.	1907
McLeod, W. S.	L.Th.	1911
McLoughlin, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
MacMahon, D.	(1917) Mus.	
McManus, M. J.	Med.	
McManus, W. J.	Arms.	
Macmillan, C.c	B.Litt., Arms.	1886
McMillan, T.	M.D., Med.	1907
McNabb, A. A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
McNabb, L.a	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1888
McNabb, L. V.	Med.	
Macnally, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
McNaught, A. P.	Arms.	
McNaught, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
McNay, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
McNeil, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
McNeile, W. M.	B.D.	1913
McNeill, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
MacPhail, H. D.	Med. (14)	
Macpherson, B. M. B.b	D.C.L.	
Macpherson, C.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Macpherson, E. G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Macpherson, H. C. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
McPhie, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
McQuillen, W. T.	Arms. (14)	
McShane, J. H.	B.A., Arms.	1913
McVittie, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
McWalter, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1911
McWhirter, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Maddison, E. J. C.	St. John's	
Maddison, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Maddison, T. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Maddison, W.	M.A., Univ.	1875
Maddock, J.	(1915) Th.	
Maddock, W. H.	L.Th.	1913
Maddrell, H.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Madgin, W. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Madgwick, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Madsen, H. A., see McTaggart, H. A. W. G.		
Magee, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Magrath, J. R.	M.A.	
Maguire, T. S.	M.D., L.S.Sc., Med.	1885
Mahon, H	B.Mus.	1903

a Formerly McNabb, L. A. *b* Formerly Broadfoot. *c* Formerly Hirst.

Mahon, M. T. G. ...	B.A., Codr.	1905
Mahony, A.	B.A. (Mod.) W. Host. ...	1911
Mahony, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Maidlow, W. H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Mail, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Main, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mais, J. B. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Maitchell, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Major, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Makeig-Jones, W.a	M.D., Med. ...	1899
Malachi, H. D. P.	L.Th.	1913
Malcolm, D.	(1914) Th.	
Malcolm, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Malden, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1884
Male, F. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Maley, E. A.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1904
Malik, B. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malik, Y. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malim, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1879
Malkin, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Mallalieu, F. F. C.	B.A., Codr. ...	1885
Mallett, H. D.	(1913) Th.	
Mallinson, J. N. ...	L.Th	1912
Mallory, J.	B.A., Univ. ...	1912
Malone, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1892
Malone, E. M.	M.A., Codr.	1904
Malone, W. M.	B.A., Codr. ...	1911
Maltin, A. F.	L.Th., St. John's	1919
Manbey, G. H.	M.A.	
Manby, Sir A. R. ...	M.D., Med.	1888
Mancarious, R. L. ...	Arms. (14)	
Mander, P. R.	M.D., Med. ...	1901
Mandeville, A. F.	L.Th., Codr. ...	1911
Mandeville, G. L. G.	B.A., Codr. ...	1915
Manford, J. S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Mann, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Mann, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Mann, W. L.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Manners, E. W.	Med.	
Manners, F.	B.Litt., Arms., B.A., Univ.	1910
Manners, M.	Med.	
Manners, R.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med. ...	1913
Manning, P. P. ...	M.B., Med. ...	1886
Manser, R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Mansfield, A. E.	B.Litt., Home	1909
Mansfield, P. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Manson, K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Mansoor, M. A. R...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Mantle, A. ...	M.D., Med.	1886

March, A. O. F.	L.Th., Codr. ...	1896
March, N. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
March, W. F. G.	Univ.	
Marder, E. S.	M.D., Med. ...	1909
Mare, J.	B.D.	1908
Margai, M. A. S.	F. Bay	
Margerison, W. J.	Non-Coll.	
Mark, L. P.	M.D., Med.	1880
Markby, A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1930
Marke, F. B.	F. Bay	
Marke, M. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Markham, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Markham, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Markham, H. R.	Med.	
Markham, L. E.	Med. (13)	
Markham, L. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Marks, Aaron Gompertz ...	L.D.S., Med.	1915
Marks, Arthur George	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Marks, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Marks, J. H.	L.Th.	1919
Marks, M. E.	Arms.	
Marley, H.	Arms. (16)	
Marley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1879
Marmion, W. P.	L.Th.	1914
Marr, J. H.	M.E., Arms. ...	1897
Marr, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Marriner, C.	B.A., Arms. ...	1918
Marriott, F. G.	L.Th. ...	1909
Marriott, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Marriott, P., see Herbertson		
Marriott, S. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1883
Marriott, S. J.	M.A.	
Marsden, E. F. W.	(1913) Th.	
Marsden, J. A.	L.S.Sc., Med. ...	1899
Marsden, R.	(1911) Th.	
Marsh, F. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1877
Marsh, G. ...	B.A., Hatf. ...	1895
Marsh, H. F.	L.Th.	1912
Marsh, J.	B.Mus.	1904
Marsh, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Marsh, L. A. H.	B.Mus.	1918
Marsh, N. A.	F. Bay	
Marshall, C.	(1915) Mus.	
Marshall, F. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Marshall, H. M. ...	B.A., Univ.	1889
Marshall, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Marshall, J. M.	M.A., Univ.	
Marshall, L. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Marshall, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Marshall, R.	M.D., Med.	1920

Marshall, R. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Marson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Marston, H. J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Martin, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Martin, A. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Martin, D. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Martin, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Martin, E. P. see Chartres-Martin.		
Martin, F. W.	L.Th.	1914
Martin, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Martin, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Martin, H. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Bede	1904
Martin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Martin, J. Harold	(1911) Th.	
Martin, J. Henry	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Martin, M.	B.Mus.	1906
Martin, N. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Martin, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Martin, S. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Martin, T.	(1915) Mus.	
Martin, T. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1917
Martin, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.; M.D., M.S., Med.	1887
Martin, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Martin, W. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Martin, W. W.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Martin-Ellis, W. M.*a*	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Martindale, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Marton, W. A. B.	(1914) Th.	
Martyn, C. W.	(1914) Th.	
Mason, Aidan	St. Chad's	
Mason, Albert	L.Th.	1913
Mason, B.	(1907) Mus.	
Mason, E.	B.Mus.	1892
Mason, F. E. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Mason, G. A.	Med.	
Mason, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Mason, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Massaguoi, P. J. J.	F. Bay	
Massiah, H. G.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Massiah, J.	M.A., Codr.	1888
Massiah, W. B. H.	M.A., Codr.	1884
Master, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Masterman, E. W. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Masters, F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Masters, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Mate-Kole, A. E. N.	F. Bay	
Mather, H. L.	Med.	
Mather, R. O.	M.D., Med.	1899

a Formerly Ellis.

Mathers, H.	M.A., Univ.	1919
Mathers, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Mathew, A. G.	M.A., Univ.	1914
Mathews, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1893
Mathias, J. C. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Matson, A.	Arms. (16)	
Matthew, A. G.	(1911) Mus.	
Matthew, E. F.	(1915) Mus.	
Matthew, K. T.	D.Hy., Med.	1905
Matthews, C. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Matthews, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Maude, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1862
Maudsley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Maughan, A.	L.D.S., Med.	1919
Maughan, A. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Maughan, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Maughan, H. E.	Arms. (16)	
Maughan, L. E.	Arms.	
Maughan, N.[a]	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Maughan, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Maunsell-Eyre, R. H.	St. John's	
Maw, J. A. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Mawer, A.	M.A., Arms.	
Mawson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mawson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Maxlow, C. I., see How.		
Maxlow, E. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1905
Maxlow, E. M.	B.A., W. Host.	1908
Maxted, W.	B.Mus.	1898
Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Maxwell W. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
May, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
May, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
May, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Maybury, A. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Maycock, S. H.	(1913) Th.	
Maydew, F. T.	L.Th.	1916
Mayers, W. H.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Mayhew, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Maynard, E.	M.D., Med.	1914
Maynard, F. P.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Maynard, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Maynard, M. K.	B.A., W. Host.	1910
Maynard, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mayne, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Mayne, M. A. O	B.A., Univ.	1911
Mayne, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Mayo, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888

[a] Formerly Geddes, N. M.

Mavoh, R. H.	L.Th.	1916
Mavor, S. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Mavor, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1896
Mayson, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Mead, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1885
Meade-King, R. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Meaden, C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Meaden, J. A.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Mearns, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Mearns, J.	Hon. M.A.	1894
Mears, A. de Q.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Mears, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1884
Measham, G. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Measham, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Medd-Hall, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Mee, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Mee, R.	Arms. (M)	
Meek, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Meek, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1917
Meigh, F.	(1915) Th.	
Mein, M. J., see Hall, N. M.		
Meldrum, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Mellanby, A. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Melliss, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Mellor, G.	L.Th.	1918
Mellor, G. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Melmore, S.	B.Sc., Arms	1916
Melrose, R. G.	Med.	
Melrose, W. K.	Arms.	
Melville, H. A.	Codr.	
Melville, J. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Melvin, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Menin, J. N.	(1914) Th.	
Menzies, F. M.	Med.	
Menzies, J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Menzies, J. A.	M.A., Med.	
Mercer, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Mercer, A. T.	L.Th.	1912
Mercer, B. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Mercer, J. A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Meredith, E.	D.P.H., Med.	1913
Merewether, E. R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1914
Merivale, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Merrick, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Merrick, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Merrick, F.	B.A. (Mod.), Arms.	1911
Merrill, C. H.	D.Mus.	1901
Merry, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Merryweather, F. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Merz, J. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1886

Messum, G. B. W.	M.D., Med.	1899
Metcalf, K. H., see Potts.,		
Metcalfe, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Metcalfe, George	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Metcalfe, George	Arms. (15)	
Metcalfe, H. A.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Metcalfe, J.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Metcalfe, R. D.	B.Mus.	1891
Metcalfe, S.	B.D.	1915
Metcalfe, S. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Metford, C. G. S.	(1916) Th.	
Metzger, E. A.	F. Bay	
Metzger, G. N.	M.A., F. Bay; M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Meux, Hon. Sir H.[a]	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Meyer, L. F. I.	Arms.	
Meyrick-Jones, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Michael, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Michelsen, L. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Mickler, M.	Med.	
Middlemass, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Middlemass, J.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Middlemass, R.	B.A., Home	1917
Middlemast, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Middlemiss, G. W.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1898
Middlemist, G. E.	M.B., Med.	1895
Middleton, A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Middleton, H. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Middleton, K. W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Middleton, Sir T. H.	M.Sc.	
Middleton, W. E. A.	L.Th.	1913
Midgley, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Midgley, M. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Midwinter, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Miede, W. V.	Hatf.	
Mighell, P.	Hatf.	
Milbanke, W. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Milburn, C. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1882
Milburn, D.	B.A., Home	1918
Milburn, E. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Milburn, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Milburn, W. L.	Med.	
Miles, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Miles, L. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Millar, D. M.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Millar, R. S.	Med. (14)	
Millar, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Millard, F. L. H.	M.A.	
Millen, A. D.	M.A., Univ.	1905

[a] Formerly Lambton.

Miller, A. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Miller, C. H.	Arms.	
Miller, C. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Miller, Edwin Arthur	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Miller, Edgar Alfred	(1911) Mus.	
Miller, E. W.	B.A., Univ.	1800
Miller, G. A. B.	A.Sc., Arms.	1881
Miller, G. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Miller, G. M.	Med.	
Miller, H. A. W.	(1907) Th.	
Miller, J.	Arms. (13)	
Miller, J. E. D.	Med.	
Miller, M. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1915
Miller, P. T.	(1910) Th.	
Miller, Thomas Davidson	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Miller, Thomas Dunlop	Med.	
Miller, T. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Miller, W.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Miller, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Miller, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Millett, J.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Millidge, R. G.	L.Th.	1915
Milligan, A.	L.Th.	1917
Milligan, G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Milligan, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Milligan, R. A.	M.D., Med.	1900
Mills, D. Y.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Mills, F.	Arms. (16)	
Mills, J. E. Y.	(1914) Th.	
Mills, W. R. D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Milner, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Milner, C. J.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Milner, G. H.	B.A. Non-Coll.	1897
Milner, John	Non-Coll.	
Milner, R. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Milner, W. H.	L.Th.	1915
Milnes, A.	Arms. (16)	
Milnes, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Milnes, G. E.	(1907) Th.	
Milnes, L. H.	Arms.	
Milnes, M. V.	Arms. (16)	
Milroy, A.	M.D., Med.	1890
Milward, F. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Milward, K. G. W.	L.Th.	1915
Minchin, L. E.	(1909) Mus.	
Minshull, E. M.	(1909) Mus.	
Minski, L.	Med.	
Minta, W. R.	B.Mus.	1918
Minton, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Mirrielees, W.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Mirza, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913

Mitchell, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Mitchell, E.	Hatf.	
Mitchell, F. D.	(1906) Mus.	
Mitchell, F. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Mitchell, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Mitchell, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1906
Mitchell, J. C.	Arms. (16)	
Mitchell, J. K.	Med. (16)	
Mitchell, J. R.	M.B., Med.	1900
Mitchell, M. A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Mitchell, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Mitchell, W. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Mitchell, W. M. H.	(1915) Th.	
Mitcheson, W. G.	Med. (16)	
Mitford, W. L.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Mixer, A. L.	B.Mus.	1900
Modlin, I. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Moffat, A. D.	M.D., Med.	1900
Moffat, B. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1874
Moffatt, A. S.	(1913) Th.	
Moffatt, E. B.	M.A.	
Moffatt, H. A.	Hatf.	
Moffatt, J.	Arms.	
Moffatt, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mohammed, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Mole, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Mole, W.	Med. (13)	
Moles, A. C. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1911
Moles, H. F. E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Moles, R. C.	Arms. (16)	
Moles, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Molesworth, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Molland, G. A.	M.A., M.Litt., W. Host.	1900
Molony, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Molyneux, B. W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1876
Moncrieff, K.	Med. (16)	
Monger, J. O.	(1908) Th.	
Monier, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Monks, H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Monro, F. F.	Med. (15)	
Montague, A. J. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Montague, C.	(1906) Mus.	
Monteath, I. R.	L.Th.	1910
Montgomery, Rt. Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Montgomery, W. A.	B.Mus.	1897
Moody, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Moor, E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Moor, H.	Med. (14)	
Moor, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Moore, A. G.	(1916) Th.	

Moores, C. P.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Moore, D.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Moore, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Moore, E. J. F.	M.D., Med.	1909
Moore, E. M.	Arms.	
Moore, E. Y.	L.Th.	1916
Moore, F. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Moore, F. J.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Moore, Geoffrey	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Moore, George	B.D.	1905
Moore, G. T.	M.Sc. Arms.	1913
Moore, J. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Moore, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Moore, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Moore, M. M.	M.D., Med.	1886
Moore, O.	Hon. M.A., F. Bay ...	1912
Moore, P. D. W.	Codr.	
Moore, P. S.	L.Th.	1912
Moore, P. W. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1900
Moore, R. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Moore, R. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Moore, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Moore, W.	B.D.	1895
Moore, W. A.	L.Th.	1909
Moore, W. F.	M.B., Med.	1885
Moore, W. H. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Moorshead, R. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Mordue, E.	Arms. and Med.	
Moreton, F. W.	B.Mus.	1894
Moreton, G. H.	B.Mus.	1897
Moreton, W. N. L. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Morgan, A. E. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Morgan, A. T.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Morgan, D. M.	Hatf.	
Morgan, E. D. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Morgan, E. M. D. H. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Morgan, I.	L.Th., Hatf.	1883
Morgan, J. C.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Morgan, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Morgan, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Morgan, L. A.	M.D., Med.	1883
Morgan, L. H.	(1918) Th.	
Morgan, P.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Morgan, P. C. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Morgan, R. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1889
Morgan, R. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1901
Morgan, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Morgan, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Morgan-Grenville, L. C. F. T.	(1914) Th.	
Morgenstierne, H. v. M. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1916

Morison, E. H.	(1908) Th.	
Morison, J. R.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Morland, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Morley, F.[a]	B.Mus.	1891
Morley, G. H.	L.Th.	1919
Morley, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Morley, M. E.	Arms.	
Morley, R. S.	Hatf.	
Morpuss, H. J.	B.Mus.	1896
Morran, L. M.	L.Th.	1911
Morrell, H. V.	Med.	
Morrell, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Morris, A. C.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Morris, A. E.	(1911) Th.	
Morris, A. I.	Arms. (16)	
Morris, B. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Morris, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Morris, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1904
Morris, E. L.	L.Th.	1917
Morris, G. P.	B.D., B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Morris, H. E.	Med.	
Morris, J. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Morris, J. W.	Non-Coll.	
Morris, M. A.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Morris, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Morris, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1902
Morris, T. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Morris, T. J. M.	L.Th.	1915
Morris, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Morris, W. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Morris-Airey, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Morrison, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1903
Morrison, T.	(1909) Mus.	
Morrow, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Morrow, J. R.	Arms.	
Morse-Boycott, D. L.	L.Th.	1917
Mort, R. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Mortimer, W. R. W.	L.Th.	1915
Morton, A. A.	Arms.	
Morton, B. M.	M.A., Univ.; A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Morton, J. J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Morton, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Morton, L. V.	L.Th.	1913
Morton, S.	M.D., Med.	1878
Morton, T.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Morton, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Mosby, F. A.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Mosby, J. E. G.	Hatf.	
Moskow, A. J.	Med.	

a Formerly Steinhardt.

Moss, H.		Non-Coll.	
Moss, T. R.		A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Moss, W. E.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mosse, H. R.		M.D., Med.	1883
Motawi, A.		B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mote, A. R.		B.Mus.	1906
Motyer, D. H.		Med.	
Mouat, H.		B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Mould, D. H. S.		B.A., Univ.	1912
Mould, H.		B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mould, H. P.		Arms.	
Mould, J. H.		B.Mus.	1903
Moulding, E. B.		B.A., St. John's	1914
Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.		D.D. (Dipl.)	1901
Moulsdale, S. R. P.		M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1906
Moulton, C. A.		L.Th.	1915
Mountford, W.		(1913) Th.	
Mowat, J. D.		B.A., Bede	1901
Moxon, F. H.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Moyses, R. H.		L.Th.	1912
Muir, A. W.		B.Sc. Arms.	1913
Muir, J. E.		B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Muirhead, J.		M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Mules, B. M.		M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Mulholland, J. E.		Med.	
Mulholland, P. M.		M.A., Univ.	1896
Mullen, A.		Home	
Mullens, F. B.		(1907) Th.	
Mullett, F. E. A.		M.A., Univ.	1896
Mullett, H. D.		(1914) Th.	
Mulvany, C. M.		Med.	
Mumford, K. W.		M.A., Hatf.	1912
Mumford, W. T.		L.Th.	1919
Munday, J.		M.D., Med.	1901
Mundell, F. G.		Med.	
Mundella, V. A.		B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Mundle, H. A.		A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Mundy, S. J.		(1915) Mus.	
Munn, W. E. N.		L.Th.	1911
Munro, F. F.		Arms. and Med. (15)	
Munro, J.		L.Th.	1916
Muras, T. H.		A.Sc., Arms	1887
Murdoch, E. H.		L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Murgatroyd, D.		B.A., Home	1915
Murley, M. H.		B.A., Arms.	1916
Murphy, H.		Arms. (16)	
Murphy, N., see Long			
Murphy, P.		Med.	
Murray, A. E.		Med. (16)	
Murray, E. B.		B.A., Codr and Hatf.	1908

Murray, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Murray, F. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Murray, Ven. F. R.	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hatf.	1868
Murray, G. A. E.	M.B., Med.	1887
Murray, G. R.	M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Murray, H. E. C. K.	M.D., Med.	1916
Murray, H. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Murray, I. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Murray, J. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Murray, J. W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Murray, L. C. L.	(1911) Mus.	
Murray, P. W.	Arms. (14)	
Murray, R. A.	Med. (16)	
Murray, S. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Murray, S. R. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Murray, W.	M.D. (Dipl.), Med.	1862
Murray, W. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1893
Murray, W. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Musgrave, T. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Musselwhite, W. R.	L.Th.	1912
Mutch, R. S.	M.D., Med.	1889
Mutter, C. G.	L.Th.	1910
Myers, F. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Myers, G. N.	Arms.	
Myers, L.	Med.	
Myers, M.	Med. (16)	
Mylchreest, H.	L.Th.	1913
Naismith, R. T. E.	Med.	
Nall, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1906
Nall, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Nankivell, G. H.	Univ.	
Nankivell, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1906
Narracott, M. V.	L.Th., Codr.	1916
Nash, C. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Nash, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Nash, P. L. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Nath, J.	Arms. (13)	
Nattrass, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Naylor, A. H. D.	(1909) Th.	
Naylor, C. H.	Hatf.	
Naylor, F. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Naylor, G. F.	(1911) Th.	
Naylor, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Naylor, R. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Neal, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Neale, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Neales, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Necker, H. Y.	M.A., Hatf.	1909

Nedwill, D. B. L.,	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Neech, J. T.	M.D., Med.	1901
Needham, O.	Hatf.	
Neilan, A. J.	Med. (13)	
Neilan, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Neill, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Neilson, A. V.a	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Neilson, M. A.	Arms.	
Neish, A.	B.Sc., Arms	1911
Nelis, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1866
Nelson, J. E.	Arms.	
Nelson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1919
Nesbit, C. W.	Hatf.	
Nesbit, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Nesbit, R. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Nesbit, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Nesbitt, A. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Nesbitt, E. J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1915
Netten, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Nevin, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Newall, H. F.	Hon. D.Sc.	1916
Newbolt, G. P.	M.B., Med.	1884
Newby, G. P.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Newby, S.	L.Th.	1917
Newell, C. P.	L.Th.	1917
Newell, C. S.	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1893
Newell, H.	B.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1891
Newell, L. B. C.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Newell, P. A.	(1914) Th.	
Newham, H. B. G.	M.D., Med.	1916
Newman, C. D.	Med.	
Newman, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Newman, Sir G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Newman, G. R.	(1913) Th.	
Newman, H. R. C.	M.B., Med.	1896
Newns, W. G.	(1907) Mus.	
Newsome, C. A. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Newsome, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Newson, F. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Newstead, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Newth, J. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1860
Newton, G. D.	Med. (14)	
Newton, G. H.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Newton, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Newton, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Newton, L. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Newton, T. F.	Med. (16)	
Newton, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Newton, W. R.	L.Th.	1906
Ney, R.	Univ.	

a Formerly Mack.

Niaz, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Nicholas, F. A.	Arms.	
Nicholas, M. H.	(1911) Th.	
Nicholas, S. R. S.	F. Bay.	
Nicholl, E. A. R.	(1908) Th.	
Nicholls, C. W.	(1915) Th.	
Nicholls, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Nicholls, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Nichols, D. W.	W. Host.	
Nichols, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Nicholson, A.	Arms. (16)	
Nicholson, A. D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Nicholson, A. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1912
Nicholson, E. S.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Nicholson, F. W.	Arms.	
Nicholson, G. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1866
Nicholson, G. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. and Arms.	1907
Nicholson, G. M.	Med. and Arms.	
Nicholson, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Nicholson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Nicholson, L. J.	Arms. (16)	
Nicholson, M. E.	B.A., Home	1919
Nicholson, R.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1919
Nickal, D. B.	M.Litt., MA., Home	1919
Nicklin, F. W.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Nickson, E.	(1916) Th.	
Nickson, Rt. Rev. G.	D.D.	
Nicol, L. C. J. C. C.	F. Bay	
Nicol, S. O.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Nicol, W. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Nicoll, A. E.	Arms. (16)	
Nicoll, J. W.	Med.	
Nicolle, E. S.	B.D.	1888
Nicoll-Griffith, D.	L.Th.	1916
Njcolls, S. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Niel, E. N.*a*	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Nielsen, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Nightingale, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Nihill, J. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Ninnis, R. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Nisbet, N.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Niven, G. C.	B.A., B.D., Hatf.	1914
Nix, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Nixon, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Nixon, M. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Noble, B. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Noble, E. J. M. S.	W. Host.	
Noble, M. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887

a Formerly Havelock.

Noble, R. H.	(1909) Th.	
Nock, A. E.	L.Th.	1907
Noel, G. H.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1911
Noel-Cox, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Nolan, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1909
Noon, A. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Norcock, A. J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Norman, B. C. Q.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Norman, C. E. E.	E. Bay	
Norman, E. E.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1901
Norman, E. F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Norman, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Norman, H. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Norman, H. S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Norman J.	L.Th.	1912
Norman, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Norman, S. J.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Normanby, Most Hon. the Marquess of	Hon. M.A.	1882
Norrie, M. J. M.	B.Litt., Arms	1904
Norris, A. H.	St. Chad's	
Norris, A. W.	(1911) Th.	
Norris, R. A.	M.A., Univ.	1909
North, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Northridge, G.	(1912) Th.	
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Norton, E. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Norton, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Norton, F. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1872
Norton, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nott, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nowell, W. E.	D.D., Univ.	1872
Nunn, E.	B.Mus.	1902
Nurse, E. C.	Codr.	
Nutbrown, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Nuthall, J. C.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Nuttall, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Nylander, E. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Oakey, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1869
Oakley, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Oakley, G. R.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1899
Oakley, K. M. E.	B.Mus.	1911
Oakley, R. R.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Oakley, W. F.	L.Th.	1904
Oakman, J. J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1862
Oberbach, C. W. S.	Univ.	
O'Brien, A. J. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1889
O'Brien, C. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895

O'Brien, G. E., see Bartlett.		
Ockford, F. J. P. V.	(1913) Th.	
O'Connell, P. J.	Med.	
O'Connor, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
O'Connor, H.	Med.	
O'Connor-Morris, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Odell, R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Odell, W.	M.D., Med.	1901
O'Donnell, M. J.	Arms.	
Oesterley, W. O. E.	M.A.	
Officer, A. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Officer, L. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Ogden, O. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Ogilvy, E. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1868
Ogilvy, F. A.	(1908) Mus.	
Ogle, A. J.	Arms.	
Ogunbiyi, T. A. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1908
O'Hagan, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ohlsson, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Oldfield, F. S.	L.Th., F. Bay	1915
Oldfield, T. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Oldham, C.	(1911) Th.	
Oldham, L.	B.A., Home	1912
Oldroyd, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Oldroyd, J. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
Oliver, A. E.	L.Th.	1919
Oliver, A. H. H.	Univ.	
Oliver, E., see Wardley-Smith		
Oliver, G. S.	L.Th.	1914
Oliver, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1909
Oliver, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Oliver, Mary	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Oliver, Miriam	M.Litt., Arms.	1906
Oliver, O. H. D.	Med.	
Oliver, Sir T.	M.A., M.D., Med.	
Oliver, V.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Oliver, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Oliver, W. A. D.	Med.	
Olivier, G. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Olley, J. S.	(1911) Mus.	
Olswang, M.	Med.	
Olton, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1884
Oluwole, Right Rev. I.	B.A., Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1879
Olver, S. E. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
O'Meara, D. V.	L.Th.	1912
On, Z.	Arms.	
O'Neill, C. A. B., see Lewis.		
O'Neill, L. N. K.	Arms. and Med.	
Openshaw, T. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1883
Opie, E. A.	M.B., Med.	1883

Opie, R.	B.Com., Arms.	1919
Orchard, W. A.	B.Mus.	1893
Ord, B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Ord, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Ord, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
O'Reilly, E. F.	L.Th., F Bay	1907
Organ, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Ormerod, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Ormsby, Right Rev. G. A.	M.A.	
Orr, N. C.	M.A., Univ.	1916
Orton, D. C. L.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Orton, F. J. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Orton, H.	Hatf.	
Orton, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Orton, J. W.	L.Th.	1876
Orton, W. E.	M.A., Home	1916
Osborne, C. J.	Arms.	
Osborne, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Osborne, M. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Osborne, S. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Osbourn, F. E.	L.Th.	1909
Oscroft-Jones, R. H.	(1912) Th.	
O'Shaughnessy, L. F.	Med.	
Osler, Sir W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Osmund, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Oswell, A.	B.A., Bede	1909
Ottewell, E.	Univ.	
Otway, A. H.	(1908) Th.	
Oueis, A.	Arms. (13)	
Ouseley, J. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Ovens, C. D.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Owers, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Owen, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Owen, E.	M.A., Home	1914
Owen, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Owen, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Owen, G. L.	B.C.L.	
Owen, Sir I.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L.	
Owen, J. A.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Owen, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Owen, L. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Owen, L. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Owen, Ll. W. G.	St. Chad's	
Owen, M., see Chandler.		
Owen, O. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Owen, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Owen, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Owen, W. T.	(1916) Th.	
Owrid, O. C.	B.Mus.	1894

Owrid, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Oyston, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Ozanne, A. G.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Pace, E. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1905
Packard, J. D.	(1909) Th.	
Packer, B.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Packman, A. C. A.	M.D., Med.	1886
Padbury, C. T.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Padbury, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Paddey, W. G.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Paddick, R.	L.Th.	1917
Padgham, W. M.	(1908) Mus.	
Padfield, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Page, A. M.*a*	B.Mus.	1904
Page, H. K.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Paget, A. G. W.	St. Chad's	
Paget, F. A. E.	(1915) Th.	
Pailthorpe, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pain, K. M.	B.A., Home	1909
Pain, M. F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Paiton, R. P.	(1915) Th.	
Pakenham, E. T.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Palin, A. E.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Palin, W. H. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Pallister, G.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, C. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Palmer, F. S.	M.D., Univ.	1888
Palmer, I., see Bass.		
Palmer, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
Palmer, S. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Palmer, T. F.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, W. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
Palmer, W. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Paltridge, W. H.	D.Mus.	1895
Panos, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Pantcheva, E. J.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Panton, E. M.	Dip.Th., Home	1910
Panton, H. P. V.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Papafio, B. P. Q.	E. Bay	
Papazoglou, M.	Arms. (14)	
Pappadopoulos, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Pardington, G. L.	M.D., Med.	1880
Pardy, P. S. T.	B.Mus.	1908
Parfit, J. T.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Parish, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Parish, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Park, G. E.	B.A., Univ.	1873
Park, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1914

a Formerly Cliff. *b* Formerly Ramsbotham.

Park, R. D.	Med. (14)	
Park, T. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Parke, J. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parker, A. H. N.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Parker, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Parker, E. C. G.	M.B., Med.	1914
Parker, E. T. A.	L.Th.	1914
Parker, J.	(1909) Th.	
Parker, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Parker, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Parker, M. B.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Parker, M. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Parker, P. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Parker, R.	(1912) Th.	
Parker, T. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Parker, W. M.	(1908) Th.	
Parker, W. S. T.	(1913) Th.	
Parker, W. W.	D.Mus.	1910
Parkin, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Parkin, G. C.	Med.	
Parkin, J. E.	Non-Coll.	
Parkin, L. M.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Parkinson, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Parkinson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Parkinson, M., see Dodds		
Parkinson, T. S. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Parley, T. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Parmley, H.	Arms. (16)	
Parncutt, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parnell, T. W. O'C.	(1916) Th.	
Parr, G.	(1917) Th.	
Parratt, Sir W.	Hon. D.Mus.	1912
Parrott, T. G.	M.D., Med.	1900
Parrott, W. B.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Parry, Sir C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1894
Parry, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Parry, G. R.	St. Chad's	
Parry, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Parry, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Parry, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Parslew, R. B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Parsons, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Parsons, Albert W.	L.Th.	1912
Parsons, Alfred W.	B.Mus.	1891
Parsons, Hon. C. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1889
Parsons, C. F. T.	L.Th.	1909
Parsons, C. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Parsons, C. J.	(1916) Mus.	
Parsons, D. G.	L.Th.	1907
Parsons, H.	B.A., Univ.	1908

Parsons, J. I.	M.D., Med.	1883
Parsons, W. A.	Hatf.	
Paskin, A. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1916
Paterson, G.	L.Th., Codr.	1902
Paterson, James	(1915) Mus.	
Paterson, John	Arms. (13)	
Paterson, John	M.D., Med.	1905
Paterson, J. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1902
Paterson, M. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Paterson, N. J.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Pates, G. A.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Patrick, A.	B.A., Univ.	1917
Patrick, H.	(1909) Th.	
Patrick, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Patten, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Patterson, A.	Med. (14)	
Patterson, A. H.	M.A.	
Patterson, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Patterson, D. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Patterson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Patterson, J. B.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Patterson, M. D.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Patterson, R. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Patteson, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Pattie, A. E.	Med. (16)	
Pattinson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1908
Pattison, A. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1902
Pattison, H.	M.A., Univ.	1919
Pauli, H. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Paulley, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Pawson, L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1875
Payne, A. W.	Univ.	
Payne, C. E.	(1908) Th.	
Payne, D. S.	M.A., Codr.	1904
Payne, E.	Arms.	
Payne, E. H.	St. Chad's	
Payne, E. M.	Med. (13)	
Payne, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1911
Payton, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Peacey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Peach, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Peach, O. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Peachell, G. P.	(1913) Mus.	
Peacock, E. A. W., see Woodruffe-Peacock.		
Peacock, A. D.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Peacock, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Peacock, B.	Arms. (16)	
Peacock, E. V.	M.B., Med.	1893
Peacock, F.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1891
Peacock, H. A.	Arms.	

Peacock, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Peacock, M. I.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Peacock, N.	(1910) Th.	
Peacock, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Peacock, T. S.	L.Th.	1911
Peacock, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1879
Peacock, W. Edwin	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1884
Peacock, W. Ernest	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Peacock, W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Peacocke, J. E.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Peaps, M.	Arms.	
Pearce, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1914
Pearce, H. M. A.	(1907) Th.	
Pearce, I. O.	F. Bay	
Pearce, J. C.	A.Sc., Arms. ; M.D., B.S., Med.	1908
Pearce, M. N. T.	F. Bay	
Pearce, R. A.	F. Bay	
Pearce, Robert James	(1911) Th.	
Pearce, Robert John	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Pearcey, G. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Pearse, A.	Arms. (16)	
Pearse, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Pearse, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pearse, J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1891
Pearson, A. G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Pearson, E. M.	W. Host.	
Pearson, G. H.	B.A., Home	1919
Pearson, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pearson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L. G.	M.B., Med.	1912
Pearson, Richard	M.D., B.S., Med.	1880
Pearson, Ruth	Arms. (15)	
Pearson, R. W.	M.B., Med.	1907
Pearson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1858
Pearson, W. G. M.	B.A., Univ.	1919
Peart, F. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Peart, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Peart, T. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Peatt, R. D.	(1914) Th.	
Peck, L. C. E.	(1917) Mus.	
Pedley, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Peel, N. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Pegg, E. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Peile, H.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Pellow, E. W.	Arms.	
Pemberton, B. H.	L.Th.	1909
Pemberton, J. C.	B.A., Codr.	1905
Pemberton, J. S. G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1942
Pemberton, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903

Pembridge, C. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Pender, A. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Pendlebury, K. I.	(1915) Mus.	
Pendred, V.	M.D., Med.	1896
Penfold, W. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Pennefather, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Penney, R. A.	(1909) Th.	
Pennington, A. I.	M.A., W. Host.	1909
Penny, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Penrose, P.	(1915) Mus.	
Pentin, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Peploe, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Peppercorn, J. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Peppercorn, W.	(1909) Th.	
Percival, A. S.	M.A.	
Peregrine, D. W.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Peregrine, H. L. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Perfitt, M. E.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Perkins, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Perkins, T. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Perkins, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Perring, R. J.	Med.	
Perrot, F. R. A. de	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Perry, Alexander	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Perry, Sir Allan	M.D., Med.	1902
Perry, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Perry, G. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Perry, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Perry, L. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Perry, T. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Perry, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Perry, W. J.	B.C.L.	
Pershad, S.	Arms. (15)	
Pescod, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pestle, E. P.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Pestle, G. P.	B.A., W. Host., and D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1918
Pestle, H P.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Petch, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Peterkin, E. C.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Peterkin, L. D.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Peters, G. J.	F. Bay.	
Peters, N.	Med.	
Petersen, C. T.	Arms.	
Petersen, O. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Peterson, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Petford, A. G.	(1914) Th.	
Petrie, A. J.	L.Th.	1915
Pettigrew, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Pettigrew, W. M.	Med. (16)	

Peverell, H.	(1915) Th.	
Peverley, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1807
Phair, G. C.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1904
Phelp, H. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Phelps, H. H.	M.A.	
Philip, G. F.	Med. (14)	
Philipps, J. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Philipps, J. E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Philipson, G. L.	Med.	
Philipson, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Philipson, R. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Philipson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1882
Phillip, H.	Codr.	
Phillips, A. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Phillips, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1867
Phillips C. B.	Med. (14)	
Phillips, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Phillips, C. S.	B.D.	1914
Phillips, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Phillips, D. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Phillips, Edward	M.B., Med.	1886
Phillips, Edward	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Phillips, Fred	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Phillips, F. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Phillips, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Phillips, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Phillips, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Phillips, H. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Phillips, James	M.A., St. John's	1915
Phillips, John	L.Th.	1914
Phillips, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Phillips, J. G.	B.Mus.	1895
Phillips, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips, Philip Lewis	St. John's	
Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell	M.A.	
Phillips, S. C.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Phillips, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Phillips, T. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Phillips, T. O.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Phillips, Walter	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Phillips, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Phillips, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Phillips, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Phillips, W. L. C.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips-Jones, J. M.	Med. (16)	
Philps, F. G. M.	M.D., Med.	1911
Phimister, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Pickering, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Pickering, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912

Pickering, T. E.	(1917) Th.	
Pickersgill, E. V.	B.Mus.	1898
Pickles, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Pickup, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Pickup, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Pickworth, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pickworth, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Picton, A. T.	Med. and Arms.	
Picton, B. J. F.	(1906) Mus.	
Picton, E.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Picton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Piddocke, M. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1900
Pierce, D. A.	(1911) Mus.	
Pierce, H. H.	(1911) Th.	
Pierce, H. W.	(1912) Mus.	
Pierce, L. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Pierce, P. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Piercy, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Pigg, J. J.	B.D.	1914
Pigott, H. G.	M.A., Codr.	1916
Pigott, H. H.	Univ.	
Pigott, H. M.	M.A., Codr.	1903
Pike, C. R. S.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Pike, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Pike, H. L.	L.Th.	1911
Pike, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Pilbin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Pilcher, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Pilgrim, A. C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Pilgrim, E. S. M.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Pilgrim, H. H.	B.A., Codr.	1910
Pilgrim, J. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Pilkington, K.	Med. (16)	
Pilkington, W.	(1915) Th.	
Pillay, J. J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Pilling, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Pinches, G. T.	(1907) Mus.	
Pinington, H. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1919
Pink, H. C.	(1911) Th.	
Pinnix, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Pinto, L. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pippet, G. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Pirrie, E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pirrie, I. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pirrie, R. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Pitcher, R. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Pitcher, W. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Pitt, W. N.	(1913) Th.	
Pitts, J.	L.Th.	1918

a Formerly Ritson.

Place, M. F.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1910
Place, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Plant, M. D. L.	Arms. (14)	
Platt, E. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1892
Platt, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Platt, H. T.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Platt, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Platt, T. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Platt, W.	(1911) Mus.	
Playfair-Robertson, H.	M.B., Med.	1914
Pledger, G.	Arms. (13)	
Pledger, H.	B.Com., Arms.	1916
Pleming, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Plews, A. P. S.	Arms. (16)	
Plomer, S. J.	(1906) Mus.	
Plummer, A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	
Plummer, B. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Plummer, J. I.	Hon. M.A.	1874
Plummer, S. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Pockett, L. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Pocock, A. G. C.	M.B., Med.	1896
Pocock, G. I.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Poffley, F. H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Pogson, J. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Pokoo, K. O.	F. Bay.	
Polehampton, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Politeyan, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Pollard, G. C.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Pollard, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1902
Pollard, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Pollard, M. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Pollard, R.	M.B., Med.	1884
Pollard, R. A.	(1909) Th.	
Pollard, S.	B.Mus.	1911
Pollard, T. B.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Pollitt, A. W.	D.Mus.	1899
Pollock, C. W.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Pollock, J. M.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Pollock, W. J.	L.Th.	1910
Poole, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Poole, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Poole, E.	Arms. (13)	
Poole, E. A. B.	M.D., Med.	1912
Poole, F. J. C.	(1914) Mus.	
Poole, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Poole, G. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1870
Poole, J.	(1910) Th.	
Poole, K. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Poole, T. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Pope, H. P.	B.A., Univ.	1894

Popham, A. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Popham, H. N.	Med.	
Porritt, S. B.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Port, A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Porteous, I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Porteous, J. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Porter, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Porter, H. M.	(1907) Th.	
Porter, J.	L.Th.	1914
Porter, R. L.	B.Mus.	1904
Porter, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1880
Porteus, N.	(1916) Th.	
Posnett, E.	M.D., Med.	1907
Potter, E.	(1908) Th.	
Potter, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1893
Potter, M. C.	M.A., Arms.	
Potter, W. E. H.	(1908) Mus.	
Potts, D. J.	Arms.	
Potts, E.	B.Litt., Bede	1902
Potts, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Potts, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Potts, K. H.*a*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1903
Potts, N. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Potts, T. N. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Potts, Wilfrid M.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Poultney, G. W.	(1910) Th.	
Poulton, E. B.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Poulton, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Poulton, N. L.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Powell, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Powell, F. J.	(1914) Mus.	
Powell, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
Powell, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Powell, H. R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Powell, H. T.	B.D.	1907
Powell, J. B.	Hatf.	
Powell, J. F.	Arms. (13)	
Powell, P. W.	(1914) Mus.	
Powell, S. K.	M.D., Cos. and Med.	1878
Powell, T. W.	M.A., Bede	1890
Power, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Powles, R. F.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Poynter, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Praia, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Pratt, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Pratt, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Pratt, F. W. M.	Med.	
Pratt, J. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1887
Pratt, J. H.	M.A., F. Bay	1891

a Formerly Metcalf.

Pratt, M. J. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1907
Pratt, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pratt, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pratt, W. A.	F. Bay	
Pratt, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1876
Pratt, W. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Prentice, W. T.	L.Th.	1909
Prest, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Preston, C.	Arms.	
Preston, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1854
Preston, L. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Preston, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Pretsell, J. M. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1912
Price, D.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Price, F.	(1915) Th.	
Price, J. A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Price, J. P.	Codr.	
Price, J. T.	(1916) Th.	
Price, Rhys	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Price, Richard	M.D., Med.	1913
Price, W. H.	Med. (14)	
Price, W. T.	L.Th.	1911
Pridgeon, A., see Congreve-Pridgeon.		
Pridmore, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Priest, W.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Priestnall, T. H.	M.A., St. John's	1915
Priestner, H.	(1915) Th.	
Prince, A.	B.Mus.	1912
Pringle, A. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1916
Pringle, H.	L.Th.	1912
Pringle, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Pringle, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Pringle, J. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Pringle J. W.	Arms. (13)	
Pringle, M.	Arms. (13)	
Pringle, M. I.	Arms.	
Pringle, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Pringle, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Prior, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Prior, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Pritchard, G.	B.Mus.	1908
Pritchard, P. M.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Pritchard, T. C. L.	(1915) Mus.	
Pritchett-Shaw, W. L., see Shaw.		
Probert, W. R.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1894
Probyn-Williams, R. J.[a]	M.D., Med.	1889
Procter, D.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Procter, G. W.	M.B., Med.	1901
Procter, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918

[a] Formerly Williams.

Proctor, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1902
Proctor, D. B.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Proctor, R. F.	Arms. (15)	
Proctor, W. M.	Med.	
Pronger, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Prosser, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Proud, F.	M.D., Med.	1885
Proud, J. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Proud, W. J.	Med. (16)	
Prowde, E. L.	M.D., Med.	1881
Prowde, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Pruen, F. H.	Hon. M.A.	1909
Pruen, S. T.	M.D., Med.	1883
Pryor, R. C.	B.A.	
Pugh, A. M.	Arms. (16)	
Pugh, C. S.	L.Th.	1910
Pugh, D. P.	Hatf.	
Pugh, W. J. F.	(1909) Mus.	
Pullen, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Punshon, G. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Purnell, C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1908
Purnell, A.	Arms.	
Purser, G. A.	(1910) Th.	
Purser, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Purves, J. A.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Purvis, A.	Med.	
Purvis, H.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Purvis, L.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Purvis, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Purvis, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Purvis, W. B.	Hatf.	
Putsey, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1892
Pybus, F. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1906
Pybus, S. T.	Med.	
Pyle, J. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Pyner, H. du T.	L.Th.	1915
Quarmby, R. Ll.	(1914) Th.	
Quartey, A. C.	F. Bay	
Quayle, J. E.	B.Mus.	1912
Quelch, J. B.	M.A., Univ.	1862
Quelch, L. W.	L.Th.	1916
Quick, D. E.	St. John's	
Quin, B. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Quin, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Raby, L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Race, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Raffle, A. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Raffle, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900

Ragg, R. E.	L.Th., Bede	1892
Raggett, B. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Rahim, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rahtkens, F.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Railton, F.	Arms. (16)	
Railton, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Rainbow, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1912
Rainbow, W. S.	Arms.	
Raine, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Raine, A. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Raine, D. E.	W. Host.	
Raine, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Raine, I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1874
Raine, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Raine, J. R.	Arms. (16)	
Raine, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rainforth, J. D.	B.D.	1907
Raitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Raleigh, Sir W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Ralph, J. G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Ramarau, C. B.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ramsay, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1886
Ramsay, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Ramsay, G. O. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Ramsay, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ramsay, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Ramsey, H. F.	(1918) Mus.	
Ramsbotham, E. J., see Pantcheva.		
Ramsbottom, A. E. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ramsbottom, J. W.	M.Com., Arms.	
Ramshaw, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Ramshaw, W. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Randle, A. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Randolph, H. C. H., see Hingeston-Randolph.		
Ranken, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Ranken, J. S.	Med.	
Ranken, M., see Burletson.		
Rankin, S. M.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Ransome-Kuti, I. O.	B.A., F.Bay	1915
Ranson, C. D. R.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
Raper, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Raper, J.	B.Sc., M.A., Arms. and Univ.	1901
Raper, N. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Rashdall, Very Rev. H.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Ratcliff, A. J. J.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Ratford, I. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Rathbone, G.	B.Mus.	1895
Rattray, W. H. W.	L.Th.	1912
Ravensworth, Rt. Hon. Baron	Hon. D.C.L.	1906

Raw, A.	Arms.	
Raw, George	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Raw, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Raw, Mary	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Raw, May	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1914
Raw, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Raw, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Raw, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Rawes, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Rawland, S. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Rawlings, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Rawlings, K.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Rawcliffe, F. A.	L.Th.	1912
Rawlinson, V.	(1913) Th.	
Rawnsley, J.	(1917) Th.	
Rawson, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Rawson, E.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ray, A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1885
Ray, P. C.	Hon. D.Sc.	1912
Rayleigh, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Raymond, E.	L.Th.	1914
Raynbird, H.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Rayner, A. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Rayner, H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Read, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1907
Read, G. C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Read, G. E.	Home	
Read, H. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Read, W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Reade, E. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Reader, C. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Reader, N. F.	(1918) Th.	
Readman, W. J. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Reah, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Reay, M. M.	Arms.	
Reay, R. H.	Med.	
Redfern, T.	St. John's	
Redgrave, C. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Redgrave, H. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.	1907
Redgrave, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Redman, A.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Redman, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Redpath, L.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Redshaw, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Reece, A.	B.A., Codr.	1902
Reece, C. W.	Codr.	
Reece, H. S.	Codr.	
Reece, J. E.	M.A., Codr.	
Reece, W. W.	Codr.	
Reed, A. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898

Reed, C. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Reed, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Reed, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Reed, G.	Med.	
Reed, G. N.	B.Litt., Home	1900
Reed, H. C.	Med.	
Reed, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Reed, J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Reed, J. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1884
Reed, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Reed, R. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Reed, R. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Reed, R. E. F.	Arms. (15)	
Reed, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Reed, W. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Reeder, W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Reeks, G. E.	L.Th.	1911
Reep, R. H.	St. Chad's	
Rees, C. L. J.	St. Chad's	
Rees, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Rees, D. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rees, E. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Rees, F. L. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913
Rees, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Rees, S. E. W.	L.Th.	1913
Rees, T. C. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Rees-Jones, J. P. R.[a]	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Reeves, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Reffell, G. C. E.	B.A., Univ., B.S., Arms., F. Bay, and Med.	1915
Reid, A.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1903
Reid, A. A.	W. Host.	
Reid, D.	Arms. (16)	
Reid, J.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Reid, J. L.	Med. (16)	
Reid, R. G.	M.D., Med.	1908
Reid, S. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1907
Reidy, C.	M.D., Med.	1909
Reily, A. Y.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Reindorf, C. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Relton, C. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rendell, E. J.	B.Mus.	1911
Rendell, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Renner, F. M.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Renner, H. N. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Renner, O. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Renney, H.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1886
Rennison, H. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Renshaw, F.	B.Mus.	1903

[a] Formerly Jones

Renshaw, V. M.	Arms. (16)	
Renshaw, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Renton, A. F.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1901
Renton, R. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Renwick, J. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Reuben, J. V.	Med.	
Revely, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1884
Revis, M. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Reynolds, E. R. B.	Arms. (15)	
Reynolds, S. M.	M.A.	
Reynolds, T. D.	L.Th.	1911
Reynolds, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Rhodes, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Rhodes, O.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Rhodes, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Rice, F. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Rice, G.	M.D., Med.	1894
Rich, A.	M.A., Univ.	
Rich, C. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Richards, A.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Richards, A. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Richards, C. S.	Arms. (16)	
Richards, D. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Richards, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Richards, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1884
Richards, Herbert	L.Th.	1911
Richards, Herbert	B.Mus.	1914
Richards, H. W.	D.Mus.	1895
Richards, J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Richards, L. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Richards, L. R.	(1912) Th.	
Richards, M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Richards, R. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Richards, S. W. L.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1900
Richards, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Richards, W. A.	B.Mus.	1904
Richards, W. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1891
Richards, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1913
Richardson, A.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Richardson, C. G.	B.A., St. John's	1912
Richardson, C. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Richardson, Edward	(1907) Mus.	
Richardson, Eusebius	M.A.	
Richardson, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Richardson, G. L.	B.D.	1913
Richardson, H. B.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887
Richardson, J.	L.Th.	1910
Richardson, J. G.	B.A., Arms.	1915

Richardson, J. N.	M.D., Med.	1885
Richardson, L. F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1900
Richardson, M. E.	B.A., Home	1918
Richardson, M. F.	Med.	
Richardson, Nicholas	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Richardson, Norman	B.A., Arms.	1914
Richardson, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Richardson, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Richardson, Winifred	Home	
Richardson, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Richardson, W. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Richmond, C.	B.Mus.	1910
Richmond, G. E.	M.A.	
Richmond, G. S.	L.Th.	1911
Richmond, J. P.	M.A.	
Richmond, L. F.	Med.	
Rickaby, G. A. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Rickard, G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Rickelton, W.	Arms. (16)	
Ricketts, F. J.	(1911) Mus.	
Ricketts, H. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Riddell, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Rideal, F. W.	L.Th.	1918
Rideau, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Rider, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Ridgeway, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ridgway, J.	L.Th.	1912
Ridgway, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Riding, J.	(1911) Th.	
Ridler, H. B.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Ridley, C. N.	Arms. (16)	
Ridley, E.	Arms.	
Ridley, E. L. R. M.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Ridley, F. A.	(1919) Th.	
Ridley, J. W.	Med.	
Ridley, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Ridley, N.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Ridley, S. A.	M.Litt., M.A., Home	1907
Ridley, T.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W. W.	Arms. (15)	
Rees, B. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Rigby, A. D.	B.D.	1901
Rigby, E.	D.Mus.	1904
Rigby, James	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1886
Rigby, John	Arms. (16)	
Rigby, Joseph	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rigby, V.	(1912) Th.	
Rigby, W.	D.Mus.	1897

Rigby, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rigby, W. P.	L.Th.	1910
Riley, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Riley, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Rimell, A. T.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ringrose, E.	M.D., Med.	1900
Rippon, R. W.	B.C.L.	
Rishworth, W. N.	Med. (14)	
Ritchie, A. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Ritchie, G. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Ritherdon, G. T.	(1915) Th.	
Ritson, E., see Pirrie		
Ritson, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Ritson, F. W.	M.A. Univ.	
Ritson, J. A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Ritson, R. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Ritson, T. W.	B.Mus.	1900
Rivaz, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Rivers, E.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Rix, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1896
Robb, D. F.	Arms. (16)	
Robb, J. M.	Arms. (14)	
Robbins, W.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Roberson, H.	M.A.	
Roberton, W. A.	L.Th.	1912
Roberts, D. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Roberts, D. J.	L.Th.	1917
Roberts, D. R.	M.B., Med.	1902
Roberts, E. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Roberts, E. T.	(1909) Mus.	
Roberts, F. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Roberts, G. B.	L.Th.	1918
Roberts, G. T.	L.Th.	1910
Roberts, H. E.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1900
Roberts, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Roberts, Sir J. R.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Roberts, L. E. L.	B.A., St. John's	1918
Roberts, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Roberts, P.	(1916) Mus.	
Roberts, R. A. T.	(1906) Mus.	
Roberts, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Roberts, R. E. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Roberts, R. H. W.	St. Chad's	
Roberts, W. H.	L.Th.	1914
Robertshaw, C.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Robertson, Right Rev. A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Robertson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Robertson, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Robertson, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Robertson, C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894

Robertson, C. S.	(1911) Th.	
Robertson, G. A.*a* ...	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Robertson, G. G.	L.D.S., Med.	1915
Robertson, G. S. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robertson, James ...	Arms. (15)	
Robertson, John	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Robertson, John	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Robertson, J. G. C.	Arms.	
Robertson, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1913
Robertson, M. G.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1900
Robertson, M. L. M., see Saunders		
Robertson, T. W.	Med. (14)	
Robertson, W. P. ...	B.D.	1908
Robertson, W. S. ...	Arms. (15)	
Robins, C. V. L.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1888
Robinson, Alfred	M.D., Med. ...	1883
Robinson, Arthur ...	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1891
Robinson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1912
Robinson, A. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Robinson, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Robinson, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1878
Robinson, C. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Robinson, C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1839
Robinson, C. V. B....	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Robinson, E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Robinson, E. R.	B.A., Univ. ...	1914
Robinson, E. S.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1897
Robinson, Florence	M.Litt., Arms. ...	1905
Robinson, Francis	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1901
Robinson, Franklyn	M.A., Hatf. ...	1900
Robinson, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Robinson, G. A., see Robertson.		
Robinson, George Burton	M.B., Med.	1804
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	(1908) Mus.	
Robinson, G. Henry	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Robinson, G. Herbert	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Robinson, Hamilton	D.Mus.	1891
Robinson, Henry ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1855
Robinson, Henry ...	B.A., Hatf.	1916
Robinson, H. G.*b*	M.Sc., Arms.	1917
Robinson, H. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Robinson, James ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Robinson, James	L.S.Sc., Med. ...	1890
Robinson, John	Hatf.	
Robinson, John	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Robinson, Joseph ...	M.D., Med.	1911
Robinson, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Robinson, J. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Robinson, John Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1895

a Formerly Robertson. *b* Formerly Robinson, H.

Robinson, John Henry	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1896
Robinson, J. J. J. ...	(1907) Th.	
Robinson, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Robinson, L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Robinson, L. A.	M.A., Home	1916
Robinson, M. B.	W. Host.	
Robinson, P. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Robinson, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Robinson, R. B.	L.Th.	1913
Robinson, R. K.	L.Th.	1912
Robinson, T. E.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1908
Robinson, William	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Robinson, William	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1886
Robinson, W. S.	L.Th.	1914
Robson, Annabel ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Robson, Annie	B.A., Arms.	1916
Robson, A. C.	Med.	
Robson, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Robson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Robson, B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Robson, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Robson, C. W.	Arms.	
Robson, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Robson, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Robson, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Robson, James	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.	1885
Robson, John	Arms.	
Robson, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Robson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robson, J. S.	M.A., St. Chad's...	1915
Robson, J. S. J.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Robson, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Robson, L.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Robson, Margaretta	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Robson, Maud	B.A., Arms.	1918
Robson, Minnie	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Robson, M. J.	Arms. (16)	
Robson, P. C.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, R.	M.Sc., Arms	1900
Robson, R. K.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Robson, R. S.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, S.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1904
Robson, S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Robson, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Robson, T. B.	Arms.	
Robson, Wilfrid	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Robson, William	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Robson, W. B.	(1913) Mus.	
Roche, H. S. J. P.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Rocheford, A. G. ...	Codr.	

Rochester, M.	Arms.	
Rodgers, J.	B.Mus.	1910
Rodgers, W. J. C.	Arms. (15)	
Rodman, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1883
Rogers, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Rogers, F.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Rogers, F. C. W.	L.Th.	1917
Rogers, F. S.	(1909) Th.	
Rogers, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Rogers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Rogerson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Rogerson, J.	M.D., Med.	1902
Rogerson, R. E.	L.Th.	1917
Rolfe, H. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rolleston, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Rollin, C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Rollin, H. C.	Med.	
Rollings, T. J. M.	F. Bay	
Rollit, Sir A. K.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Ronnebeck, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rood, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Rook, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Rooke, E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Rooke, G. L. W.	(1909) Th.	
Rooks, C. R.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Roome, J. V.	L.Th.	1915
Roper, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Roper, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Roper, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Roscoe, R.	Univ.	
Rose, A.	Arms. (16)	
Rose, C. P. G.	B.D.	1918
Rose, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rose, J. C.	(1907) Th.	
Rose, K.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Ross, D.	M.Litt., Home	1903
Ross, D. McClure	M.D., Med.	1894
Ross, D. Murray	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Ross, G.	B.Mus.	1910
Ross, G. M.	Arms. (13)	
Ross, M. E.	Arms.	
Ross, M. N.	Home	
Ross, S. G. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Ross, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Ross-Lewin, R. O'D.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Ross-Lewin, R. S. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1876
Rosson, B. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Rosten, L. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rostron, F.	(1912) Th.	
Rostron, S. N.	M.A., St. John's	

Rothera, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Rothfield, A.	B.A. (Med.), Arms.	1911
Rothfield, F. A.	Arms.	
Rothfield, M. L.	Arms. (16)	
Rothwell, E. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Rothwell, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Rounthwaite, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Rouse, P. W.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Roussos, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Routledge, G. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Routledge, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Routledge, R. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Rowbottom, W. E.	D.Mus.	1900
Rowcroft, G. P.	(1917) Th.	
Rowcroft, G. S. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rowcroft, S. P.	(1917) Th.	
Rowe, A. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Rowe, N. A.	B.A., Codr.	1872
Rowe, W. J.	(1917) Th.	
Rowell, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1904
Rowell, L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Rowell, W. H.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1895
Rowland, C. F.	(1908) Mus.	
Rowland, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Rowland, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Rowland, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1895
Rowlands, E. W.	L.Th.	1916
Rowlands, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1897
Rowlands, S. D.	Med.	
Rowlands, S. J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rowlands, W.	M.A.	
Rowlands, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rowling, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Rowse-Bell, C. A. P.*a*	M.B., Med.	1898
Rowstron, N. F.	M.D., Med.	1893
Rowton, S. J.	M.A., D.Mus., Univ.	1871
Royds, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Roylands-Chanter, J. E. E.	(1915) Th.	
Royle, F.	B.Mus.	1895
Rubie, A. E.	M.A.	
Rubie, G. C.	L.Th.	1912
Ruck, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Rudd, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1910
Rudd, M. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Rudd,P.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Rudd, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Rudd, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rudd, W. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Ruddle, H. C.	B.A., St. John's	1918

a Formerly Rowse.

Ruddock, H. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Ruddock, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Ruddock-West, T.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Ruecroft, D. M.	B.A., Home	1917
Ruegg, F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Ruell, D. A.	Arms.	
Ruffmann, H. H., see Bourne		
Rumboll, C. F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1884
Rushbrooke, C. E.	Hatf.	
Rusby, W. H. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1859
Ruscoe, S.	L.Th.	1916
Rushton, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Russe, A. W.	B.Mus.	1896
Russell, C. P.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Russell, C. D.	M.A.	
Russell, E.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Russell, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Russell, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Russell, O. R. V.	Arms. (15)	
Russell, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Russell, W. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Russell, W. S. R.	L.Th.	1910
Rust, E.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1886
Rutherfoord, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Rutherford, C. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Rutherford, Robert	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Rutherford, Sir E.	Hon. D.Sc.	1919
Rutter, C. F.	B.A., Home	1913
Rutter, F. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Rutter, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Ryan, E. K.	M.B., Med.	1914
Ryan, J. M.	M.B., Med.	1879
Rycroft, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ryder, D. G.	Univ.	
Rye, E.	M.B., Med.	1891
Rygate, A. M.	M.B., Med.	1898
Rygate, B. R.	M.B., Med.	1878
Rygate, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Ryman, C. A.	M.B., Med.	1903
Sacco, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Sacco, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Sadler, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sadler, S. T.	B.Mus.	1901
Sagar, O.	M.A.	
Saggerson, E. J.	Arms. (15)	
Sailman, I. P. V.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Saint, C. F. M.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1908
Saint, J. H.	Arms. (16)	
Saint, T. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912

[a] Formerly West.

Saint, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Saintsbury, G. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1909
Sale, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Saleh, A.	Med. (16)	
Salisbury, C. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Salisbury, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Salisbury, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Salisbury, W. L.	Arms. (16)	
Salkeld, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Salkeld, W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Salmon, W. C.	(1911) Th.	
Salsbury, G. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Salsbury, J. M. E.	D.Mus.	1905
Salt, A. L. G.	St. Chad's	
Salter, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Salter, T.	(1913) Th.	
Salvage, J. V.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Samler, W. S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Sampson, M. J.	E. Bay	
Sampson, R. A.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc.	
Sampson, R. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Samuel, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Samuel, R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Samy, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Sandall, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Sanday, W.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Sandberg, M. A.	Arms.	
Sandell, W. L. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Sandelson, A. E. W.	Med. (16)	
Sanders, Sir E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Sanders, N. A.	Arms. (16)	
Sanderson, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1877
Sanderson, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Sanderson, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Sanderson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1909
Sandford, H. H.	(1912) Th.	
Sandison, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Sandoe, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sandwell, H. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Sandwith, F. M.	M.D., Med.	1893
Sankey, T. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Sargent, F. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Sargent, H. M.	B.Mus.	1914
Sargent, W. A.	L.Th.	1915
Satchell, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Satchell, J. H.	B.A.	
Satchell, W. H.	L.Th.	1908
Saunders, C. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Saunders, M. L. M.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902

a Formerly Robertson.

Saunders, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Saunders, W.	Med. (16)	
Saunders, W. E. R.	D.P.H., Med.	1917
Saunderson, H.	L.Th.	1910
Saunderson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	190-
Savage, P.	Med. (14)	
Savin, W. A. E.	(1906) Mus.	
Saw, F. A.	M.B., Med.	1885
Saward, W. T.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Sawyer, F. H.	B.Mus.	1912
Sawyer, G. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1906
Sawyer, S. G.	(1915) Mus.	
Saxton, H.	L.Th.	1911
Saybum, M. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Sayce, D. E.	L,D.S., Med.	1916
Sayer, F.	B. Litt., Arms.	1909
Scaife, I.	B.A., Hatf.	1852
Scaife, P. L.	B.Mus.	1910
Scale, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Scales, M. A.	(1911) Th.	
Scallon, E. O.	M.D., Med.	1901
Scarchard, F. M.	(1909) Mus.	
Scniele, O. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Schjöth, H. C.	Arms. (16)	
Schmidt, C. F., see Coulson-Smith, C.		
Schmidt, C. J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Schnil, A. J.	Arms.	
Schofield, A. G., see Turner		
Schofield, C. B.	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Schofield, E. C.	B.Mus.	1906
Schofield, F. M.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Scholefield, G. W.	(1913) Th.	
Schooling, C. M.	L.Th.	1910
Schröder, B. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Schroller, O. H. see Channing, H.		
Schwabe, H. K.	St John's	
Schwegler, J. F.	L.Th.	1909
Scogings, F.	L.Th.	1914
Scorer, J.	Arms.	
Scott, A.	M.A., Univ.	
Scott, C. F.	St. Chad's	
Scott, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Scott, D. B.	Med. (14)	
Scott, Edward	M.D., Med.	1892
Scott, Edwin	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Scott, E. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Scott, E. M.	Med.	
Scott, F. G.	B.Mus.	1909
Scott, F. H. F.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Scott, F. O.	(1908) Th.	

Scott, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Scott, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Scott, H. E.	Arms. (15)	
Scott, H. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Scott, I. C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Scott, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Scott, J. A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Scott, J. D.	L.Th., Univ.	1864
Scott, J. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Scott, K. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Scott, M.	B.A., Univ.	1891
Scott, M. S.	B.Mus.	1914
Scott, P. D.	Arms.	
Scott, R. J. E.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1885
Scott, R. R.	Med. (16)	
Scott, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Scott, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Scott, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Scott, T. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Scott, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Scott, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1892
Scott, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	M.A., Arms.	1913
Scougal, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Scragg, S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Seager, H. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1889
Seagrove, V. E.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Seah, E. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Seale, H. H. L.	L.Th., Codr	1899
Seale, H. O.	B.A., Codr.	1878
Seaman, Sir O.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Searle-Barnes, A. E.	(1911) Th.	
Searles, E. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Seaton, O. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Seddon, G. M.	Arms.	
Sedgwick, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Sedgwick, W. G.	Arms. (16)	
See, B.	Arms.	
Seeley, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Seely, W. G.	(1908) Mus.	
Segal, S.	Arms. (16)	
Selby, T. J.	M.B., Med.	1892
Sellars, B.	(1909) Mus.	
Sellors, T. B.	M.D., Med.	1919
Sellwood, A. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Sellwood, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Selwyn, A. L. H.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Sen-Gupta, N. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Senior, H. D.	M.D., Med.	1895

Senogles, G. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Sergeant, B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Sergeant, C. N.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Sergeant, E.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Serjeant, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Severs, T. S.	Med.	
Seward, G. F.	(1912) Th.	
Sewell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Sewell, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Sewter, E. F.	B.Mus.	1915
Sexton, W. J.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1896
Seymour, G. C.	B.A., St. John's.	1912
Seymour, H. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Seymour, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Seyzinger, E. E.	L.Th.	1910
Shackel, W. H.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Shackleton, C. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Shackleton, F.	B.A., Home	1914
Shaddick, H. G. H.	Non-Coll.	
Shairp, S. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Shakespear, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Shakespear, S. H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Shalaby, K. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Shallcross, H.	L.Th.	1913
Shanley, G. H.	Med. (15)	
Shanley, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Shapiro, J.	Arms. (15)	
Shapland, J. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Shapley, N. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Share, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Sharland, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Sharman, F. J.	L.Th.	1908
Sharman, H. E. C.	(1916) Mus.	
Sharp, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Sharp, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Sharp, P. H.	Med.	
Sharp, M.	Arms.	
Sharp, T. W. S.	Hatf.	
Sharpe, A. L.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Sharpe, E. B.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Sharpe, F. G.	D.C.L.	
Sharpe, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1903
Sharples, H. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Sharples, L. L. H.	(1913) Th.	
Sharples, S. J. F.	(1912) Th.	
Sharples, T.	B.Mus.	1891
Sharpley, E.	M.D., Med.	1903
Shaw, A. A. D.	(1909) Th.	
Shaw, A. de T.	B.A., Univ.	1888

Shaw, A. R.	L.Th.	1912
Shaw, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Shaw, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Shaw, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Shaw, R.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Shaw, R. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1880
Shaw, T. W.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1914
Shaw, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Shaw, W. F.	F. Bay	
Shaw, W. L. P.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Shawcross, W. H.	(1912) Th.	
Shawkat, A. M.	Med. (15)	
Shea, C. L.	Arms.	
Shea, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Shea, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Sheaf, R. E.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Shearburn, M. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Sheard, F. O.	(1916) Mus.	
Sheard, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Shearlaw, J.	Arms. (15)	
Shegog, R. W. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Shehata, A. R.	Arms. (13)	
Shehid, S. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Sheldon, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Shelley, R. B., see Cairns.		
Shen, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Shen, T.	Arms. (13)	
Shephard, L. B.	Univ.	
Shepheard, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Shepherd, A.	L.Th.	1919
Shepherd, Very Rev. H. Y.	B.A., Hon. M.A., Codr.	1879
Shepherd, J. H.	L.Th.	1911
Shepherd, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Shepherd, R. R. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Shepherd, W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Sheppard, A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Sheppard, C. J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Sheppard, E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Sheppard, W. J.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1882
Shepperd, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Sherard, C. E.	M.A.	
Sheret, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Sheret, J. E.	Med.	
Sheridan, N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Sherlock, W. J. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Sherwin, H. W.	L.Th.	1908
Sherwood, A. P.	M.D., Med.	1891
Sherwood, S. V.	(1906) Mus.	
Shewring, A. E.	(1907) Th.	

Shewring, E. E.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Shiels, J. A.	L.Th. ...	1912
Shield, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Shields, A. E. A. ...	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1907
Shields, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1896
Shields, O.	M.D., Med. ...	1903
Shildrick, H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Shilston, T. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Shimman, A. M. L.	Arms.	
Shinn, F. G.	D.Mus.	1892
Shipley, E.	L.Th.	1909
Shipley, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Shippam, F.	L.Th.	1910
Shore, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Short, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Short, J.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1892
Short, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Short, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms. ...	1873
Shorten, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Shortt, A.	Arms.	
Shortridge, E.	Arms.	
Shortt, C. De L. ...	B.D., D.C.L.	1915
Shortt, E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Shortt, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	
Shotton, F. G.	Arms. (13)	
Shoukry, A.	Arms. (14)	
Shrewsbury, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Shum, A. C.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1912
Shuter, C. Y.	M.B., Med.	1883
Shuttleworth, R. C.	St. John's	
Sian, Z. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Siddell, O. V. G. ...	B.A., Home ...	1919
Sidebotham, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Sidebotham, S.	(1908) Th.	
Sides, F. J.	L.Th., St. John's.	1911
Sidgwick, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Siggers, W. S., see Curzon-Siggers.		
Silander, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Silburn, E. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Silburn, K. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Sillitoe, H. J.	Non-Coll.	
Sills, A.	B.A., St. John's ...	1917
Silva, P. R. C. da ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1916
Silver, A. J.	D.Mus.	1902
Silverston, J. D.[a] ...	Med.	
Simey, C. C.	(1906) Mus.	
Simey, J. H.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Simkin, R. L.	L.Th.	1884

[a] Formerly Silverston, J.

Simkin, W. J.	L.Th.	1908
Simm, R.	B.A., Arms.	1904
Simmons, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1917
Simmons, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1885
Simmons, F. P. C.	Arms.	
Simmons, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Simmons, H. E.	Hatf.	
Simmons, R. G.	Arms. (14)	
Simmons, R. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Simmons, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1920
Simms, A.	B.Mus.	1893
Simms, F. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1909
Simoens, J. A.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1884
Simon, G. P.	(1916) Th.	
Simons, H.	L.Th.	1913
Simpson, A.	L.Th.	1910
Simpson, B. F.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Simpson, E.	Arms. (16)	
Simpson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Simpson, F. T.	M.B., Med.	1909
Simpson, George Rand	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Simpson, George Rodney	Arms. (16)	
Simpson, H.	L.Th.	1912
Simpson, H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Simpson, I. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Simpson, J. M.	L.Th.	1913
Simpson, K.	Med. (16)	
Simpson, O.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Simpson, R. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Simpson, R. P.	M.D., Med.	1885
Simpson, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Simpson, T. Y.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1903
Simpson, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Sims, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sims, W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Simson, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Sinclair, D. S.	Med.	
Sinclair, G.	M.D., Med.	1899
Sinclair, J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sinclair, M. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1911
Sinclair, W. O. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Singh, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Single, K. S. C.	(1909) Th.	
Singleton, W.	(1917) Mus.	
Sinton, D. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1894
Sisnett, L. O.	Codr.	1895
Sisson, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sisson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sittampalam, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1910
Sivewright, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898

Siviter, H.	L.Th.	1912
Siviter, I.	M.A., St. John's	1914
Skeete, E. L.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Skeete, E. M.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Skeete, R.	B.A., Codr.	1883
Skelhorn, S.	L.Th.	1917
Skelern, H.	(1914) Th.	
Skelton, H.	L.Th.	1914
Skelton, S. E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Skenes, S. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Skentlebery N.	Arms. (15)	
Skinner, A., see Foster.		
Skinner, D. M.	Arms. (16)	
Skinner, H. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Skinner, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Skinner, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Skinner-Jones, F. E.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1895
Skipper, R. J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Skitt, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Slack, A. A.	M.A	
Slack, C. H.	(1911) Th.	
Slack, J. N.	Med.	
Slacke, S. J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Sladden, H. E.	M.A., St. Chad's	1914
Slade, H. J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Sladen, T. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Slater, D. A.	Arms.	
Slater, G. A.	B.Mus.	1915
Slater, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Slater, J. F.	B.Mus.	1893
Slater, J. R.	St. Chad's	
Slater, S. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1914
Slater, T.	Arms. (13)	
Slater, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Sledy, I. E. C.	F. Bay	
Slee, C. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Slee, W.	Arms.	
Sleman, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1900
Slim, J.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1902
Smales, G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Small, P.	(1916) Mus.	
Smalley, Sir H.	M.D. Med.	1891
Smallwood, F. W.	B.Mus.	1898
Smallwood, P. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Smallwood, R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smaridge, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Smart, A. B. W.	B.A., F. Bay and Med.	1914
Smart, D. A.	F. Bay	

a Formerly Jones, F. E. S.

Smart, J. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Smidt, see de Smidt.		
Smirthwaite, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Smith, Alec	(1912) Mus.	
Smith, Andrew	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Smith, Annie	M.Litt., Home	1907
Smith, Alan A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Smith, Arthur A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Smith, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, A. Harry	(1910) Th.	
Smith, A. Henry	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Smith, A. L.	(1916) Th.	
Smith, A. T.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, A. U.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, B.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Smith, B. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, C.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Smith, C. Albert	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Smith, C. Andrew	B.A., Arms.	1918
Smith, C. B.	M.B., Med.	1892
Smith, C. E.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Smith, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Smith, C. Ll.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Smith, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Smith, Charles S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, Claude S.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Smith, C. T.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, D. H. A.	L.Th.	1911
Smith, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1918
Smith, D. N.	M.A.	
Smith, Ernest A.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Smith, Ethel A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Smith, E. Davison	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Smith, E. Dearnley	M.A., Univ.	1888
Smith, E. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Smith, E. J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Smith, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Smith, E. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, F.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Smith, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Smith, F. J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Smith, F. L.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, F. M.	Med.	
Smith, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Smith, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, G. D. R.	Arms.	
Smith, G. F.	Med.	
Smith, G. J.	M.D., Med.	1904

[a] Formerly Laughton Smith.

Smith, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Smith, Hannah	M.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, Harold	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Harold	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Smith, Henry	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Smith, Henry Darroll	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Henry Davison	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Smith, Herbert A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Smith, Hubert A.	Med.	
Smith, H. G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1882
Smith, H. H.	L.Th.	1916
Smith, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Smith, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Smith, H. R.	Med.	
Smith, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, James	L.Th., Hatf.	1897
Smith, James	Arms.	
Smith, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1912
Smith, Joseph	Arms.	
Smith, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Smith, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, J. J.	(1913) Mus.	
Smith, J. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, J. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1919
Smith, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Smith, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Smith, Janet S.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Smith, Joseph S.	D.Mus.	1902
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor	Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1897
Smith, John Thomas	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Smith, J. William	M.A., Univ.	1893
Smith, K. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Smith, K. I. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Smith, Lawrence	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Smith, Leigh	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Smith, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med	1900
Smith, Malcolm	Dip. Th., St. Chad's	1917
Smith, Mary	Arms.	
Smith, M. H.	M.D., Med	1916
Smith, M. J.	Arms. (16)	
Smith, P. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Smith, R. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Smith, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Smith, Samuel	F. Bay	
Smith, Sherwin	M.A., Hatf.	1868
Smith, Stanley	D.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, Sydney	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Smith, S. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Smith, S. H.	B.D.	1919

Smith, S. J. C.	Med.	
Smith, S. P.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Smith, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1890
Smith, V.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1863
Smith, William	Med. (15)	
Smith, William	Hatf.	
Smith, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, William	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smith, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Smith, W. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, W. C. B.	(1912) Th.	
Smith, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Smith, W. Morley	M.A., Univ.	1886
Smith, W. Mower	B.D.	1911
Smith, W. R.	Med. (14)	
Smith, W. V.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Smith-Clark, L. M.	Med. (16)	
Smith-Dorrien, W. M.	B.D.	1861
Smither, P.	(1912) Th.	
Smither, P. A.	L.Th.	1913
Smithson, C. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Smithson, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Smithson, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Smurthwaite, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Smuts, Rt. Hon. Sir J. C.	Hon. D.C.L.	1918
Smyth, E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Smyth, H. A.	B.D.	1865
Smyth, W. K.	St. John's	
Smythe, G. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1895
Smythe, J. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Snape, B.	Univ.	
Sneed, F. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1919
Snell, F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Snell, S.	L.Th	1912
Snepp, A. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1878
Snepp, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1873
Snow, Albert E.	L.Th.	1908
Snow, Arthur E.	(1910) Th.	
Snow, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Snowball, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Snowden, H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Snowdon, B. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Soar, J.	B.Mus.	1910
Soden, D. G.[a]	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Soden, G. C. F.	L.Th.	1912
Soden, J. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Sodipe, L. A. S.	F. Bay	
Solanke, F. L.	F. Bay.	

[a] Formerly Leete.

Soliman, G.	B.Com., Arms.	1916
Soliman, I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1917
Solly, P. R.	Hatf.	
Solomon, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Somerville, T. B.	Arms. (16)	
Somerville, W.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Somerville-Woodiwis, L.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Sopwith, F. W.	Med. (15)	
Soresby, R. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Souper, E. R.	(1907) Th.	
Southall, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Southall, J. J.	(1918) Th.	
Southall, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Southcombe, A. G.	M.D., Med.	1906
Southern, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Southron, J. S.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Southwell, H. B.	M.A.	
Southwell, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Southwell, V. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Soutter, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Sowerby, James P.	(1914) Mus.	
Sowerby, John P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Sowerby, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Sowry, E.	(1900) Th.	
Sowunmi, C. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1918
Spafford, H. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Spafford, R. G.	(1914) Th.	
Spain, E. R.	B.A., F. Bay	1906
Spanner, H. V.	B.Mus.	1910
Spanton, F. O.	L.Th.	1914
Spargo, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Sparks, G. W	Med.	
Sparkes, F. E.	L.Th.	1910
Sparks, J. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Sparling, D. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Sparling, F. J. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1900
Sparrow, H. G.	Med. (14)	
Sparrow, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1869
Speakman, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Spedding, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Spence, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Spence, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Spence, W. P.	L.D.S., Med.	1917
Spencer, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1906
Spencer, C.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Spencer, C. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Spencer, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Spencer, J. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Spencer, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Spens, A. N. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1866

Spicer, C. H.	(1919) Th.	
Spicer, F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1883
Spicer, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Spicer, W. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
Spiers-Alexander, I. A.	(1914) Mus.	
Spink, B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spink, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spink, G. W.	(1918) Mus.	
Spinks, L. R. V.	L.Th.	1900
Spitta, H. R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Spokes, J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Spoor, M.	Arms. (14)	
Spoor, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Spraggon, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Spraggon, H. M.	B.A., W. Host.	1919
Spread, R. R.	(1912) Th.	
Spreadbury, W. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1916
Sprent, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1894
Springer, C. W.	B.A., Codr.	1907
Springer, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Spurgin, B. E.	M.F., B.S., Med.	1902
Squance, A. H. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Squance, H. S.	Hon. M.A.	1908
Squance, T. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1886
Squire, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Squire, M. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Stableforth, G.	Med.	
Stackhouse, J.	(1916) Th.	
Stacy, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Stafford, G. W.	B.A., Univ.	1918
Stafford, H. M.	M.A., Arms.	1915
Stainsby, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Stainthorpe, W. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Stairmand, N. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Staley, S. C. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Stallybrass, T. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Stamatopoulos, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Stamp, P.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Stancliffe, J. S.	L.Th.	1908
Stanford, Sir C. V.	Hon. D.C.L.	1894
Stanford, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Stanger, W. C. S.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Stanley, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Stanley, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1896
Stannard, R. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Stansfeld, J.	(1906) Mus.	
Stanton, F. G.	L.Th. Codr.	1911
Stanton, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stanton, T.	(1909) Th.	

Starforth, J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Statham, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Staton, J. F.	B.Mus.	1909
Staveley, A. H. N.	(1908) Th.	
Stead, F. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Stead, E.	Arms. (13)	
Stead, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Stealey, H. T.	L.Th.	1911
Stearns, H. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Stedman, W. D.	Hatf.	
Steed, A. J.	L.Th.	1910
Steed, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Steedman, J.	L.Th.	1908
Steegmann, E. J.	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1914
Steel, J. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Steel, M. R.	Med.	
Steel, W. D.	Med. (14)	
Steele, H. F.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1886
Steele, R.	M.D., Med.	1907
Steele, R. V.	Arms.	1887
Steele, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Steen, T. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Steenberg, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Steenberg, W. E. C.	Arms. (15)	
Steggall, A. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Steggall, M. V.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Steinhardt, F. G., see Morley.	M.A.	
Stenhouse, A. M.	Med.	
Stent, M. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1888
Stephens W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Stephenson, G. E.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1911
Stephenson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Stephenson, H. M.	M.A.	
Stephenson, J.	L.Th., B.D.	1908
Stephenson, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Stephenson, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Stephenson, T.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Stephenson, Walter	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Stephenson, William	Med.	
Sterling, C. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Sterling, G. P.	Arms. (14)	
Sternberg, W. E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sterne-Howitt, H. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Stevens, A.	M.A., Non.Coll.	1888
Stevens, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Stevens, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Stevens, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897

Stevens, B. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1899
Stevens, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Stevens, R. C. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Stevenson, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Stevenson, D.	Home	
Stevenson, E. F.	M.A.	
Stevenson, H. R.	M.A. Non-Coll.	1905
Stevenson, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Stevenson, W. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Steward, J. E.	L.Th.	1915
Steward, T.	B.Litt., Bede	1906
Stewart, C. A. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Stewart, C. P.	Arms.	
Stewart, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Stewart, G.	B.Mus.	1900
Stewart, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Stewart, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Stewart, J.	Arms.	
Stewart, J. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1903
Stewart, J. R.	L.Th.	1908
Stewart, R. S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.; B.Litt., Arms.	1891
Stewart-Billings, G.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Stimpson, J. F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Stobart, W. J.	B.Mus.	1898
Stobbs, A. R.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Stobbs, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Stobo, R.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Stock, C. J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Stock, E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Stock, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stockdale, M. E.	Arms.	
Stockdale, R. E.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Stocks, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stocks, E. V.	M.A., Hatf.	
Stockings, H. H.	(1910) Th.	
Stockton, H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Stockton, J. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Stockton, S.	B.A.	
Stoddart, R. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Stoker, C. H.	L.Th. Non-Coll.	1887
Stoker, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Stoker, T. E.	Med.	
Stokes, H. F.	M.D., Med	1898
Stokes, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Stokoe, F. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Stokoe, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Stone, F.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Stone, F. J.	B.Mus.	1914
Stone, W. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914

[a] Formerly Stewart.

Stonehouse, J.	B.A., Non-Coll., & Med.	1911
Stones, J.	(1901) Mus.	
Stooke, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Stopford, G. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Storer, G.	L.Th.	1917
Storey, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Storey, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Storey, I. S.	Arms.	
Storey, P. A.	M.D.	1918
Storey, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1912
Storey, T. S.	Med.	
Storey, W.	Arms. (16)	
Storr, A. C.	(1910) Mus.	
Stott, E. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1857
Stott, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Stott, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Stott, W. C. H. E.	(1916) Th.	
Stowe, B. B.	F. Bay	
Stowe, S. M. O.	F. Bay	
Stowell, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Strachan, A.	Med. (16)	
Strachan, C. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Strachan, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Straiton, G. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Straker, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Straker, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Strange, G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Straton, C. R.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Stratton, J. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Stratton, J. W.	M.A., B.Litt., St. Chad's	1907
Streatfeild, H. D.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Streatfeild, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Streatfeild, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Stringer, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stringer, Janet Winifred	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Stringer, John William	L.Th.	1908
Strong, A.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Strong, A. C.	L.Th., F. Bay	1890
Strong, F. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Strong, G. N.	St. Chad's	
Strong, Very Rev. T. B.	Hon. D.D.	1913
Strong, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Strong, R. S.	L.Th.	1916
Stroud, H.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Stroud, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Stroud, I. H. see Whiting		
Strudwick, C. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Stuart, A.	Arms. (15)	
Stuart, E. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Stuart, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901

Stuart, M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1915
Stuart, R. G.	Arms.	
Stuart, T. P. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1912
Stuart-Fox, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Stubbs, G.	L.Th.	1912
Stubbs, R. H.	Arms. (14)	
Studdy, L. W.	Med.	
Studitis, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Sturdee, W. *a*	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Sturdy, H. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Sturges, H. F.	L.Th.	1911
Sturges, T. R. H.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Sturt, D. E.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Style, A. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Suckling, F. C.	L.Th.	1914
Suen, J. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Sugden, E. H.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Sugden, E. S.	M.D., Med.	1886
Sugget, F. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1915
Suggit, C. L.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Sulivan, D. B.	Hatf.	
Sullivan, A. V.	L.Th.	1913
Sullivan, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sullivan, L. L. A.	L.Th.	1911
Sullivan, P. A. M.	M.A.	
Sultan, M. M.	Arms. (13)	
Summerbell, E.	Arms.	
Summers, E. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Summers, W. W. D.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Summersgill, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Sumner, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1872
Sumner, J. H. S.	M.D., Med.	1883
Sumner, S. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1875
Sumner, S. D. S.	(1915) Th.	
Sumner, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Sumpter, B. G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Sumpter, W. J. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Sumsion, H. W.	(1916) Mus.	
Surridge, J. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1874
Surtees, G. W.	B.A., Bede	1907
Surtees, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Surtees, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Surtees, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Sutcliffe, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Sutcliffe, A. C.	Non-Coll.	
Sutcliffe, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Sutcliffe, C. T.	B.Mus.	1893
Sutcliffe, F.	(1908) Mus.	
Sutherland, A. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1880

a Formerly Brewis.

Sutherland, R. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Suthers, C. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Suthren, G.	St. John's	
Sutton, A. G.	Arms. (16)	
Sutton, E.	M.A.	
Sutton, F. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Sutton, Francis Walter	(1915) Mus.	
Sutton, Francis William	M.D., Med.	1897
Sutton, R. H.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Sutton, W. S.	B.Mus.	1915
Swaine, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Swainston, J.	Arms.	
Swainson, S. W.	(1915) Mus.	
Swainston, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Swales, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Swallow, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1884
Swan, E. V.	Arms. (16)	
Swan, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Swan, J. H. F. R.	Hatf.	
Swan, J. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1916
Swanberg, C. J. V.	M.B., Med.	1912
Swann, A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Swann, G. G.	M.A., D.C.L.	
Swann, S.	B.Mus.	1897
Swatridge, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Swatridge, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Swayne, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Sweeney, H. J.	L.Th.	1915
Sweetapple, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sweeting, R. C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Sweetman, V. T. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1919
Swift, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Swinburne, K. M.	Arms. (13)	
Swinburne, L. M.	Arms. (16)	
Swindale, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Swindells, G.	L.Th.	1913
Swithinbank, F. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Switzer, E. R.	Arms.	
Sworn, H. G.	M.D., Med.	1899
Sykes, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Sykes, F. W.	B.Mus.	1893
Sykes, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Sykes, M. C.	M.D., Med.	1900
Symes, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Symon, A. J. S.	L.Th.	1913
Symonds, W. H.	(1914) Th.	
Symons, E. W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1868
Symons, W. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1895
Synnott, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Syrett, F. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894

Tabor, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1885
Tabor, J. C.	(1911) Th.	
Tadman, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Tahtsides, G.	Arms. (13)	
Tait, E.	Arms. (16)	
Tait, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Tait, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Taitt, G. A.	B.A., Codr.	1906
Taitt, G. S.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Taitt, H. V.	M.A., Codr.	1912
Takaki, Baron K.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Talbot, A. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1900
Talbot, J.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Talbot, P. B.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Talboys, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Talma, H. A.	Codr.	
Talmay, C. H.	L.Th.	1910
Tandy, G.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Tang, C. L.	Arms. (16)	
Tanner, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1884
Tanner, T. C.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Tansley, C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1897
Tarbert, A. A.	(1917) Mus.	
Tarplee, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Tarrant, E. S.	L.Th.	1912
Tasker, A. T.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Tasker, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Tate, A. C.	L.Th.	1916
Tate, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Tate, J. M.	Arms. (13)	
Tate, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Tate, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Tate, W. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Tatham, F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Tattersall, C. H.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1891
Tattersall, F. R.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Tause, C. S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Taylor, A. C.	Med. (15)	
Taylor, A. E.	D.Mus.	1897
Taylor, A. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Taylor, B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Taylor, B. E.	St. Chad's.	
Taylor, Cardinal	B.Mus.	1896
Taylor, Christopher	B.A., Hatf.	1866
Taylor, C. S.	Med. (15)	
Taylor, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, Edith E.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Taylor, Eileen E.	Arms.	
Taylor, Ernest E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor, E. H.	B.A., Hatf.	

Taylor, E. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1885
Taylor, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Taylor, E. P.	(1908) Mus.	
Taylor, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Taylor, F. H.	B.A., Non-Coll., Med. and Arms.	1894
Taylor, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Taylor, G. A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Taylor, G. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Taylor, Harold	L.Th.	1918
Taylor, Henry	(1917) Th.	
Taylor, H. E.	(1913) Th.	
Taylor, Harry Hamilton	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Taylor, Howard Henry	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor, H. L.	Med.	
Taylor, Jennie	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, John	M.D., Med.	1895
Taylor, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, J. G.	M.A., Univ. and Arms.	1914
Taylor, J. G. K.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Taylor, J. L.	Arms. (M)	
Taylor, L. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Taylor, M.	M.Litt., Home	1901
Taylor, Mary Ann	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, Mary Annie	B.Sc., Arms.	1918
Taylor, M. F.	(1918) Mus.	
Taylor, M. O.	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, N.	Arms. (16)	
Taylor, N. G. J.	F. Bay	
Taylor, P. J.	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, P. T.	Arms.	
Taylor, Richard	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Taylor, Robert	Arms. (14)	
Taylor, R. C.	Arms. (15)	
Taylor, R. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Taylor, S.	M.A., F. Bay	1881
Taylor, S. J.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Taylor, T. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Taylor, T. E	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Taylor, T. Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Taylor, T. Howlett	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Taylor, W. F. O.	F. Bay and Med.	
Taylor, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Taylor, W. R. G.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Teago, F. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Teague, T. R.	L.Th.	1911
Teakle, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Teape, W. M.	B.A.	
Teasdale, R. K.	L.Th.	1914
Telfer, E. V.	Arms.	

Telfer, F. T.	Hatf.	
Telford, M.	Arms. (16)	
Telford, T. C.	Arms. (13)	
Tennant, C.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1883
Ternent, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Ternent, W. H.	B.Litt., Bede	1901
Terrot, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Terry, C. S.	M.A., Arms.	
Terry, G. P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Terry, Marian	M.Litt., Home	1900
Terry, Michael	Arms. (16)	
Terry, R. R.	Hon. D.Mus.	1911
Terry, T.	(1911) Th.	
Terry, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Tettey, V. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Tew, J. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Tewfik, M.	Arms. (14)	
Thackeray, J. R.	B.Com., Arms.	1918
Thatcher, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Theobald, E. A.	L.Th.	1907
Theodosius, H. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Theodosius, N. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Theophilus, E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Thetford, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Thistle, F. T.	M.D.	1899
Thomas, Alfred	M.A., Univ.	1903
Thomas, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Thomas, B.	Arms. (16)	
Thomas, B. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Thomas, Cyril	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Thomas, Cyril	(1914) Th.	
Thomas, C. V.	(1906) Mus.	
Thomas, Eliza	B.A., W. Host.	1915
Thomas, Evan	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Thomas, E. H. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Thomas, E. R.	M.D., Med.	1913
Thomas, G. W. S.	F. Bay.	
Thomas, H. W.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Thomas, J. C. C.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Thomas, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1912
Thomas, J. S.	M.A.	
Thomas, L. E.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Thomas, L. R.	(1915) Mus	
Thomas, M. A.	M.A., Home	1899
Thomas, O. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Thomas, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Thomas, S. J. A.	F. Bay	
Thomas, Thomas Rees	(1909) Mus.	
Thomas, Tom Roberts	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Thomas, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1895

Thomas, W. T.	M.A., F. Bay	1905
Thomason, W. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Thomlinson, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Thompson, A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Thompson, A. E. ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1893
Thompson, A. G. ...	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Thompson, A. T. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Thompson, Edward ...	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1906
Thompson, Ernest	M.A., St. John's	1914
Thompson, E. I.	Arms. (16)	
Thompson, E. J. ...	L.Th.	1911
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde ...	Hon. D.C.L. ...	1887
Thompson, Eleanor Mary	Arms. ...	
Thompson, Ernest Montague	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Thompson, Evelyn Mary ...	B.A., Arms.	1918
Thompson, F. E. L. ...	B.A., F.Bay	1908
Thompson, F. G. C.	F. Bay ...	
Thompson, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Thompson, G. M. C. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1908
Thompson, George Wadge	L.Th.	1918
Thompson, George William	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Thompson, Harrison	(1912) Th.	
Thompson, Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Thompson, H. A.	M.A., St. John's ...	1915
Thompson, H. E.	(1908) Th.	
Thompson, Isaac ...	B.Hy., Med.	1906
Thompson, Isabella ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Thompson, James ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Thompson, Joseph ...	Arms. (15)	
Thompson, James Henry ...	A.Sc., Arms. ...	1903
Thompson, John Hannay.*a*	A.Sc., C.E., Hon. M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Thompson, John Henry ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thompson, John Howie ...	Hatf.	
Thompson, J. M. ...	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, J. R. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Thompson, L. A.	M.Sc., Arms. ...	1912
Thompson, L. N.	(1908) Th. ...	
Thompson, M. *b*	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1901
Thompson, M. E. ...	Arms. ...	
Thompson, M. L. ...	B.A., Arms.	1912
Thompson, M. T.	B.A., Arms.	1919
Thompson, P. R. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Thompson, R. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Thompson, R. G.	B.Mus.	1893
Thompson, R. J. ...	L.Th.	1912
Thompson, R. M. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1893

a Formerly Thomposon, J. *b* Formerly Blench.

Thompson, R. R. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Thompson, S. ..	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Thompson, T. ..	Arms. ...	
Thompson, T. J. ...	B.A., B.C.L., F. Bay ..	1894
Thompson, Walter ...	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1913
Thompson, William ..	(1914) Th.	
Thompson, William ..	Arms.	
Thompson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Thomson, A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1919
Thomson, C. S. ..	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Thomson, D.	B. Mus.	1915
Thomson, D. H. ..	Non-Coll.	
Thomson, G. B.	Home	
Thomson, G. H. ...	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Thomson, G. J. C.	M.D., Med.	1881
Thomson, G. K.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1903
Thomson, Sir J. J. ...	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Thomson, M. A. ..	M.A., Univ.	1872
Thomson, S. J. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Thomson, W. E. D'O.	Hatf.	
Thomson, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Thorburn, J. W.	B.A., Univ. ..	1895
Thorne, A. A.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Thorne, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thorne, B. G. ..	B.Mus.	1897
Thorne, C. W. ..	M.A., Univ.	1868
Thorne-Thorne, B. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Thorne-Thorne, L. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Thorne-Thorne, R. ..	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Thornton, A. H. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Thornton, B. M.	Arms. (16)	
Thornton, C. G.	L.Th. ..	1918
Thornton, E. A.	(1910) Th.	
Thornton, F. E.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Thornton, J. ..	B.A., Univ. ..	1882
Thornton, R. ..	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Thornton, R. W. ...	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1896
Thornton, T. ..	Arms. (13) ..	
Thornton, W. M. ...	M.Sc., D.Sc., Arms.	
Thorp, A. E. ..	L.Th., Univ. ..	1895
Thorpe, A. St. J.	M.A., St. John's ...	1914
Thorpe, E. ..	Arms. (16)	
Thorpe, F. H. ..	(1913) Th. ...	
Threlfall, E. N. ..	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Threlfall, J. R.	L.Th., Hatf. ..	1870
Thrippleton, G. ..	St. John's ..	
Thurlow, F. R. ...	M.A., Hatf. ..	1894
Thurnam, W. R. ...	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Thwaite, D. M. L.[a]	B.A., W. Host ...	1919
Thwaites, A. R. ..	Arms. ..	

[a] Formerly Hertzberg.

Thwaites, F.	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1892
Thwaites, William	L.Th., Hatf.	... ..	1870
Thwaites, William	(1913) Th.	... ..	
Tibbits, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	.. .	1904
Tiley, J. C. G.	(1908) Th.	.. ..	
Tillbrook, H. B.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1894
Tilley, E. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1905
Tilley, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	.. ...	1910
Tilley, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	.	1915
Tilley, T. B.	M.Litt., M.A., Bede	...	1902
Tillott, W. J.	(1910) Th.	... ..	
Timperley, I. R.	M.A., Univ	.	1883
Timson, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	..	1897
Tindall, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1903
Tindle, W. E.	B.A., Arms.	... ...	1919
Tindle, W. L.	M.B., Med.	.. ...	1904
Tinley, W. E. F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1894
Tiplady, T. T.	Med. (14)	... ...	
Tobin, J. R.	B.Mus.	.. .	1909
Tocher, R.	Med.	.. ...	
Todd, Alick	Univ.	... ..	
Todd, Arthur	Med.	... ...	
Todd, C. W.	B.Mus.	... ..	1905
Todd, E. W.	D.P.H., Med.	... ...	1919
Todd, F. W.	Med. (15)	... ..	
Todd, H. S.	Arms.	.. ..	
Todd, J.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1910
Todd, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1903
Todd, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	... ..	1909
Todd, R.	M.A., M.Litt., Bede	..	1901
Todd, T.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1886
Toller, C. W. E.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1889
Tolliday, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	... ..	1902
Toma, H.	Med.	... ...	
Tomes, A. E. G.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1913
Tomkins, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	. ..	1893
Tomling, G.	(1907) Mus.	... ...	
Tomlinson, A. C.	B.A., Hatf.	... .	1919
Tomlinson, A. W.	(1911) Th.	.. ..	
Tomlinson, B. G.	B.A., Arms.	... ...	1912
Tomlinson, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1904
Tomlinson, G. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1890
Tomlinson, M. D.	W. Host.	. ..	
Tomlyn, A. W.	B.Mus.	.. ..	1892
Tompkins, F. G.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1885
Tompkins, F. R.	(1908) Th.	... .	
Tomson, M.	W. Host.	.. ...	
Tomson, W. B.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1883
Tonge, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	. .	1896
Tootell, G.	B.Mus.	.. . .	1915

Tooth, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Topham, M.	(1906) Mus.	
Topley, T.	(1908) Th.	
Toppin, G. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1855
Torr, F.	(1911) Th.	
Torr, L. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Torry, R. G.	Arms.	
Torte, E.	Med. (10)	
Toulouse, E. A.	(1911) Th.	
Tovey, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Towers, F.	B.A., St. John's	1912
Towers, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Towers, J. R.	L.Th.	1906
Townend, A. O.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Townend, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Townend, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Townsend, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Townsend, W. H.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Townsend-Whiting, H. T. M.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Townshend, N. E. G.	Arms. (13)	
Townson, J. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Toy, S. V.	Arms. (15)	
Tozer, T. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1862
Tragheim, E.	Arms. (16)	
Travers, O. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Travis, W. O.	M.D., Med.	1883
Treasure, R. E.	L.Th.	1915
Treasure, W. B. C.	M.D., Med.	1903
Treble, G. W.	(1917) Mus.	
Treble, H. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Treble, R. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Trechmann, C. T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1905
Tredgold, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1919
Tredre, R. F.	Med.	
Treloar, A. J.	B.D.	1912
Tremayne, C.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Trench, A. C.	(1909) Th.	
Trengove, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Trevaskis, J.	M.A., D.D., Non-Coll.	1886
Trevelyan, G. M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Trevithick, A. R.	(1913) Mus.	
Trevor, G. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1870
Triay, A. J.	M.B., Med.	1883
Trietschel, J. A. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Trimis, E. G.	Arms. (16)	
Trimmer, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Tristram, S. B.	M.A.	
Tritton, F. W.	L.Th.	1915

[a] Formerly Whiting.

Tritton, G. T.	(1916) Th.	
Tritton, H. C.	L.Th.	1911
Trobridge, F. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Trost, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Trotman, H. C. K. M.	Arms.	
Trotter, F. M.	Arms.	
Trotter, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Trotter, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Trotter, R. S.	D.Hy., Med.	1908
Troughton, E. P.	B.A., W. Host.	1919
Troup, L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Trousdale, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Trousdale, L. W. S.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Truscott, J. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Trussell, D.	L.Th.	1909
Tseng, Y. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tubbs, E. J.	(1913) Th.	
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Senior)	M.A., F. Bay	1880
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Junior)	M.A., F.Bay	1915
Tuck, G. J.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Tucker, A. L. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Tucker, B. R.	M.A., St. Chad's	1906
Tucker, H. A.	(1918) Mus.	
Tuckey, J. G. W.	M.A., Univ.	
Tudor, D. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Tudor, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Tudor, W. L.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Tudsbury, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Tudsbury, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Tuff, H.	L.Th.	1909
Tuke, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Tulip, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Tulip, W. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tulk, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Tulk-Hart, E. J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Tulk-Hart, T. J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Tulloch, J. W.	Univ.	
Tully, E., see Dobson		
Tunnah, I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Tunnard, T. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1904
Tunnell, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1908
Tunnicliffe, A. C.	B.A., W. Host.	1902
Tunnicliffe, E. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Tunstall, N. M.	B.A., W. Host.	1918
Tuohey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Turkington, J. S.	(1907) Th.	
Turnbull, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Turnbull, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

Turnbull, J. S.	(1914) Th.	
Turnbull, J. W. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Turnbull, R.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Turnbull, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Turnbull, T. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Turner, A.	(1911) Mus.	
Turner, A. G.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Turner, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Turner, A. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Turner, C. H.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Turner, Edward	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1895
Turner, Ernest	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Turner, E. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Turner, G.	B.Sc. Arms.	1912
Turner, G. G.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1898
Turner, G. P. L.	L.Th.	1912
Turner, H. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Turner, H. F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Turner, H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Turner, J.	(1911) Th.	
Turner, P. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Turner, S. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Turner, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Turner, W.	M.A., Univ.	1862
Turner, W. O.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Turner, W. P.	M.D., Med.	1895
Turpin, M. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Turtle, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Turtle, G. de B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Tuson, A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Tuson, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Tustin, A.	Arms.	
Tuttiett, L. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Tuxford, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1866
Tweddell, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Tweddle, I.	M.A., Home	1914
Tweddle, W. A.	Med.	
Tweedale, C. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1899
Tweedie, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1861
Tweedie-Smith, L.	Univ.	
Tweedy, I. M.	Arms. (14)	
Tweedy, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1913
Twentyman, H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Twidle, A. E.	L.Th.	1912
Twomey, P. N.	M.D., Med.	1910
Tyack, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Tye, C. H.	St. Chad's	
Tymms, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Tyndall, C. C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894

a Formerly Schofield.

Tyrrell, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Tysoe, A. C.	D.Mus.	1909
Tyson, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Tyson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1889
Tyson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1879
Underwood, R. E.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Ungoed, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Unthank, W. R. E.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1910
Uppleby, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Upsdell, C. F.	L.Th.	1913
Urch, H. S.	L.Th.	1911
Urling, J. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1882
Urwick, W. E.	M.A., Arms.	
Utting, J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Utley, M. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Valentine, E. F., see Dodds.		
Valentine, I.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1903
Vallings, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
van der Heyden, A. F.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Vanes, A. B.	M.D., Med.	1892
Vanier, J. G. W.	B.A., Codr.	1907
Varley, J. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Varma, D. R.	Arms. (16)	
Varvill, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Vasey, A. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Vasey, J. W.	Med.	
Vasey, T.	M.A., Bede	1896
Vaughan, A. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Vaughan, B.	(1914) Th.	
Vaughan, C. B.	St. John's	
Vaughan, C. E.	M.A.	
Vaughan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Vaughan, W. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Vaux, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Veel, W. F.	L.Th.	1910
Veerman, G.	(1912) Th.	
Veitch, E. L.	M.A., Home	1912
Veitch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Veseniker, J. C.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Verity, G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Verity, R. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Verma, N. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Verrett, J.	Arms. (15)	
Vesey, N. A.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Vevers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.	1871
Vickers, E. S.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Vickers, K. H.	M.A., Arms.	

[a] Formerly Veseniski

Vickers, S. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Vickers, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Vickery, F. W. A.	Arms. (13)	
Victor, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Victor, J.	L.Th.	1915
Victor, O.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Vincent, A. C.	(1913) Th.	
Vincent, R.a	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Vincent, W. J. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Vine, G. H.	L.Th.	1912
Viner, C. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Viney, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Vinogradoff, Sir P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Vinter, S. G.	D.P.H., Med.	1903
Vintras, L. G. C.	M.D., Med.	1892
Vise, C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Visser, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Visser, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Vizard, A. H.	(1914) Th.	
Vlieland, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1847
Von Bergen, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Vose, H. S.	(1908) Mus.	
Wace, H. E.	Non-Coll.	
Waddington, E.	(1908) Th.	
Waddington, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Waddington, H. A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Waddington, W. B.	Hatf.	
Wade, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wade, M. M.	Arms.	
Wade, R.	B.Mus.	1905
Wadsworth, E. M.	B.A., Home	1913
Wadsworth, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	
Wagg, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Waggett, A. C.	(1916) Th.	
Waggett, F. W.	(1907) Mus.	
Waghorn, L. E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Wagner, F.	B.Mus.	1892
Wagstaff, J.	B.D.	1889
Wahltuch, H. A.	L.Th.	1916
Wainwright, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Waite, M.	M.A., Home	1915
Waite, P. J.	M.A., Bede	1894
Waite, W. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wake, T. H.	Arms. (13)	
Wakefield, G. S.	L.Th.	1914
Wakeford, H.	(1911) Mus.	
Wakeford, J.	B.D.	1901
Wakerley, F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902

a Formerly Vincent, R. H.

Walcott, L. A.	B.A., Codr.	1917
Waldron, E.	B.A., Home	1917
Walford, E.	M.D., Med.	1885
Walford, W. G.	M.D., Med.	1881
Walker, A. E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Walker, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1909
Walker, B.	M.D., Med.	1887
Walker, B. H.	Arms. (13)	
Walker, B. W.	M.D., Med.	1881
Walker, C. V.	Med. (15)	
Walker, C. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Walker, D.	M.A., D.D.	
Walker, E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Walker, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms	1909
Walker, E. H. S.	(1913) Mus.	
Walker, E. P.	(1916) Th.	
Walker, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Walker, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Walker, F. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Walker, F. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Walker, F. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Walker, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Walker, H. P. D.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Walker, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Walker, H. S. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Walker, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Walker, J. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Walker, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Walker, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Walker, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1902
Walker, J. W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Walker, L. G. O.	(1912) Th.	
Walker, L. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Walker, M. A.	Arms.	
Walker, N. B.	M.B., B.S., Med	1901
Walker, O. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Walker, P. M.	Med.	
Walker, Robert	B.A., Non-Coll.	1870
Walker, Robert	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Walker, R. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Walker, S.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Walker, S. C.	Arms. (16)	
Walker, T.	Arms. (15)	
Walker, V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Walker, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Walker, W. E.	Arms. (14)	
Walker, W. H.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Walker, W. N.	Med.	
Walkinshaw-Osselton, E.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911

[a] Formerly Walkinshaw, E.

Wall, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1904
Wall, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Wall, T. W. B.	M.A., Codr.	1896
Wallace, E. W.	Arms.	
Wallace, Herbert	Arms. (16)	
Wallace, Hugh	Med.	
Wallace, H. H.	Arms. (16)	
Wallace, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Wallace, J. E.	B.Mus.	1915
Wallace, J. O. W.	B.A., E. Bay	1916
Wallace, R. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wallace, S. J. N.	Univ.	
Wallace, Thomas	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Wallace, Thomas	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wallace, Thomas	M.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wallace, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1916
Waller, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1901
Waller-Bridge, H. F.[a]	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Walling, J	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Walling, R. H. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Wallis, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Wallis, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Wallis, L.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1918
Wallis, M. C.	L.Th.	1916
Walmsley, E. L.	(1911) Mus.	
Walmsley, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Walmsley, W. V.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Walpole-Simmons, E., see Simmons.		
Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.	M.A.	
Walsh, E.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Walsh, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Walsh, J. E.	M.A.	
Walsh, L. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Walshe, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Walter, W. H. J.	L.Th.	1912
Walters, B. E. A. B.	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host.	1909
Walters, H. T. C. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Walters, R. C.	M.A., Univ.	
Walters, T. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Walther, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Walther, R. W.	Arms. (15)	
Walton, A. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Walton, E.	B.Litt., Home	1901
Walton, F. E.	B.D.	1907
Walton, H.	L.Th.	1911
Walton, H. J.	Hatf.	
Walton, H. M.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Walton, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1916
Walton, J. F.	(1910) Th.	

[a] Formerly Bridge.

Walton, J. Hugh ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Walton, J. Hutchinson	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Walton, J. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Walton, J. M.	M.A.	
Walton, N. A.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Walton, S. S.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Walton, T. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Walton, W. M.	Arms.	
Walton, W. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Univ.	1908
Walton Brown, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Wanless, R. P.	Med.	
Wannop, F.	Arms. (16)	
Wansbrough, F. R.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1881
Wansbrough, H. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Wanstall, C. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Warburton, Abraham	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914
Warburton, W.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Ward, Ven. A.	M.A.	
Ward, F. H.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Ward, G. N.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Ward, Harold	L.Th.	1912
Ward, Henry	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Ward, Herbert	M.A.	
Ward, I. C.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1902
Ward, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1905
Ward, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Ward, J. I.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Ward, M. A.	(1907) Mus.	
Ward, R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Ward, S. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Ward, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Ward, W. G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Ward, W. W.	Non-Coll.	
Wardale, J. D.	M.B., B.S., M.A., Med.	1891
Warde, A. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Wardell-Johnson, P. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Wardhaugh, T. W.	M.Litt. Bede	1905
Wardill, M. R.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Wardill, W. E. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1918
Wardlaw, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wardle, C.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1884
Wardle, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wardle, H.	Univ.	
Wardle, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Wardle, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Wardle, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Wardle, W. C.	Med.	
Wardley-Smith, E.*b*	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Ware, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890

a Formerly Campbell. *b* Formerly Oliver.

Wareham, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Wareing, S. R.	(1917) Th.	
Warman, F. S. G.	M.A.	
Warner, E.	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host.	1910
Warner, A.	M.D., Med.	1896
Warner, A. H.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Warner, S. M.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Warner, W. A.	(1907) Th.	
Warner, W. E.	(1915) Mus.	
Warr, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1917
Warr, J. G.	St. John's	
Warren, H. E.	(1909) Th.	
Warren, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Warren, W. Q.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Warriner, M. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Warriner, W. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Warrington, P. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Warrington, T. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Warth, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Warwick, G.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Warwick, G. H. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Warwick, J. A.	Arms. (14)	
Warwick, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1898
Washer, G. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Wassall, R.	(1918) Mus.	
Waterbury, F. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
Waterfield, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Waterhouse, F. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Waters, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Waters, J. F.	Arms. (15)	
Waters, R. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1887
Watkin, L. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1904
Watkins, A.	(1908) Mus.	
Watkins, D. S. G., see Edwards Moss.		
Watkins, H. M. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1905
Watkins, H. S.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Watkins, Ven. H. W.	M.A., Hon. D.D.	
Watkins-Jones, D. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Waton, A. H.	Univ.	
Waton, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Waton, J.a	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Watson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Watson, C. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Watson, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Watson, E.	(1906) Mus.	
Watson, F. B.	M.A., Hatf.; M.Sc., Arms.	1893
Watson, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Watson, H. J.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Watson, James	D.Sc., Arms.	1898

a Formerly Graduate.

Watson, John	M.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1909
Watson, John ...	M.D., Med.	... ...	1887
Watson, J. E.	B.Mus.	... ...	1903
Watson, J. H. ...	B.A., Codr.	... ...	1893
Watson, J. R. ...	M.B., Med.	... ...	1884
Watson, J. W.	L.Th.	... ...	1912
Watson, M. A. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1903
Watson, N. H.	Med.	... ...	
Watson, O. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1905
Watson, R.	B.D.	... ...	1910
Watson, R. B.	B.Mus.	... ...	1904
Watson, S. J.	Arms.	... ...	
Watson, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1881
Watson, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1899
Watson, T. F.*a*	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1900
Watson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1917
Watson, W. C. ...	M.A., Codr.	... ...	1888
Watson-Armstrong, W. A., see Armstrong, Lord.			
Watt, A. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1907
Watt, F. J.	L.Th.	... ...	1909
Watt, G. V.	L.D.S., Med.	... ...	1913
Watt, H. E.	D.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1900
Watts, Alfred	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1906
Watts, Arthur	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1874
Watts, A. F. ...	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1902
Watts, A. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1901
Watts, H.	(1907) Mus.	... ...	
Watts, H. C. ...	Univ.	... ...	
Watts, J. A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1892
Watts, J. O. ...	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1902
Watts, K. M. W.	Med.	... ...	
Watts, S. T.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1899
Watts, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1889
Watts, W. P. T.	Med.	... ...	
Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. J. E.	Hon. M.A., St. John's	...	1910
Wattsford, H. F.	Med.	... ...	
Waugh, D.	Arms.	... ...	
Wawn, G. T.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1859
Way, P. L. ...	(1909) Mus.	... ...	
Wayling, H. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1896
Wayman, J.	Arms.	... ...	
Wéalé, S. H. F.	B.Mus.	... ...	1907
Wear, A. E. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1891
Wear, A. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1911
Wear, A. J.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1892
Wear, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	... ...	1915
Weatherall, E.	B.Litt., Home	... ...	1906

a Formerly Gordon.

Weatherburn, C. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Weatherill, D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Weaver, S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Webb, F. R.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Webb, Henry John	L.Th.	1913
Webb, Hubert John	(1914) Th.	
Webb, J. F.	L.Th.	1909
Webb, L. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Webb, S. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Webb, S. L.	L.Th.	1910
Webb, T.	B.Mus.	1897
Webb, W. A.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Webb, W. H.	L.Th.	1910
Webb-Bowen, H. F.	(1909) Th.	
Webber, I. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Webber, L. J.	Non-Coll.	
Weber, T. P.	Arms. (14)	
Webster, A. S.	B.D.	1910
Webster, G. G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Webster, J.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Webster, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Webster, J. W.	M.Litt., M.A., Bede	1901
Webster, L.	L.Th.	1914
Webster, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1888
Webster, S.	(1913) Mus.	
Webster, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Weddell, E. T.	Arms.	
Weddell, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Weddell, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Weedon, A. F.	B.Mus.	1905
Weekes, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1905
Weeks, F. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Weeks, G. E.	B.D.	1902
Weidner, R. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Weighell, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Weighill, W. E.	L.Th.	1914
Weightman, E.	Arms.	
Weighton, R. L.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Weir, D. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Welch, G. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Welch, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Welch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Welch, J. J.	M.Sc., Arms., Hon. D.Sc.	
Welch, M. S.	Arms. (15)	
Welch, R.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1915
Welch, R. Y.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Weldon, P. S.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Wellard, T.	B.D.	1905
Weller, F. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892

Wellington, H.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1911
Wells, A. H.	B.A., Univ. ...	1902
Wells, A. W. ...	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Wells, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Wells, H. W.	B.Mus. ...	1913
Wellwood, N.	(1906) Mus. ...	
Welsford, P. S. J.	St. Chad's ...	
Welsh, E. A. W.	Med.	
Welsh, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Welsh, T. ...	M.Sc., Arms. ...	1908
Welton, L.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wenzell, L. L. ...	L.Th.	1910
Wesencraft, A. C. ...	B.Litt., Arms. ...	1902
Wesencraft, F. P. ...	Arms. ...	
Wesley, L. H. W. ...	L.Th., Univ. ...	1867
West, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1903
West, F. A. P.	M.A. ...	
West, H. E. ...	(1907) Mus. ...	
West, J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1884
West, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
West, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
West, T. R., see Ruddock-West.		
Westall, L. S. ...	B.D. ...	1903
Westall, W. A. E. ...	St. Chad's ...	
Westgarth, F. W. ...	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1895
Westmoreland, A. ...	M.A. ...	
Weston, A. G.	Med. ...	
Weston, E. P.	Arms. (14) ...	
Weston, F.	L.Th.	1909
Weston, G. T.	B.A., St. John's ...	1917
Westrope, L. L.	M.D., Med. ...	1907
Wetherell, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Wetherell, M. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Wetton, H. D.	D.Mus. ...	1891
Weyman, G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Whaite, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Whatley, O. W.	M.A.	
Whall, R. H.	B.Mus.	1895
Whalley, C. K.	(1907) Th.	
Whalley, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Whalley, H. ...	(1914) Mus.	
Wharhirst, H.[a]	B.Litt., Home	1905
Wharton, W. P. N. J.	M.A., Hatf. ...	1885
Whately, A. R.	M.A.	
Whatmough, F.	(1915) Th.	
Wheatley, R. A. ...	B.C.L. ...	
Wheatley, R. W. ...	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1901
Wheatley, W. M. ...	B.A., W. Host. ...	1910
Wheeler, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1898

[a] Formerly Deuchar.

Wheeler, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Wheeler, C. R. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Wheeler, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Wheeler, G. M. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Wheeler, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wheeler, L. E.	(1907) Mus.	
Wheldon, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Whetstone, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Whillis, J.	Med.	
Whillis, S. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Whitaker, G. D.	L.Th.	1904
Whitaker, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Whitby, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Whitcombe-Brown, W. H.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
White, A. C. M.	L.Th.	1910
White, A. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
White, A. M.	(1906) Mus.	
White, C. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
White, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
White, E. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
White, E. J.	M.A., Univ.	1901
White, E. L.	Arms. (16)	
White, F. H.	(1917) Th.	
White, F. W.	Med. (15)	
White, H. B. W.	(1912) Th.	
White, H. H.	St. Chad's	
White, H. V. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
White, J. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1891
White, L. C.	(1912) Th.	
White, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1896
White, T. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
White, W.	(1910) Th.	
White, W. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Whitechurch, V. L.	L.Th.	1912
Whitehead, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Whitehead, A. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Whitehead, A. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Whitehead, E. E.	Arms.	
Whitehead, S. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Whitehead, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Whitehead, W. L.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Whitehouse, R. W.	L.Th.	1915
Whitelaw, M. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Whiteley, H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Whiteley, J. H.	B.Mus.	1906
Whiteside, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Whiteside, J.	M.A.	
Whiteside, W. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Whitfield, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907

[a] Formerly Brown.

Whitfield, F. E. B.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Whitfield, M. W.	M.A.	
Whitfield, N. B.*a*	B.A., W.Host.	1914
Whitford, B. A.	L.Th.	1916
Whiting, C. E.	M.A., B.D., B.C.L., Hatf. and St. Chad's	1902
Whiting, I. H.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Whitley, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Whitling, H. T. M., see Townsend-Whitling.		
Whittaker, F. R.	L.Th.	1910
Whittaker, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Whittaker, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Whittaker, H. S.	(1917) Th.	
Whittaker, W. G.	B.Mus.	1902
Whittam, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Whittick, F. P.*c*	M.D., Med.	1885
Whittington, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Whittle, G. T.	B.Litt., Bede	1902
Whittle, J.	(1907) Th.	
Whittle, J. T.	L.Th.	1919
Whitwell, S. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1913
Whitworth, C.	(1910) Mus.	
Whitworth, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1909
Wholey, T.	M.B., Med.	1887
Whong, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Whyte, A.	M.B., Med.	1885
Whyte, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Wibby, W. E.	B.D.	1914
Wickham, O. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Wickham, W. G.	B.A., St. John's	1917
Wicks, S.	L.Th.	1914
Widdas, C.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Widdas, Henry	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Widdas, Hugh	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Widdas, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Widdicombe, E. H.	Univ.	
Widdrington, S. F.*d*	M.A., Univ.	1847
Wiencke, H. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wigan, C. A.	M.D., Med.	1883
Wigan, C. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Wigfield, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wigg, G. W.	Med. (16)	
Wiggers, K. F. S.	Arms. (16)	
Wiggett, W. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Wiggins, W. L.	(1912) Mus.	
Wigham, F. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wigham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Wight, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

a Formerly Gross. *b* Formerly Stroud. *c* Formerly Wightwick.
d Formerly Jaeson.

Wightman, W. C.	L.Th.	1913
Wightwick, see Whittick.		
Wilbe, R. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wilcock, A. W.	B.Mus.	1913
Wilcox, F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Wilcox, F. I.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1868
Wilcox, F. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Wilcox, H. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wilcox, M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Wild, A. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Wild, F.	(1914) Mus.	
Wild, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1903
Wild, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Wild, H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.D.	
Wilde, H.	(1915) Th.	
Wilders, E. W. ...	(1917) Mus.	
Wilkes, R. M.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1887
Wilkie, J. G.	(1911) Th.	
Wilkin, R. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1894
Wilkin, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1885
Wilkins, C. R.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Wilkinson, A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1872
Wilkinson, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1881
Wilkinson, A. W. ...	Med. (14)	
Wilkinson, C. T. B.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Wilkinson, D. H.	Arms.	
Wilkinson, E. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Wilkinson, Frank ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Wilkinson, Fred	Med.	
Wilkinson, F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Wilkinson, G. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1889
Wilkinson, H.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Wilkinson, H. C. P.	L.Th.	1910
Wilkinson, James ...	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Wilkinson, Joseph ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Wilkinson, Josiah	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Wilkinson, J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll...	1892
Wilkinson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Wilkinson, L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Wilkinson, Laurence Hugh	B.A., Univ.	1913
Wilkinson, Leonard Hall ...	Arms.	
Wilkinson, L. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Wilkinson, O. C. L., see Legge-Wilkinson.		
Wilkinson, S.	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Wilkinson, W. J.	L.Th.	1911
Wilkomirsky, R.	Arms. (15)	
Wilks, H. G.	St. Chad's	
Willan, J. A. P. D., see Douglas-Willan.		
Willan, R. J.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1906
Willcox, F. C.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891

Wilcox, F. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Wilcoxson, J. H.	L.Th.	1918
Wilesford, C.	(1915) Th.	
Willett, B.	L.Th.	1916
Willetts, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Willey, F. J. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Willgoose, F. L.	B.Mus.	1908
Williams, A. B.	B.A., Codr.	1880
Williams, A. E.	L.Th., F. Bay	1892
Williams, A. J.	M.A.	
Williams, C. L.	(1909) Th.	
Williams, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Williams, D. P.	(1913) Th.	
Williams, E. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1899
Williams, E. E. O. W.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, E. G. H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Williams, E. J. B.	F. Bay	
Williams, E. K. E.	F. Bay	
Williams, F. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1912
Williams, F. B. A.	M.A.	
Williams, F. H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Williams, Gladwyn	Med.	
Williams, Griffith	B.A., St. Chad's	1917
Williams, G. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Williams, G. R.	M.D., Med.	1904
Williams, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms	1908
Williams, H. B.	F. Bay	
Williams, H. G.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Williams, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Williams, H. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Williams, John	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Williams, John	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Williams, Joseph	L.Th.	1908
Williams, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Williams, J. C.	(1911) Th.	
Williams, J. Henry	M.A., Arms.	1912
Williams, J. Herbert	B.Mus.	1907
Williams, J. Hindmarsh	Arms.	
Williams, J. Hughes	M.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Williams, J. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Williams, L. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Williams, M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Williams, M. E.*a*	M.Litt., Home	1899
Williams, O. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Williams, O. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Williams, O. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Williams, O. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Williams, R. J., see Probyn-Williams.		
Williams, R. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916

a Formerly Hughes.

Williams, S. S.	L.Th., E. Bay	1907
Williams, T. D. A.	E. Bay	
Williams, T. E. N.	B.A., E. Bay	1910
Williams, T. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1918
Williams, T. M.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, T. P.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Williams, William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Williams, Wynne	B.A., Univ.	1873
Williams, W. A.	(1910) Th.	
Williams, W. C.	B.Mus.	1905
Williams, W. Matthew	(1911) Mus.	
Williams, W. Merris	M.A., St. Chad's.	1915
Williams, W. N.	B.A., St. Chad's.	1915
Williams, W. S.	L.Th.	1900
Williams, Y. L.	Med. (16)	
Williams-Freeman, j. P.	M.D., Med.	1885
Williamson, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Williamson, E. S.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1914
Williamson, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Williamson, J.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Williamson, J. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Williamson, J. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Williamson, J. R. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Williamson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Williamson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1861
Williamson, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Willimott, H. R.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Willis, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1885
Willis, M.	Home	
Willis, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1866
Willmore, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1913
Willoughby, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wills, M. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Home	1900
Willson, P. H.	B.A., E. Bay	1918
Wilson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Wilson, A. A.	M.A.	
Wilson, A. D.	Arms. (16)	
Wilson, A. D. L.	B.A., Arms.	1917
Wilson, A. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Wilson, Annie Mary	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, Arthur Marius	M.D., B.S., Med.	1861
Wilson, B. H. N.	(1912) Th.	
Wilson, C.	B.D.	1917
Wilson, C. A.	Med.	
Wilson, C. L.	L.Th.	1911
Wilson, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Wilson, C. W.	M.B., Med.	1874
Wilson, D. P.	Arms. (13)	
Wilson, F. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902

Wilson, George	Med.	
Wilson, Gilbert	M.A.	
Wilson, H. A.	Med.	
Wilson, H. B.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Wilson, H. F.	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Wilson, I.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Wilson, John	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Wilson, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Wilson, John	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wilson, John	(1910) Th.	
Wilson, Joseph	M.D., Med.	1908
Wilson, J. A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Carrick	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Chapman	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Wilson, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	
Wilson, J. J. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Wilson, James Leslie	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Wilson, J. R.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Wilson, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1861
Wilson, James Warren	(1911) Th.	
Wilson, James William	(1914) Mus.	
Wilson, Matthew	M.A., E. Bay	1883
Wilson, Matthew	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Wilson, M. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1897
Wilson, M. H.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Wilson, O. C.	Med.	
Wilson, P. W.	Arms. (14)	
Wilson, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wilson, R. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1913
Wilson, R. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1879
Wilson, Sarah *a*	B.Litt., Home	1901
Wilson, Stanley	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wilson, Thomas	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wilson, Thomas	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wilson, W. D.	(1911) Mus.	
Wilson, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Wilson, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Wilson, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wilson, W. T.	M.A., M.D., Hatf. and Med.	1869
Wilton, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Wiltshire, W. B. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Wimberley, C. F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Winder, E. H. C.	(1909) Th.	
Windsor, R. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Windsor, R. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Wingate, W. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wingfield, L. W.	M.A., Univ.	1869

a Fourteen Grant.

Wingrave, T.	M.D., Med.	1868
Wingrave, V. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1906
Winkworth, W. T. ...	(1914) Th.	
Winspear, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Winstanley, E. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Winstanley, J. G. S.	L.Th.	1910
Winston, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Winter, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1880
Winter, W. H.	Arms. (16)	
Winterbotham, B. H.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Winterbottom, R. ...	(1914) Mus.	
Winterton, F. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Winterton, S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Winterton, T. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Wiseman, S. C.	(1911) Th.	
Wishart, A. E.	Arms. (13)	
Wishart, J. R.	Arms.	
Withers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Withers, O.	M.D., Med.	1897
Withers, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Witter, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Witter, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woledge, H. R. ...	B.Mus.	1907
Woll, H. O.	Arms. (16)	
Wolfe, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Wolfendale, T. A.	M.A.	
Wolfenden, W. I.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Wolff, S.	D.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wolkenberg, R. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Wong, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, Z. Y. C. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Wood, A. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Wood, Charles Archibald	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Wood, Clement Austin	Code.	
Wood, C. R.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1884
Wood, D. M.	(1917) Mus.	
Wood, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Wood, E. C. F. ...	F. Bov	
Wood, F. H.	D.Mus.	1905
Wood, F. T. H. ...	D.P.H., Med.	1901
Wood, F. W. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wood, G. A. ...	M.A., Arms.	1914
Wood, G. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wood, G. E. M. ...	M.B., Med.	1896
Wood, G. F.	B.Mus.	1913
Wood, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wood, H.	B.A., Univ.	1854
Wood, Harold E.	(1918) Th.	

Wood, Henry E.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1890
Wood, J. ..	B.Sc., Arms.	1890
Wood, J. B.	B.Mus.	1902
Wood, J. F. .	Arms. (16)	
Wood, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. .	1897
Wood, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Wood, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Wood, Sir L.	M.A. ..	
Wood, M. .	Arms. (16)	
Wood, M. D.	M.D., B.S., Med. .	1898
Wood, N.	B.A., Arms. .	1917
Wood, N. T.	M.D., Med. .	1899
Wood, R.	B.Sc., Arms. ..	1916
Wood, Robert Gifford	M.A. ..	
Wood, Rosamond Gertrude	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Wood, R. P. .	Arms. .	
Wood, S. .	(1906) Mus. .	
Wood, S. T. .	L.Th. . ..	1912
Wood, T. H.	M.A., Hatf. . . .	1890
Wood, T. O.	M.D., Univ. .	1886
Wood, W. J.	B.Mus.	1896
Woodall, W. ..	M.A., Non-Coll. . .	1891
Woodcock, A. J. A. .	M.Sc. Arms. . .	1907
Woodcock, H. de C. .	M.D., Med. .	1912
Woodcock, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1884
Woodcock, M. I. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Woodeson, W. E.	Arms.	
Woodgate, L. C. H. .	L.Th. .. .	1915
Woodhams, S.	M.A., Hatf. ..	1906
Woodhead, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1919
Woodhead, S. A. ..	M.Sc., Arms. . .	1890
Woodley, V. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1909
Woodman, A.	Med. ..	
Woodman, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.... ..	1913
Woodman, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Woodman, W. E.	M.D., Med. . .	1879
Woodroffe, C. A.	(1913) Th. ...	
Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A.[a]	L.Th., Hatf. .	1880
Woodruffe-Peacock, D. M. C.	B.A., Hatf. ...	1913
Woods, J. .	M.A., Hatf. .. .	1906
Woods, J. F.	M.D., Med. .	1895
Woodward, A. R. ...	M.A., Hatf. ..: ...	1899
Woodward, F. H.	B.Mus. ...	1896
Woodward, H.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll. .	1908
Woodward, H. M.	B.A., Univ. .	1913
Woodward, J.	B.A., Univ. .	
Woodward, J. T.	(1915) Th. .	

[a] Formerly Peacock

Woodward, M.	B.Mus.	1915
Woodyatt, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1907
Woolacott, D.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woolcott, L.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Wooler, S. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1923
Woollett, F. W. C.	L.Th.	1910
Woolnough, S. J. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Wordsworth, J. C. D.	Hatf.	
Wordsworth, W. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wormald, T. L.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
Wormell, R.	B.D.	1913
Worrall, E. B.	(1917) Th.	
Worrell, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Worsley, F. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1897
Worsley, R. M.	B.A., W. Host. ...	1918
Worsnop, K.	M.A., B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Worswick, S.	L.Th.	1914
Worth, F. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Worth, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Worthington, S.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1919
Worthington, W. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Wostenholm, M. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Wragge, P.	M.A., W. Host. ...	
Wraith, O. S.	M.D., Med.	1903
Wratten, W. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Wreford, J.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1898
Wren, A. A.	(1912) Th.	
Wren, J. C. E.	Hatf.	
Wren, N.	Med. (16)	
Wrench, P. E.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Wright, Cecil	B.Sc., Arms.	1919
Wright, Charles	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1905
Wright, D. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Wright, E.	Arms.	
Wright, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Wright, E. S.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wright, F. N.	M.A., Non-Coll. . .	1904
Wright, G. C. W. ...	M.D., Med.	1907
Wright, H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Wright, James	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Wright, James	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Wright, Joseph	Hon. D.C.L.	1868
Wright, J. N.	St. Chad's.	
Wright, M. R.	M.A., Arms.	
Wright, R. L.	Med. (16)	
Wright, W.	B.Mus.	1911
Wright, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Wright, W. T.	Non-Coll.	
Wrinch, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Wu, K. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

Wyatt, L. C. K.	Univ.	
Wyatt, Walter	B.Mus.	1897
Wyatt, Walter	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Wyeth, F. J. S.	B.D.	1913
Wykes, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Wykes, W. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Wykes, W. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Wykam, B.	Arms.	
Wykam, E. H.	Med.	
Wylie, D. T.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wylie, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Wyman, S. J.	(1911) Th.	
Wynne, F. D. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1918
Wynne, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wynne, G. A. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Wynne, G. W. L.	St. Chad's	
Wynne-Owen, D.	St. Chad's	
Yamamoto, C.	Arms. (13)	
Yao, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Yarrington, C. T. L.	B.D.	1904
Yarrow, C. A.	B.A., Arms.	1918
Yarrow, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yates, F.	L.Th.	1913
Yates, T. A.	(1907) Th.	
Yates, W.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Yates, W. G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Yates, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Yearwood, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Yearwood, P. A.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Yeates, T.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Yeates, W.	Med. (16)	
Yeats, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Yeh, P. C.	Arms. (14)	
Yeld, M. M. H.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Yeoman, J. C.	Med.	
Yeoman, W. M.	M.B., Med.	1886
Young, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Young, C. E.	B.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1889
Young, C. H.	B.D.	1912
Young, C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Young, D.	D.P.H., Med.	1903
Young, D. A. L.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Young, D. M.	B.A., Home	1913
Young, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Young, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Young, E. L.	Med.	
Young, F. I.	Med. (13)	
Young, G.	B.Mus.	1905
Young, G. C.	D.Mus.	1901

Young, G. W.	Arms. (13)	
Young, Henry M. ...	M.A.	
Young, Herbert M.	L.Th.	1911
Young, H. P.	B.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.	1911
Young, Jane	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Young, John	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Young, J. C. ...	M.D., M.S., Med.	1910
Young, John Franklin	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Young, Joseph Frederick	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Young, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Young, M.C.	B.A., Arms.	1910
Young, N. B. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1917
Young, P.	L.Th.	1911
Young, Ralph	M.A., M.D., Hatf. and Med.	1866
Young, R. A.	L.Th.	1913
Young, S. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Young, T.	L.Th.	1912
Young, T. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Young, V. B.	Arms.	
Younger, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Yu, C. F.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	1914
Yu, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yusuf, M. K.	Arms. (13)	
Zachariades, J.	Arms. (14)	
Zahur ud Din, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Zeeman, L. K	L.Th.	1913

UNIVERSITY FEES.

For Examinations.

	£	s.	d.
Matriculation	1	10	0
Arts Examinations at Durham:			
First Public Examination in Arts	1	10	0
Final Examination in Arts *in litteris antiquis*:			
For Part I and Part II taken together	1	10	0
For either Part taken separately	1	10	0
Examination in Theological Portion or General Bible (for Candidates for Honours)	0	10	0
Intermediate Examination	1	10	0
Second Year B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	1	10	0
For Examination or Re-Examination in one or two subjects in the Intermediate or Second year Examination	1	0	0
Final B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	1	10	0
*For M.A. or M.Litt.	1	10	0
*For M.A. or M.Litt. (if examined abroad)	3	0	0
For M.A. (after M.Litt.)	5	0	0
*For M.A. (after M.Litt.) (Re-examination)	1	10	0
Arts Examinations at Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—			
For the Intermediate Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Second Year Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Examination or Re-Examination in one or two subjects in the Intermediate or Second Year Examination	1	0	0
For the Final Examination for B.A.	3	0	0
For the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	5	0	0
For re-examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	1	10	0
Any Examination in Theology	1	10	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Durham Graduates, or those who have passed the Examination for the Diploma in Theology after residence at Durham	3	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Other Graduates	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Clergymen of seven years' standing	25	0	0
Doctor of Divinity	10	10	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	3	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law	10	10	0
First for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Second for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Third for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Final for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	10	0	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Medicine	5	0	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Surgery	5	0	0
For the Degree of Master of Surgery	5	0	0
For the Diploma in Public Health	10	10	0
For the Diploma in Psychiatry	10	10	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene	10	10	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Hygiene	5	0	0

*An additional fee of [illegible] for the privilege of a candidate who is allowed to [illegible] not on the [illegible]

	£	s.	d.
Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, and for the Degree, for Practitioners of 15 years standing	52	10	
(If the candidate be prevented from sitting for the examination either by ill-health, duly certified, or by other urgent cause approved by the Board of the Faculty of Medicine, £2 10s. of the fee paid will be retained on account of necessary preliminary expenses.)			
Extraordinary Examinations:			
First, Second, or Third for M.B.	10	0	
Final for M.B.	20	0	0
Bachelor of Surgery	10	0	0
First B.Sc.	1	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	0	0
For Special Examination in one subject in March	1	5	0
Second B.Sc. (Applied Science)	2	0	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	10	0
For special Examination in one subject in March	1	5	0
Final B.Sc. (Applied Science)	3	0	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	10	0
For re-examination in two subjects	2	10	0
For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year)	3	0	0
Final B.Sc. (Pure Science)	5	0	0
(£2 payable at the end of the second year and £3 at the end of the third year.)			
For re-examination in the *Third* subject	1	10	0
For re-examination in a *Third* subject	2	0	0
For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year)	3	0	0
Master of Science	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Doctor of Science	10	10	0
Doctor of Letters	10	10	0
Doctor of Philosophy	10	0	0
First B.Mus.	3	0	0
B.Mus. Exercise	1	10	0
Final B.Mus.	3	0	0
Do. Practical Examination (additional)	1	0	0
D.Mus. Exercise	3	0	0
Doctor of Music	3	0	0
First B.Com.	1	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
Second B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
Final B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
M.Com.	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching	3	0	0

Licence in Dental Surgery:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
First Examination	2	10	0	(Re-examination	1	10	0)
Second Examination	2	10	0	Do.	2	0	0)
Third Examination	3	10	0	Do.	2	0	0)
Final Examination	3	10	0	Do.	2	0	0)

For Degrees and Diplomas.	£	s.	d.
Bachelor of Arts ...	3	0	0
Master of Arts ...	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity	6	0	0
Doctor of Divinity ...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	6	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Science...	4	0	0
Master of Science ...	6	0	0
Doctor of Science ...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Hygiene	6	6	0
Doctor of Hygiene ...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Medicine	6	6	0
Doctor of Medicine ...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Letters ...	6	0	0
Doctor of Letters ...	10	0	0
Doctor of Philosophy ...	5	0	0
Bachelor of Music ...	5	0	0
Doctor of Music ...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Commerce	3	0	0
Master of Commerce	6	0	0

Licence in Theology	For B.A.'s (Provided they have taken the Arts course before that in Theology)	1	0	0
	For others	3	0	0
Diploma in Theology :—				
For Durham Graduates		1	0	0
For others		3	0	0
Diploma in Public Health		3	0	0
Diploma in Psychiatry		3	0	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching :—				
For Durham Graduates		1	0	0
For others		3	0	0
Licence in Dental Surgery		3	0	0
Degrees at Codrington College or Fourah Bay College (in addition to the Degree Fee)		0	10	0
Degrees *in absentiâ* (in addition to the Degree Fee).		3	0	0

Degrees in absentiâ *can be taken only by persons residing outside the limits of the British Isles.*

It has been agreed that candidates for the degree of Ph.D. should pay £10 on presenting their application for the degree at the conclusion of their course, and £5 for the conferring of the degree; also that candidates who enter as graduates of other Universities should pay in addition an Entrance Fee of £5.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE UNIVERSITY EXPENSES AT DURHAM.

		£	s.	d.
Admission Fee	in Arts or Theology, for students entering upon residence at Durham who have paid a fee of £1 10s. for the Matriculation Examination or for the School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham	1	0	0
Do.	for other students, including those entering upon residence at Theological Colleges	2	0	0

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
†Tuition*	5	10	0
†Censor's Fee	0	10	0
†Chest	0	10	0
†Library	0	10	0

Students in Arts or Letters reading for the Diploma in Education pay an additional fee of £2.

Non-resident students, who are not Bachelors of Arts, or Licentiates in Theology, pay terminally 10s. to the Chest, 10s. to the Library, and if members of a College, Hall, or House, 10s. to such College, Hall, or House.

These payments are not required from students who have been prevented by illness from keeping any term or terms, nor in any case for more than three terms of non-residence.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the chest 10s. until he takes the degree of M.A. This payment is not required for more than nine terms. In the case of a B.A., this charge, together with the payment of £2 required after the M.A. degree for membership of Convocation, may be compounded for by one payment of £5 upon his taking the degree of B.A.

Every D.D., D.C.L., M.A. or M.Litt., who is not a member of the Teaching Staff, in order to be a member of Convocation, pays a fee of £2 to the University. This is included in the composition fee which may be paid after taking B.A., as above specified.

* Students for the B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*, not actually resident in Durham, pay £5 instead of £5 10s.

† These are included in the fixed annual charges of £112 10s. at University College and £90 at each of the Halls: see under the respective Colleges.

REGULATIONS FOR

ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

Chancellor's Robes.

Gown—Black brocaded satin, trimmed gold lace and ornaments.

Cap—Velvet college cap, with gold tassel.

Vice-Chancellor.

Gown—Black corded silk, trimmed silver lace and ornaments.

Cap—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors.

Gown and Hood. Of Degree.

Cap—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

Proctors' Robes.

Gown—Black silk, with sleeves and front faced with black velvet, and sleeves lined with palatinate purple silk.

Cap—Black velvet.

Hood—Black velvet lined with palatinate purple silk.

D.D.

Gown—Full dress—Scarlet cassimere, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk, with soft black velvet square cap, and black silk scarf.

Undress—Same as M.A., with black silk scarf.

Hood—Scarlet cassimere, lined with palatinate purple silk.

Convocation Habit. Scarlet cassimere, with palatinate purple buttons, to be worn with the gown at all Convocations, *by Members of Convocation only*.

B.D.

Gown—Same as M.A.

Hood—Black corded silk, lined with black silk.

M.A.

Gown—Black cord or corded silk, with long half-moon sleeve.

Hood—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.A.

Gown—Black cord, pointed sleeve, with cord and button.

Hood—Black stuff, trimmed with white fur

D.C.L.

GOWN—Full dress, scarlet cassimere sleeves and front, faced with white silk, with soft black velvet square cap.

Undress—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.C.L.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

M.D.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord or corded silk, trimmed with black velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

M.B.

GOWN—Black cord, trimmed with gimp.

HOOD—Scarlet silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with white fur.

M.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

D.Hy.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord, trimmed with velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cloth, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.Hy.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Black silk, faced with palatinate purple and scarlet silk, and bound with white fur.

D.Sc.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with scarlet silk; cap as D.C.L.

HOOD—Palatinate purple cassimere, lined with scarlet silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT—as above for D.D.

M.Sc.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with scarlet silk half-an-inch wide both sides.

B.Sc.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur, and with a scarlet band half-an-inch wide next to the fur.

D.Litt.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with old gold satin; cap as D.C.L.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with old gold satin.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

M.Litt.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black corded silk, lined with old gold satin.

B.Litt.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Old gold satin, edged with fur.

D.Mus.

GOWN—Full dress—Brocaded white satin of the regulation design, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.D.

Undress—Black silk, trimmed with broad black gimp.

HOOD—Brocaded white satin, lined with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.Mus.

GOWN—Same as undress Mus.D., without slit at back.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with brocaded white satin one inch wide.

M.Com.

GOWN Same as M.A.

HOOD Black silk, lined with cerise silk.

B.Com.

GOWN Same as B.A.

HOOD Black silk, lined with cerise silk, and edged with white fur.

L.Th.

GOWN Black, with sleeve partly trimmed with velvet.

HOOD Black stuff, faced with velvet, and bound with palatinate purple silk quarter-inch wide and velvet one inch wide.

STUDENTS' GOWNS.

ARTS AND COMMERCE. Black cord, with short square sleeve, with open vent.

THEOLOGY—Black cord, long pointed sleeve.

MEDICINE—The same as Arts, with gimp trimming on sleeve.

SCIENCE The same as Arts, with black velvet trimming on sleeves.

EDUCATION The same as Arts.

SCHOLAR'S GOWN.

Same as Arts Student's, but with no vent in sleeve.

The following firms are authorised to supply Robes:

Durham: William Gray and Son, Saddler Street.

Newcastle-on-Tyne: William Gray and Son, 6, St. Mary's Place.

London: Ede, Son, and Ravenscroft, 94, Chancery Lane.

GRANT OF ARMS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

To ALL AND SINGULAR to whom these Presents shall come Sir Charles George Young, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms, Joseph Hawker, Esquire, Clarenceux, King of Arms, and Francis Martin, Esquire, Norroy King of Arms, send Greeting: Whereas The Venerable Charles Thorp, Doctor in Divinity, Archdeacon and Canon of Durham and Warden of the University of Durham, on behalf of the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, hath represented unto The Most Noble Henry Charles, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, that His late Majesty King William the Fourth by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date the first day of June, One thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven, was graciously pleased for himself, his heirs and Successors, to grant, constitute, declare and appoint, that the said Charles Thorp, and all persons who then were, or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the said University, in pursuance of a regulation in the said Charter recited or according to such rules and regulations as might thereafter be made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham in manner therein mentioned, should be one body politic and corporate, under and by the name of "The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham," and that by the same name they should and might have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter and make anew such Seal from time to time at their will and pleasure: That being now desirous that Armorial Ensigns to be borne upon the Common Seal of the said body should be duly granted by competent Authority, He therefore requested that His Grace would be pleased to issue his Warrant for our granting such Arms as may be proper to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and Seal bearing date the sixteenth day of May instant, authorize and direct us to grant such Arms accordingly, Know ye therefore that We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of our several Offices to each of us respectively granted do by these Presents grant and assign unto the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham and their Successors as Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, the Arms following that is to say, Argent, a Cross Patée quadrate Gules; a Canton Azure, charged with a Cheveron Or between three Lions rampant of the first, together with this Motto "Fundamenta ejus super montibus sanctis," as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly

depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, and their Successors, Wardens, Masters and Scholars of the said University on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners, or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. In Witness Whereof We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy, Kings of Arms, have to these Presents subscribed Our names and affixed the Seals of Our several Offices, this eighteenth day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Forty three.

(Signed), Charles Geo. Young, Garter.
J. Hawker, Clarenceux.
Fra^s Martin, Norroy.

(Sealed with the seals of the above three Kings of Arms, the seals contained in brass skippets with their coronets on the covers, and suspended by blue silk ribbons).

(Endorsed), Recorded in the College of Arms, London, this twenty second day of May, 1843.

J. Pulman, Richmond Herald and Registrar.
Albert W. Woods, Lancaster Herald, Herald's College, London.

(Stamped with Government Stamp "Ten Pounds, London, 15-4-43).

(The Grant is contained in a purple morocco case stamped with V. R. and Royal Crowns).

UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

All past and present Students in the Colleges of the University, past and present members of the University, and of the College Staffs and Councils are eligible for membership. The chief objects of the Society are the promotion of research and the discussion of scientific and philosophic questions. The "Proceedings" of the Society are published twice annually and are widely circulated. Meetings are held in Durham and Newcastle, and excursions are arranged occasionally.

There are five sections of the Society :—

(*a*) Chemical and Physical.
(*b*) Biological.
(*c*) Mathematical.
(*d*) Archæological and Historical.
(*e*) Applied Science.
(*f*) Philosophical.

The subscription is ten shillings (five shillings for students).

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS CONTINGENT.

The object of the Officers Training Corps is to enable undergraduates to obtain such a training as will fit them, if they so desire, to obtain commissions in the Special Reserve of Officers, or in the Territorial Army.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Of the fees paid terminally by each student, the sum of £1 is appropriated to combined and College Clubs. Of this sum, 10s. is retained by the Treasurer of his College Clubs, and 10s. is paid over to the Central Finance Committee which manages all University Clubs. Every Student, therefore, is *ipso facto* a member of the Union Reading Rooms and Debating Society, the University Boat Club, Cricket Club, Football Club, Tennis Club, and Hockey Club. Each body has its own Boat Club, Debating Society, &c.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

UNION SOCIETY.

The rooms of this club, situated in College Villa, Eldon Square, comprise dining room, reading rooms, writing room, games room, billiard room, etc. Debates upon subjects of general interest are held.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

UNDERGRADUATES' REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL.

This council was founded in 1897, and consists of three members elected annually by ballot by the students in each of the five collegiate years, together with four representatives from the athletic union.

The Athletic Union, founded in 1914, consists of certain members delegated from each of the athletic clubs, and in the hands of this body are placed the management of the finances of the individual clubs, as also the representation of the college in all matters appertaining to athletics.

ATHLETIC CLUB.

This club is managed by the undergraduates' representative council and is intended to promote athletic pursuits, viz.:—football (association and rugby), hockey, cricket, tennis, swimming, etc. The club ground at Heaton is about six acres in extent.

The annual club fee of £3 3s. covers subscriptions to the above club the students' Medical Society, the College Gazette, and also to the Union. Women students, who are not eligible for membership of the Union, pay an annual club fee of £2 10s. 0d.

MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Medical Society holds its meetings in the Royal Victoria Infirmary during the winter session. At these meetings papers are read and clinical cases discussed.

MEDICAL GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The association was founded in 1889 and has a membership of about 600. Its objects are to maintain the interest and extend the usefulness of the medical faculty of the university and to cultivate social intercourse and good fellowship amongst its graduates. The association annually elects three members to serve on the court of governors of the college.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

ATHLETIC UNION.

This Union includes Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Football, Hockey, Golf, and Swimming Clubs. The subscription to each of the clubs is five shillings, but a composition subscription of 25s. entitles Students to membership of all the Clubs.

CHORAL SOCIETY.

This is a Society for the practice of Choral Music, with membership open to all past or present Students of the College. The Subscription is five shillings per session for Honorary Members, and two shillings and sixpence for Active Members.

AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION.

The objects of this Association are to unite together the students, past and present, of the Agricultural Department of the College, and to promote the study and development of Agriculture.

LITERARY SOCIETY.

The Society meets three or more times during the session, for the reading of papers on literary subjects, and the discussion of questions arising thereout.

Further information with regard to societies and clubs can be obtained from the Secretaries.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Society meets about six times during the Session, for the reading of papers on historical subjects, and the discussions of any questions raised. Debates on historical problems are also held from time to time. One or two excursions to places of historic interest are organized during the Session. The annual subscription is 2/6 for which tea is provided at the ordinary meetings of the Society. All further information with regard to the Society can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary.

APPENDIX.

LISTS OF PAST OFFICERS.*

[Original Durham alumni are marked with an asterisk in these lists.]

Visitors.

William Van Mildert, 1832–1836.[1]
Edward Maltby, 1836–1856.
Charles Thomas Longley, 1856–1860.
Henry Montague Villiers, 1860–1861.
Charles Baring, 1861–1879.
Joseph Barber Lightfoot, 1879–1889.
Brooke Foss Westcott, 1890–1901.

Chancellors.

George William Kitchin, 1909–1912.
His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of Northumberland, K.G., 1912–1918.

Wardens.

Charles Thorp, 1831–1862.
George Waddington, October, 1862–1869.[2]
William Charles Lake, 1869–1894.
George William Kitchin, 1894–1909.

Vice-Chancellors.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1910–1912.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1912–1914.
Henry Gee, 1914–1916.
Sir William Henry Hadow, 1916–1918.

Sub-Wardens.

Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1840.
Temple Chevallier, 1840–1841.
Henry Jenkyns, 1841–1842.
John Edwards, 1842–1843.
Temple Chevallier, 1843–1844.

* The Editor is indebted to Dr. Fowler's History of Durham.

[1] By Act of Parliament, 3 William IV. July 4, 1832.

[2] As Dean, on the death of Archdeacon Thorp, by Order in Council issued June 4, 1841.

Appointed Chancellor, 1909.

Henry Jenkyns, 1844–1845.
John Edwards, 1845–1846.
Temple Chevallier, 1846–1847.
Henry Jenkyns, 1847–1848.
John Edwards, 1848–1849.
Temple Chevallier, 1849–1850.
Henry Jenkyns, 1850–1851.
John Edwards, 1851–1852.
Temple Chevallier, 1852–1853.
Henry Jenkyns, 1853–1855.
John Edwards, 1855–1856.
Henry Jenkyns, 1856–1857.
John Edwards, 1857–1858.
Temple Chevallier, 1858–1859.
Henry Jenkyns, 1859–1860.
John Edwards, 1860–1861.
Temple Chevallier, 1861–1871.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1872.
Adam Storey Farrar, 1872–1880.
Robert John Pearce, 1880–1895
Alfred Plummer, 1895–1902.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1902–1909.

PROCTORS.

Senior.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1836–1842.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1847.
David Melville, 1847–1848.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1848–1849.
David Melville, 1849–1850.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1850–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1852–1853.
*John Pedder, 1853–1854.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1854–1855.
*John Pedder, 1855–1857.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
*John Pedder, 1858–1859.
James John Hornby, 1859-1860.
*Joseph Waite, 1860–1863.
James Barmby, 1863–1864.
*Joseph Waite, 1864–1865.
James Barmby, 1865–1876.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1876–1877.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1893.
Archibald Robertson, 1893–1896.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1896–1899.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1899–1901.
Percy John Heawood, 1901 1904 and 1910–1911.

*Arthur Robinson, 1904–1907.
John Hall How, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1911–1913.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1913–1915.
Peter Phillips Bedson, 1915 1917.
*Arthur Robinson, 1917–1919.

Junior.

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1836–1841.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1845–1847.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1847–1848.
William George Henderson, 1848–1849.
George Bulter, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1851–1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
James John Hornby, 1853–1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1855.
James John Hornby, 1855–1856.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
*Joseph Waite, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1858–1859.
*Joseph Waite, 1859–1860.
James Barmby, 1860–1863.
James John Hornby, 1863–1864.
James, Barmby 1864–1865.
*Joseph Waite, 1865–1873.
Frederick John Copeman, 1873–1875.
Alfred Plummer, 1875–1877.
William Sanday, 1877–1882.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1882–1886
Archibald Robertson, 1886–1892.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1892–1896.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1896–1901.
*Arthur Robinson, 1901–1904.
John Hall How, 1904–1907.
Percy John Heawood, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1910–1911.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1911–13.
Peter Phillips Bedson, 1913–1915.
*Arthur Robinson, 1915–1917.
James Acworth Menzies, 1917–1919.

PROFESSORS OF DIVINITY.

Hugh James Rose, 1833–1834.
Henry John Rose, 1834.
Henry Jenkyns, 1834–1839.
Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1864.

Adam Storey Farrar, 1864–1905.
Richard John Knowling, 1905–1919.

Professors of Greek and Classical Literature.

Henry Jenkyns, 1833–1839.
John Edwards, 1841–1862.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1862–1889.
Herbert Kynaston, 1889–1910.

Professors of Mathematics.

John Carr, 1833.
Temple Chevallier, 1835–1872.[1]
Samuel Waymouth, 1872–1873.
Robert John Pearce, 1874–1895.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1895–1910.

Professors of Medicine.

Dennis Embleton, 1870–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1871–1874.
Thomas Humble, 1874–1876.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1876-1918.

Professors of Surgery.

George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.
*William Christopher Arnison, 1892–1899.
Frederick Page, 1899–1910.

Heath Professor of Comparative Pathology.

George Redmayne Murray, 1893–1907.

Professor of Music.

Philip Armes, 1897–1908.

Reader in Law.

William Gray, 1833–1872.

Readers in Medicine.

William Cooke, 1833–1842.
Dennis Embleton, 1854–1870.

Reader in History.

Thomas Greenwood, 1833–1871.

Readers in Natural Philosophy.

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1833–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1859.

[1] Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, June 4, 1841, to November, 1871.

READER IN MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

James Miller, 1833.

READER IN HEBREW.

Temple Chevallier,* 1835–1871

READER IN CHEMISTRY.

Algernon Freire Marreco, 1868–1871.

READER IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.

*Herbert John Randall Marston, 1882–1889.

TUTORS.[1]

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1833–1841.
William Palmer, 1833.
Charles Thomas Whitley, *c.* 1834–1854.
John Thomas,[2] 1834–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1843.
David Melville,[3] 1843–1851.
*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1846.
William Hedley, 1846.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1846–1848.
William George Henderson,[4] 1849–1852.
George Butler,[5] 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1853.
*Joseph Waite, 1853–1873.
James John Hornby,[6] 1854–1864.
Edward Parry,[7] 1854–1856.
*John Pedder, 1855–1859.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
James Barmby, 1860–1875.
Frederick John Copeman, *c.* 1865–1880.
Herbert Edward Booth, 1873–1874.
Alfred Plummer, 1874–1902.
William Sanday,[8] 1876–1883.
*James Atkinson, 1881–1884.
William Edward Gabbett, 1880–1882.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1882–1910.

* Mr. Chevallier lectured on Hebrew in Michaelmas term, 1834, and probably until he was appointed Reader.

[1] Entered in the *Calendars* as of "the University College," until 1850, in and after which year they are placed among the officers of the University.

[2] Late Canon of Canterbury.
[3] Dean of Carlisle.
[4] Provost of Eton.
[5] Late Canon of Worcester.
Late Canon of Winchester.
Late Bishop Suffragan of Dover.
[8] Dean Ireland's Professor and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.

Archibald Robertson,[1] 1883–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Dawson Walker, 1898–1910.
Henry Gee, 1902–1910.

LECTURERS.

CLASSICAL.

*Thomas Thornton, 1872–1876.
*James Atkinson, 1877–1880.
*Willmore Hooper, 1881–1886.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1898.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1889–1910.
Herbert Louis Wild,[2] 1889–1893.
Dawson Walker, 1894–1898.
John Hall How, 1898–1910.
*Arthur Robinson, 1899–1910.

JUNIOR CLASSICAL.

*Willmore Hooper, 1879–1880.

MATHEMATICAL.

*Joseph Morris, 1879–1886.
Percy John Heawood, 1887–1910.
David Caradog Jones, 1911–1916.

HISTORY.

George Harold Godwin, 1899–1913.

ECONOMICS.

Philip Anthony Brown, 1912–1915.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

James Hamilton, before July 20, 1833–1844.

CHEMISTRY.

James Finlay Weir Johnston, before July 20, 1833–1855
Thomas Richardson, 1856–1867.

TEACHERS OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Louis de Karpe, 1862–1875.
Emile Wendling, 1876–1882.
William Clarke Robinson, 1883–1889.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1890–1895.
William Eddowes Urwick, 1896–1904.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1904–1910.

REGISTRARS.

Temple Chevallier, November, 1835, to December, 1865
*Francis Frederick Walrond, December, 1865, to June 1868
*Thomas Thornton, October, 1868, to March, 1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, April, 1877, to April, 1913.

[1] Late Bishop of Exeter. [2] Bishop of Newcastle

University Librarians.

Patrick George, 1833 (died January, 13, 1834).
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1834–1855.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1856–1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1859–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1869–1873.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1873–1901.

Maltby Librarians.

*Henry Frederick Long (Routh and Maltby) 1855–1864.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1868–1871.
Frederick John Copeman, 1872–1880.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1880–1911.

Assistant Librarians.

*John Cundill, 1838–1842.
*William Greenwell, 1843.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1857.
*Charles John Robinson, 1858.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1859–1864.

Sub-Librarians.

*George Heriot and George Howard, 1834.
George Thomson and *Robert Warwick Furness, 1835.
*Henry Stoker, 1836.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848–1849.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851–1852.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852–1856.
*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1886.

Observers.

Temple Chevallier, June 16, 1840, to 1841 (latter part).
John Stewart Browne, in 1841 (?).
*Arthur Beanlands, February 15, 1842, to February 3, 1846.
Robert Anchor Thompson, February 3, 1846, to June 25, 1847.
— Le Jeune, in June, 1849.
*Robert Healey Blakey (acting), June to October, 1849.
Richard Carrington, October, 1849, to March, 1852.
William Ellis, March, 1852, to May, 1853.
George Rümker, 1854, 1855.
Albert Marth, 1856, to January, 1863.

Edward Gleadowe Marshall, 1863–1864.
Mondeford Reginald Dolman, February, 1865, to April, 1867.
John Isaac Plummer, November, 1867, to February, 1874.
Gabriel Alphonsus Goldney, June, 1874, to September, 1885.
Henry James Carpenter, September, 1885, to September 24 1900.
Frederick Charles Hampshire Carpenter, 1900–1919.

ASSISTANT OBSERVER.

John Stewart Browne, June 16, 1840.

TREASURERS.

William Charles Chaytor, 1833–1858.
*John Pedder, 1859.
*Arthur Beanlands, 1860–1897.
Ralph Allen Sampson (acting), 1897–1898.
Frank Byron Jevons (acting), 1898–1902.

SOLICITORS.

Messrs. Hargreaves & Joblin, 1888–1896.

AUDITORS.

William Lloyd Wharton, 1845–1848.
Nathaniel Ellison, 1849–1850.
William Lloyd Wharton, 1851–1867.
John Fogg Elliott, 1868–1879.
John George Hargreaves, 1880–1893.
John Alexander Mackay Scobie, 1894–1897.
Harry Squance, 1898–1903.

MASTERS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Charles Thorp, *c.* 1839[1] to October 10, 1862.
*Joseph Waite, January, 1865, to June, 1873.
Herbert Edward Booth, July, 1873, to June, 1874.
Alfred Plummer, July, 1874, to June, 1902.
Henry Gee,[2] July, 1902 to March, 1918.

VICE-MASTERS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1840–1841.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1859–1864.
John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, March, 1918–June, 1919.

CHAPLAINS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

*John Cundill, 1839–1842.
*Thomas Garnett, 1839–1841.

[1] Previously Head of the University College as Warden. [2] Dean of Canterbury.

*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1842–1845.
*Henry Wade Hodgson, 1843–1846.
*William Greenwell, 1846–1847.
*George Edward Green, 1848–1849.
*Lewis Morgan, 1847.
*Philip Rudd, 1848–1852.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1850–1851.
*Joseph Waite, 1852.
*Richard Chaffer, 1853–1854.
*James Raine, 1854.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1855.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Alfred James, 1856–1860.
*Charles John Robinson, 1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1867.
Chaplaincies vacant, 1868–1875.
*Thomas Thornton, 1876–1878.
*James Atkinson, 1875–1883.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1896.[1]
Hastings Rashdall, 1885–1888.
Beresford James Kidd.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1890–1893.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1894–1895.
Dawson Walker, 1896–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Vacancies, 1898–1899.
George Harold Godwin, 1899–1905.
John Hall How, 1910–1912.

Censors of University College.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1837–1841.
John Thomas, 1837–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1843–1845.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1848.
William George Henderson, 1848–1850.
George Butler, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
*Philip Rudd, 1853.
James John Hornby, 1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1864.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
Frederick John Copeman, 1865–1878.

[1] With one or two intermissions of a single term.
[2] Appointed towards the end of 1888, but never came to Durham.

*Thomas Thornton, 1869–1877.
*James Atkinson, 1878–1883.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1883–1913.

BURSARS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Luke Ripley, 1837–1840.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
*John Cundill, 1843.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
William George Henderson, 1848.
*John Pedder, 1848–1851.
*Philip Rudd, 1852–1853.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1854–1858.
*Alfred James, 1859–1860.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1869–1870.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1871–1873.
*Thomas Thornton, 1874–1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1877–1913.

PRINCIPALS OF HATFIELD COLLEGE.[1]

David Melville, 1846–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1852–1853.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1853–1854.
*John Pedder, 1854–1859.
James Barmby, 1859–1876.
William Sanday, 1876–1883.
Archibald Robertson, 1883–1897.

CHAPLAINS OF HATFIELD COLLEGE.[1]

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1850.
*Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1860.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1861–1865.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1870–1917.

CENSORS OF HATFIELD COLLEGE.[1]

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1849.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1850–1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1862.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1853–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1890.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1891.

[1] Formerly called Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

*Henry Ellershaw, 1891–1898
John Hall How, 1899–1907.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1907–1911.
*Edward George Pa[illegible]

Junior Censors.

*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1887.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1889.
Edward Vazeille Stocks, 1901–1902.

Bursars of Hatfield College.[1]

*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1860–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1888.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1898.
*Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, 1898–1899.

Principals of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*John Pedder, 1851–1854.
James John Hornby, 1854–1864.

Chaplains of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

Censors of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

Principal of St. John's College.

Dawson Walker, 1909–1919.

Principals of Neville Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

*William Greenwell, 1852–1854.
*James Raine, 1854–1856.

Resident Medical Tutors of Neville Hall.

Arthur Umphelby, 1853–1854.
James Champion Penny, 1855–1856.

Censors of Unattached Students.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1892–1897.
Percy John Heawood, 1897–1901.
Dawson Walker, 1901–1906.
*Arthur Robinson, 1907–1910.
John Hall How, 1911–1912.
Vincent King Cooper, 1912–1917.

Principals of Codrington College.

William Thomas Webb, 1864–1884.
Alfred Caldecott, 1884–1886.
Frederick Meyrick (acting), 1886–1887.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1887–1888.

[1] Formerly called Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

Richard Rawle (Bishop of Trinidad), 1888–1889.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1889–1890.
Thomas Herbert Bindley, 1890–1910.
Arthur Henry Anstey, 1911–1918.

Principals of Fourah Bay College.

Metcalfe Sunter, 1870–1883.
Frank Nevill, 1884–1889.
William John Humphrey,[1] 1890–1898.
Edmund Henry Elwin, 1898–1901.
Thomas Rowan, 1902–1905.

Principals of the Women's Hostel.

Laura Roberts, 1899–1900.
Elizabeth Robinson, 1900–1913.
Phyllis Wragge, 1913–1915.

Presidents of the College of Medicine.

Thomas Emmerson Headlam, 1851–1864.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1864–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1872–1874.
George Yeoman Heath, 1874–1892.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1892–1918.

Principals of Armstrong College.

William Steadman Aldis (acting), 1871–1879.
William Steadman Aldis (actual), 1879–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1893.
Vacancy, 1893–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Sir Isambard Owen, 1904–1909.
Sir Henry Hadow, 1909–1919.

PROFESSORS AT ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Professors of Mathematics.

William Steadman Aldis, 1871–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1893–1895.

Professor of Physics.

Alexander Stewart Herschel, 1871–1885.

Professor of Chemistry.

Algernon Freire-Marreco, 1871–1882.

[1] Killed during a Hinterland of Sierra Leone by the natives March 25, 1898.

PROFESSORS OF GEOLOGY.

David Page, 1871–1879.
George Alexander Louis Lebour, 1879–1918.

PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY.

Henry Alleyne Nicholson, 1874–1875.

PROFESSOR OF MINING.

John Herman Merivale, 1880–1895.

PROFESSOR OF MODERN HISTORY.

William Moore-Ede, 1880–1882.

PROFESSORS OF LITERATURE.

Owen Seaman, 1890–1893.
John Wight Duff, 1893–1898.

PROFESSORS OF AGRICULTURE.

William Somerville, 1891–1899.
Thomas Hudson Middleton, 1899–1902.

PROFESSORS OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Charles Harold Herford, 1898.
Charles Edwin Vaughan, 1899–1904.
David Nichol Smith, 1904–1908.

PROFESSORS OF MODERN HISTORY.

Walter Frewen Lord, 1902–1903.
Fossey John Cobb Hearnshaw, 1911–1912.

PROFESSOR OF MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

Reinhold Friedrich Alfred Hoernlé, 1911–1914.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE MEDICAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Dennis Embleton, 1868–1872.
Thomas Thompson Pyle, 1873–1888.
George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1892–1918.

SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS.

Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1896–1898.
Henry Ellershaw, 1898–1919 (*Durham Colleges*).
Frederick Hamilton Pruen, 1910–1919 (*Armstrong College*).

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY.

Francis Humble, 1837–1847.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EXPENSES OF EXAMINATIONS:		
Durham Colleges	849 14 11	
College of Medicine	633 10 3	
Armstrong College	542 6 5	
		2025 11 7
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Stipends	516 4 4	
Convocation and Senate Expenses	49 8 0	
Printing, viz.:—	£ s. d.	
General	24 17 3	
Calendar	117 4 0	
Gazette (*War Roll*)	42 2 6	
	184 3 9	
Proportion of Clerks' Wages and Office Expenses	52 8 1	
Stationery and Postages, &c., of Registrar and Treasurer	19 10 0	
Miscellaneous Expenses	38 8 4	
		860 2 0
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ.:		
Durham Colleges, Statute 96	880 0 0	
College of Medicine, Statute 98 (*a*)	400 0 0	
		1280 0 0
BALANCE APPORTIONED AS UNDER:		
College of Medicine	186 13 7	
Armstrong College	25 4 5	
		211 18 0
		£4377 12 1

OF DURHAM.

31ST JULY, 1918. PART I.—INTERNAL INCOME.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EXAMINATION FEES:		
Durham Colleges	496 15 0	
College of Medicine	1243 4 0	
Armstrong College	544 5 0	
		2284 4 0
DEGREE FEES:—	£ s. d.	
Durham Colleges	452 0 0	
College of Medicine	220 4 0	
Armstrong College	289 0 0	
		961 4 0
CONVOCATION COMPOSITION FEES:—		
Durham Colleges	49 10 0	
College of Medicine	43 10 0	
Armstrong College	21 0 0	
		114 0 0
BALANCE, Deficit as under:		
Durham Colleges		1018 4 1
		£4377 12 1

UNIVERSITY

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR OUT OF EXTERNAL INCOME TO THE TWO DIVISIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY UNDER STATUTE 105 IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 6TH FEBRUARY, 1917, VIZ. :		
Durham Colleges	200 0 0	
College of Medicine	200 0 0	
Armstrong College	200 0 0	
		600 0 0
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ. :		
Durham Colleges (Statute 97)	200 0 0	
Medical Scholarships (Statute 98 *b*))	100 0 0	
		300 0 0
EXPENSES OF EXAMINATION OF SCHOOLS :		
Per Secondary Schools Examining Board	750 19 7	
Less Fees received .. 690 15 0		
Papers sold 2 0 6		
	692 15 6	
		58 4 1
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF SCHOOL GOVERNORS :		4 17 4
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES		19 1 0
BALANCE OF EXTERNAL INCOME APPORTIONED IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 31ST JANUARY, 1911, VIZ. :		
Durham Colleges, one-third ...	352 8 8	
College of Medicine, one-third	352 8 8	
Armstrong College, one-third	352 8 9	
		1057 6 1
		£2039 8 6

OF DURHAM.

31st July, 1918. Part II. External Income.

Income.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Treasury Grant, received 10th January, 1918		2000 0 0
Fees for Special or Duplicate Certificates	1 17 6	
Interest allowed by Bankers	37 11 0	
		39 8 6
		£2039 8 6

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CREDITORS :		
For Stipends and Fees	774 19 2	
Tradesmen and others	389 13 3	
		1164 12 5
SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS, DURHAM COLLEGES :		
Balance to his credit, representing fees paid in advance		51 0 0
SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS, ARMSTRONG COLLEGE, Do.		3 0 0
PARLIAMENTARY REGISTRATION ACCOUNT :		
Fees Received	252 0 0	
Less Expenses	17 14 2	
		234 5 10
DURHAM COLLEGES :		
Amount due under Statute 96	880 0 0	
Do. do. 97	200 0 0	
Share of Balance of External Income	352 8 8	
	1432 8 8	
Less Deficit on Internal Income £1018 4 1		
Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations 200 0 0		
	1218 4 1	
		214 4 7
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE :		
Amount due under Statute 98 (*a*)	400 0 0	
Share of Surplus Internal Income	186 13 7	
Share of Balance of External Income	352 8 8	
	939 2 3	
Less Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations	100 0 0	
		839 2 3
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE :—		
Share of Surplus Internal Income	25 4 5	
Share of Balance of External Income	352 8 9	
	377 13 2	
Less Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations	175 0 0	
		202 13 2
FRED W. RITSON, *Treasurer.*		£2708 18 3

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST JULY, 1918.

ASSETS.

	£ s. d.
CASH AT BANKERS	2450 0 0
COMPOSITION FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT	25 0 0
DEBTORS	233 17 6
	£2708 17 6

I have examined the Books, Vouchers, and Accounts of the University of Durham, and the foregoing Statements and Balance Sheet, and I certify that in my opinion such Statements and Balance Sheet contain a true and correct account of and are properly drawn up so as to exhibit fairly and fully the financial affairs of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1918.

H. S. SQUANCE, F.C.A.,
Auditor.

12th November, 1918.

GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT. PART I.

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stipends of Staff		6371 9 0
Fellowships, Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes		866 10 0
Repairs and other outgoings in respect of Property		2289 2 4
Adjustment in respect of Income Tax on University Buildings in the Occupation of Individual Members of the University to 5th April, 1918		26 16 0
Allowance for Observatory Expenses		200 0 0
Treasury and Office Expenses	253 10 1	
Less Proportion thereof paid by the University and by University College and Hatfield Hall	94 8 1	
		159 2 0
National Health and Unemployment Insurance		9 8 8
Lecture Room Expenses		139 7 11
Law Charges		27 17 4
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery		105 15 2
Women Students' Hostel: Excess of Expenditure over Income on Current Account		425 2 11
Expenses of Scholarship and Other Examinations		248 10 9
Miscellaneous Expenditure		623 8 1
Depreciation of Office Furniture		18 16 0
Bankers' Charges		21 3 9
Total Durham Expenditure		11562 12 11
Amounts payable to Armstrong College and the College of Medicine under Statute 52 of the University Act		1497 7 5
Expenditure on Repairs during the year at University College and Hatfield Hall in excess of the amount provided by Repair Fund for College Buildings		245 5 1
Amount expended during the year for converting 39, North Bailey, into Extension of Women Students' Hostel		57 11 5
Provision made in respect of Loss on Revenue Account at University College and Hatfield Hall		1900 0 0
		£15262 16 10

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1918.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Share of Surplus External Income of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1918, in accordance with Resolution of Senate, 31st January, 1911, and with the Provisions of Statute 105		554 14 10
Rents of Real Property		5730 15 8
Dividends on Investments	7464 11 6	
Less Transfer to Repairs and Improvements Fund in respect of Income from Bearpark Investment in excess of £2,000	842 2 0	
		6622 9 6
Fees		1400 15 0
Proportion to 30th June, 1918, of Amount receivable from the University under Statutes 96, 97, and 104 of the Durham University Act, 1908, viz.		
Amount receivable under Statutes 96 and 97	1080 0 0	
Less Deficit of Internal Income under Statute 104	1005 14 2	
		74 5 10
Interest received		3 10 8
Miscellaneous Receipts		125 13 7
Interest chargeable to University College and Hatfield Hall	275 5 11	
Less Interest paid to Bankers	156 12 9	
		118 13 2
Balance from last Account		228 2 10
Balance to next Account		403 15 9
		£15262 10 10

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

GENERAL REVENUE

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS RELATING TO ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIP

PAYMENTS.	£ s. d	£ s. d
Payments to Scholars, Exhibitioners, and Prizemen, viz. :		
Pemberton Fund	100 0 0	
Scholarships, &c.	116 0 8	
		216 0 8
Transfer to Pemberton Fund Capital Account Unexpended Income to date	214 11 10	
Transfer to Capital Accounts for Scholarships and Prizes unawarded in whole or in part	394 2 8	
		608 14 6
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward as being applicable to future years ..		328 7 3
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties		97 15 0
		£1250 17 7

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ACCOUNT, PART II.

AND PRIZE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1918.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Income from Invested Funds, viz. :		
Pemberton Fund	314 11 10	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prize Funds	936 5 9	
		1250 17 7

£1250 17 7

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

BALANCE SHEET.

LIABILITIES.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CAPITAL ACCOUNT				349049	19	0
CREDITORS				1323	11	0
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT						
Amount receivable from the University in respect of the month ending 31st July, 1918	139	0	0			
Less Proportion of Deficit of Internal Income for month ending 31st July, 1918. .	84	17	0			
				54	3	0
PROVISION MADE IN RESPECT OF LOSS ON REVENUE ACCOUNTS AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AND HATFIELD HALL ...				9550	0	0
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS FUND as on 30th June, 1917	1148	11	8			
Add Income from Bearpark Investment in excess of £2000	842	2	0			
	1990	13	8			
Less Expended this year on Repairs to River Banks at Houghall .	1743	8	3			
				247	5	5
UNEXPENDED INCOME OF SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE FUNDS CARRIED FORWARD						
Scholarship, Exhibition and Prize Funds Balance as per Revenue Account, Part II	328	7	5			
Balances carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties, as per Revenue Account Part II	97	15	0			
				426	2	5
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS, VIZ. :						
Pemberton Fund	6507	11	2			
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ...	17734	1	8			
Library Curators	2995	15	2			
				26237	8	0
				£383885	0	7

JOHN S. G. PEMBERTON, President.

S. R. P. MOULSDALE, Secretary.

FRED. W. RITSON, Treasurer.

Of the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham.

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

30TH JUNE, 1918.

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS		29935 1 8
CONTENTS OF LIBRARY, MUSEUM, AND OBSERVATORY...		15700 0 0
REAL ESTATE		126319 8 0
INVESTMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Funds in the Court of Chancery ...	15580 4 1	
Funds held by the Board of Agriculture	135309 18 3	
Brackenbury Fund	11987 0 5	
Museum Account	281 16 5	
General Investments	14889 0 6	
		178047 19 8
WOMEN'S HOSTEL, FURNITURE, &C. ...		1000 0 0
OFFICE FURNITURE		170 11 0
STOCK OF STORES	147 3 6	
PLANT	96 4 1	
		243 7 7
LOAN TO CENTRAL FINANCE COMMITTEE ...	31 2 3	
Less Repaid during the year	13 6 8	
		17 15 7
UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM Balance to Debit		244 4 7
CURATORS OF LIBRARY, CURRENT ACCOUNT		375 15 10
DEBTORS	1593 3 11	
Less Provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts	124 3 0	
		1469 0 11
LOAN TO TUTORIAL CLASSES JOINT COMMITTEE		175 0 0
COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND REVENUE.		
For Income Tax paid or allowed to date ...		1582 16 6
DIVIDENDS ON INVESTMENTS accrued due to date		729 16 8
CASH AT BANK		1781 3 8
CASH IN HAND		133 9 6
REVENUE ACCOUNT Balance to Debit		493 15 0
INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Pemberton Fund	6323 10 10	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ...	17267 6 8	
Library Curators	1995 15 2	
		25586 12 8
		£383885 9 7

I have examined the foregoing Statements with the Books and Vouchers of the Treasurer of the Council of the Durham Colleges, for the year ending 30th June, 1918, and certify that in my opinion they give a true and correct account of the receipts and payments of the Council at the above-named date. I have also inspected the Securities representing the Investments, other than Real Estate, and have found them in order.

HERBERT S. SQUANCE, F.C.A., Auditor.

Sunderland, 21st July, 1919.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM COLLEGE

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE

RECEIPTS.	£	s.	d.
To Fees from Students	5697	12	5
,, Matriculation Examination Fees	141	0	0
,, Fees from Anatomical Department	55	0	0
,, Fees for Public Health Work	3783	10	7
,, Fees for Examination of Pathological Specimens ...	38	7	2
,, Grant from Board of Education	2550	0	0
,, Endowments of Professors' Chairs	355	4	2
,, University of Durham; Medical Scholarships, Amount due under Statute 98 (*a*), Share of Surplus Income, &c.	1139	2	3
,, Royal Victoria Infirmary—Grant for services rendered	301	18	8
,, Interest on Bank Deposit	30	12	7
,, Interest on Treasury Bills	176	16	0
,, Interest on War Stock (Composition Fees Suspense)	150	0	0
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	£14,419	19	4
,, Balance at 31st December, 1917	215	7	0
	£14,635	1	4

Amounts due but not received at 31st December, 1918, £1,855 1s. 6d.

OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries and Wages, and Fees to Armstrong College	8260	10	1
,, Superannuation (College Contribution)	200	2	11
,, Insurance Stamps	29	5	0
,, Matriculation Examination Expenses	58	10	4
,, Fees Returned	177	2	0
,, Museum, Libraries, Gold Medals, Prizes, and University Medical Scholarships	201	0	0
,, Rates and Insurance ...	382	7	1
,, Gas, Electric Light, Fuel, and Water	307	5	10
,, Printing and Stationery, Advertising, Stamps and Postages ...	581	11	5
,, Departmental Expenses, Repairs and Equipment	1359	5	10
,, Miscellaneous Expenses	707	13	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR	11855	2	7
,, Further amount written off New Heating Apparatus	408	11	0
,, Provision for Equipment	1500	0	0
,, Balance at 31st December, 1918	781	12	9
	£14635	6	4

Amounts due but not paid at 31st December, 1918, £912 13s. 10d.

£	SCHOLARSHIP DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS FOR THE	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(11)	HEATH		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ...	258 5 0	
	,, Interest on Investments, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date ...	187 8 7	
			445 13 7
(23)	STEPHEN SCOTT		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ..	107 0 4	
	,, Interest on Investments, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date.. ...	76 14 1	
			183 14 5
(31)	CHARLTON		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ..	49 6 3	
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income. Tax and Bank Interest to date	38 7 4	
			87 13 7
(42)	GIBB		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ..	20 19 4	
	,, Interest on Investment, and Bank Interest to date	31 1 6	
			52 0 10
(51)	LUKE ARMSTRONG		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ...	86 14 3	
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date.. ..	32 15 7	
			119 9 10
(66)	DICKINSON		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ...	42 18 9	
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date.. ..	17 19 1	
			60 17 10
(71)	TULLOCH		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ...	44 10 7	
	,, Interest on Investment, and Bank Interest to date	26 10 7	
			71 1 2
(81)	GIBSON		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1917 ..	7 17 7	
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ..	11 6 8	
			19 4 3
(91)	OLIVERSON WOOD		
	To Balance at Bank at 31st December, 1917	1 2 11	
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	12 10 1	
			13 13 0
(101)	PHILIPSON		
	To Interest on Investment to date ...		47 4 11

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

	£ s. d.	At 31st Dec., 1918.
(11) HEATH		
By Balance at Bank at date ...	445 13 7	445 13 7
(12) STEPHEN SCOTT		
By Balance at Bank at date	183 14 5	183 14 5
(13) CHARLTON—		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. D. G. P. Bell	25 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date ...	62 13 7	62 13 7
	87 13 7	
(14) GIBB		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. J. Silverston ...	25 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date ...	27 0 10	27 0 10
	52 0 10	
(15) LUKE ARMSTRONG—		
By Balance at Bank at date	119 9 10	119 9 10
(16) DICKINSON		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. W. E. M. Wardill	15 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date ...	45 17 10	45 17 10
	60 17 10	
(17) TULLOCH		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. J. V. Reuben	10 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date ...	55 1 2	55 1 2
	71 1 2	
(18) GIBSON		
By Balance at Bank at date	10 4 3	10 4 3
(19) OUTTERSON WOOD		
By Prize paid to Mr. A. H. Whyte	10 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date	3 10 0	3 10 0
	13 10 0	
(20) PHILIPSON		
By Balance at Bank at date	47 4 11	47 4 11
Total as per Balance Sheet	1909 19 5	

DURHAM COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Sale of Old College Buildings, *Less* Costs of Arbitration, and Interest on Advances	17812	12	3			
,, Donations to Building Fund of Present College	4633	18	0			
,, Donations to New Building Fund	20	0	0			
				22466	10	3
,, Legacy from the late Dr. Heath for Residential Hall, now applied to Extension of Laboratories and Erection of Students' Rooms (including Accumulated Dividends)				8171	8	2
,, Legacy from the late Miss Emily Mathilda Easton				10000	0	0
,, Mortgage Redemption Account Amount paid off out of Income .				875	0	0
,, Transfer from Income against New Wing Expenditure As at 31st December, 1909				1100	0	0
				42612	18	5
,, Scholarship Endowments						
Stephen Scott . .	1250	0	0			
Tulloch	400	0	0			
Dickinson	400	0	0			
Charlton	501	16	0			
Dr. Gibb	500	0	0			
Dr. Luke Armstrong	400	0	0			
Dr. Heath	3600	0	0			
Dr. Gibson	240	7	3			
Dr. Outterson Wood	250	0	0			
Sir G. H. Philipson	1800	0	0			
	9342	3	3			
,, Unawarded Scholarships .	2309	18	4			
				11742	1	7
,, Provision for Equipment ..				1500	0	0
,, Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology Legacy from the late Dr. Heath .				5000	0	0
,, Donation —From Estate of late James Toleman, Esq.				2000	0	0
,, Gymnasium—Dr. Heath's Donation and Interest, *Less* Cost of Fitting up Gymnasium				98	18	11
,, Amount received from Insurance Company for Damage by Fire ..	458	15	5			
Less Expenditure to date on restoration of premises, &c. .	436	17	1			
				21	18	4
Carried forward . ..				£62075	17	3

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By LAND		
Cost of Site, &c., to 31st May, 1891	.. ..	5000 0 0
,, BUILDINGS :—		
Expenditure to 31st May, 1893 ..	21046 19 1	
New Wing, Expenditure to 31st May, 1907	14014 16 10	
Additional Buildings during 1918	336 16 6	
		35098 12 5
,, FURNITURE AND FITTINGS		2755 9 11
		43944 2 4
,, NEW HEATING APPARATUS :—		
Expenditure to date	3379 1 0	
Less Written off to date ...	1400 9 0	
		1969 12 0
,, INVESTMENTS (Scholarships)	10732 2 2	
At Lloyd's Bank, Limited, on Deposit Sundry Accounts	1009 10 5	
		11742 1 7
,, INVESTMENTS (Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology)—		
£3353 Newcastle and Gateshead Water Company 5 per cent. Consolidated Preference Stock		5000 0 0
,, INVESTMENT (Toleman, Midwifery Chair)		
£900 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ...	1011 13 6	
,, INVESTMENT (Toleman, Pathology Chair)		
£893 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ..	1000 0 0	
		2011 13 6
,, INVESTMENT (Superannuation Account)		
£501 18s. 1d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Registered Stock ..	442 15 4	
Lloyds Bank, Limited	16 7 5	
		459 2 9
,, COMPOSITION FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—		
£4000 5 per cent. WAR STOCK...	3823 15 0	
£2000, TREASURY BILLS at 3 months (Repayable January, 1919) .	1982 7 1	
£3000, TREASURY BILLS at 3 months (Repayable February, 1919)	2973 10 8	
Lloyds Bank, Limited—on Deposit ...	1011 19 4	
Do. College General Account	1509 19 5	
		11301 11 6
Carried forward ..		£70428 3 8

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		62075 17 3
To INVESTED SUPERANNUATION ACCOUNT :—		
£501 18s. 1d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Registered Stock ..	442 15 4	
Year's Interest on same to 1st October, 1918	16 7 5	
		459 2 9
,, SUBSCRIPTIONS from Contributory Governors and others as at 30th December, 1917	2196 9 0	
Amount received in 1918, including Interest on War Stock	318 6 3	
		2514 15 3
,, COMPOSITION FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT (for unexpired period of study)		
As at 31st December, 1917	10360 7 11	
Accrued since	4470 16 1	
	14831 4 0	
Less Transfer to College General Account, being expired proportion	3529 12 6	
		11301 11 6
,, LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED Overdraft on current Account ..		1008 18 4
,, Balance of Income and Expenditure Account at 31st December, 1918		781 12 6
		£76041 17 10

BALANCE SHEET.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		7942 8 8
By Contributory Governors' Account		
£2450 5 per cent. War Stock	2323 11 0	
Lloyds Bank, Limited	171 17 3	
War Savings Certificate	9 7 0	
		2514 15 3
„ Cash at Lloyds Bank, Ltd.		
Deposit (Gymnasium)		98 18 11

Audited and Certified.

MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & Co.,

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.

21st January, 1910.

£7971 17 10

ARMSTRONG

Dr. GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR

	£	s.	d.
To Salaries and Fees of Staff and Examiners	27620	16	4
,, Wages	2156	0	11
,, Sundry Expenditure on Maintenance	5135	6	7
,, Interest and Bank Charges	475	10	3
,, Interest on Mortgage	805	14	7
	36193	8	8
,, College Scholarships, &c.	505	15	7
,, Special Expenditure on Agricultural Work in Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland and Westmoreland ...	209	11	7
,, Expenditure on Agricultural, Forestry and Live Stock Advisory Work (not including salaries of Advisory Staff)	507	18	8
,, Superannuation and Pension Fund	1069	5	6
,, Women's Hostel Account (Easton Hall) deficiency transferred	220	5	2
	£38775	5	2

COLLEGE.

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1918. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.
By Income from Endowments	2930 15 3
,, Donations and Subscriptions	655 15
,, Fees	7954 1 7
,, Grants	23017 6 4
,, Income from Estate of late John Daglish	422 7 8
,, Sundry Receipts	58 11 1
	35044 18
,, Balance being Deficit for year ..	3730 7 2
	£38775 5 2

ARMSTRONG

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

	£ s. d.
Expenditure for year	
Travelling Expenses of Staff, &c.	11 8 7
	£11 8 7

DURHAM COUNTY COUNCIL

	£ s. d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1917	22 10 6
Expenditure for year	1 1 0
	£23 11 6

CHOPWELL

	£ s. d.
Expenditure for year	223 2 2
Remitted to H. M. Office of Woods	848 0 0
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1918	68 15 11
	£1139 18 1

MINING

	£ s. d.
Expenditure for year	5 18 0
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1918	1129 11 11
	£1135 9 11

NAVAL

	£ s. d.
Expenditure for year	1573 8 11
Balance in General College Funds at 31st July, 1918	1032 15 1
	£2606 4 0

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1918.

COUNCIL COCKLE PARK FARM.

Cr.

	£ s. d.
Balance outstanding 31st July, 1918	11 8 7
	£11 8 7

OFFERTON FARM.

	£ s. d.
Received from County Council of Durham	22 10 6
Balance outstanding 31st July, 1918	1 1 0
	£23 11 6

WOODS.

	£ s. d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1917	4 0 8
Sales and Rents	1135 17 5
	£1139 18 1

EXPERIMENTS.

	£ s. d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1917	1035 9 11
Grant from Durham and Northumberland Coal Trade Associations	100 0 0
	£1135 9 11

ARCHITECTURE.

	£ s. d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1917	1278 8 6
Income for Year	1327 15 6
	£2606 4 0

ARMSTRONG

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

Dr.

MARINE

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1917	485	4	5
Expenditure for year	598	19	10
	£1084	4	3

NATURAL HISTORY

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for Year	53	10	9
Balance carried forward to next year	73	11	6
	£127	2	3

WOMEN'S HOSTEL

	£	s.	d.
Sundry Expenditure	1922	2	0
	£1922	2	0

ENDOWED

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1917	6	9	1
Payments for year	1674	10	2
Balances in hand at 31st July, 1918	1620	1	5
	£3301	0	8

SUPERANNUATION AND

	£	s.	d.
Staff deductions paid over	1150	7	5
College contribution do.	1719	5	6
	£2869	12	11

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1918 (Contd).

LABORATORY.

	£	s.	d.
Cr.			
GRANTS	450	0	0
SUBSCRIPTION	20	0	0
SUNDRY RECEIPTS	12	4	2
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1918	662	0	1
	£1084	4	3

DEPARTMENT.

	£	s.	d.
Interest on Brady Fund brought forward from last year	56	3	8
Interest on Brady Fund for year to date	35	0	0
Amount transferred to Revenue Account through Laboratory Stores Account	35	18	7
	£127	2	3

(EASTON HALL).

	£	s.	d.
Grant	1301	13	4
Fees	391	3	6
Balance, being deficiency transferred to Revenue Account	229	5	2
	£1922	2	0

SCHOLARSHIPS, &c.

	£	s.	d.
Balances in hand at 31st July, 1917	1226	19	6
Received during year	2055	8	7
Balance overspent at 31st July, 1918	18	12	7
	£3301	0	8

PENSION FUND.

	£	s.	d.
Received from H.M. Treasury	650	0	0
Deductions from Staff	1150	7	5
Transfer from Revenue Account	1069	5	6
	£2869	12	11

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Donations Received		62583 0 7
,, New Buildings Completion Fund Account—		
Donations and Income on Investments to date	39677 15 9	
Armstrong Memorial Fund, less Cost of Statue and Expenses	48020 3 3	
		87697 19 0
,, King Edward VII School of Art—		
Donations and Loan to Building and Equipment Funds	20147 3 8	
,, Endowment Fund—		
Donations and Interest to date	806 17 0	
		20954 0 8
,, New Agricultural Building—		
Donations to Building and Equipment Funds and Interest to date		11217 19 5
,, Marine Laboratory—		
Donations for Purchase of Building, and Equipment Fund		4336 18 11
,, Women's Hostel (Easton Hall) Building and Equipment—		
Bequest and Donations, &c.		13015 4 9
,, Endowments		92920 14 4
,, Reserve Account—		
For Redemption of Mortgage on Buildings		5903 4 7
,, Departmental and Other Funds		3235 7 3
,, Loan—		
Friends' Provident Institution (Mortgage)...		19744 12 3
,, Sundry Creditors		4084 11 4
,, Cash belonging to other Funds ...		8312 8 7
		£334906 1 8

Audited and certified as per Report of this date,

Monkhouse, Goddard & Co.,

Chartered Accountants.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 15th October, 1918.

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST JULY, 1918.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Land appropriated for College purposes and reserved for possible extensions		14701 7 3
,, College Buildings and Equipment	141801 9 11	
Balance of New Buildings Completion Fund Unexpended	7051 19 8	
		148853 9 7
,, Marine Laboratory -		
Purchase of Building and Equipment		1434 13 6
,, King Edward VII School of Art—		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment As at 31st July, 1916	20147 3 8	
Endowment Fund—Investments and Balance in General College Funds	806 17 0	
		20954 0 8
,, Agricultural Department New Building		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment ...		11217 10 5
,, Engineering Equipment ...		6230 7 6
,, New Hostel for Women— ...		13015 4 9
,, Botanical Greenhouse Account—		176 18 10
,, Investments	85149 2 6	
Balance in General College Funds ...	4052 8 9	
		89201 11 3
,, Grants, &c., Receivable		3491 4 11
,, Stocks of Stores in Hand		276 18 3
,, Naval Architecture Fund—		
Balance in General College Funds		1032 15 1
,, Lloyds Bank Limited—		
Cash		1759 16 1
,, Cash in Hand		244 13 2
,, Expenditure incurred owing to Military occupation of College Buildings—		
Amount due from H.M. War Office at date		827 10 5
,, Revenue Account—		
Deficiency to 31st July, 1917	14766 3 10	
Deficit for year to date	3730 7 2	
		18496 11 0
		£334906 1 8

CECIL A. COCHRANE, } *Members*
G. E. HENDERSON, } *of Council.*

SPECIAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING PERSONS ON MILITARY SERVICE.

Until further notice, in the case of students who have duly qualified for a degree in any Faculty and are unable to present themselves at Convocation owing to their absence on (Naval or) Military Service, the Proctors, upon the production of a certificate signed by an officer of the regiment to which the candidate is attached, will supplicate Convocation to confer upon such candidates their respective degrees "during their absence on Military Service." No additional fees will be payable in respect of such degrees.

Candidates for such degrees should send their full names, their certificates of having passed the examinations required and of having kept the necessary residence (if any) together with the Degree Fee and the certificate signed by an officer that they are upon Military Service, to the Senior Proctor, so as to reach him in good time before the day of Convocation.

In the case of Candidates for Honours who are upon Military Service, the terms during which they are absent will not be reckoned in computing the standing for Honours.

In the case of Medical Students, the time spent as assistant on Active Medical Service, Naval, or Military, not exceeding six months, will be allowed to count for the equivalent period of Hospital Practice. Of the time so spent, one half may be reckoned as equivalent to three months Medical Clinical Clerkship, and the other half as equivalent to three months Surgical Dressership.

Students of the Durham Colleges or of Armstrong College, who are absent on National Service, as defined above, will be exempted from residence to the extent of three terms, provided that, unless Senate shall otherwise determine, no student be

allowed to proceed to a degree with less than six terms' residence; except that a Pass student at Durham who has kept two terms and has been absent on National Service, may (provided his record in Collections is creditable) be excused the third term of residence as well as such part or the whole of the First Public Examination in Arts or Theology or the Intermediate Examination in Arts, as Council on the report of his teachers may decide. In the case of students at an associated Theological College, the report of their College Authorities will be accepted in lieu of that in Collections.

Pass students of Armstrong College in their first or second year who are absent on National Service, as defined above, may, on the report of the Teachers concerned, be recommended to Council for permission to proceed to the next year's course without further examination or residence; or they may be exempted from a portion of the next examination. In the case of First Year Students, at least one term of residence will be required. For pass students of Armstrong College in their final year, who have passed their first and second examinations, application may be made to Senate that they be allowed to proceed to their degree without further examination, if the Professors and Teachers concerned make special recommendation to that effect.

In the Pass Courses for the First and Second Years, Military Service may be accepted in lieu of the examinations in Military Science.

In the case of Honours students at Durham, a special note stating that they have been absent on National Service will be appended to their class lists and testamurs.

Honours students of Armstrong College may (at their option either (*a*) be exempted from such portion of the Final Examination as shall be recommended by the Teachers concerned, or (*b*), if they have resided for not less than two years

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU